Gc
929.2
C547b
1134116

hat
15

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 9315

George C. Bryant

DEACON GEORGE CLARK(E)

OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

and Some of His Descendants

BY

GEORGE CLARKE BRYANT

Prepared for Publication by

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

ANSONIA, CONNECTICUT

1949

PRINTED IN AN EDITION OF
200 COPIES
BY THE ANTHOENSEN PRESS
PORTLAND, MAINE

THIS IS NO.

Printed in the United States of America
The Anthoensen Press, Portland, Maine

This Genealogy is Published

in loving memory of

My Husband

GEORGE CLARKE BRYANT

Florence Adèle Farrel Bryant

1134116

Gift 15.00

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/deacongeorgeclar00brya

EDITOR'S FOREWORD

THERE have been many times since I began preparing the Clark(e) Genealogy for publication when I have wanted to ask Mr. Bryant what were his final conclusions regarding this or that problem, or how he would advise handling the meagre and conflicting records of one of the obscure branches. Now and then I have checked a family group in his manuscript with data in my files and discovered an item he did not have, and it has flashed across my mind, as so often it did during the past thirty-five years, that I must send a note of it to Mr. Bryant—and then with a shock have remembered that I am preparing his own book for posthumous publication.

My "genealogical friendship" with Mr. Bryant goes far back to the days when we were both amateurs "swapping" information. He was always kind and generous in responding to my own requests for aid, so it is with a somewhat melancholy pleasure that I see in his manuscript occasional items credited to my name or initials.

Mr. Bryant, by natural aptitude and legal training, possessed those qualifications which first-class genealogical work requires of its devotees. His interest in the subject began early in life, during his student years. His system was to search methodically through probate and land records to "set up" the family groups, and then to add the details provided by vital and church records. He visited many cemeteries and copied a large number of inscriptions from gravestones, and he called on or corresponded with many elderly descendants of the family. He was assiduous in "digging up" old Bible records and other documents in many branches of the family, and these he copied verbatim, himself, whenever possible, or had photostatic copies made to insure accuracy.

To set straight the early generations of the Clarks of Milford, Connecticut, perhaps to about 1800, was Mr. Bryant's original idea. In the earlier stages of the work he was active in abstracting records in many places, and received valuable assistance from his sister, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth Basssett. To make sure of the identity of the wives and husbands of the Clarks, he worked out the genealogy, to or beyond 1800, of all the Milford families, only a degree less thoroughly than he worked out the Clarks themselves. Later, he was urged to bring the Clark family down to date, and made the effort to do so.

A respect for documentation shines all through Mr. Bryant's work. He was averse to stating anything as a fact unless he felt he could defend his conclusions, if he had to, in a court of law. Even in his letters to genealogical correspondents, this trait is manifest. In my own Clark file I have come across a letter which he wrote to me in 1934, in which, replying to my suggestion that a

certain record was probably erroneous, he gently rebuked me thus: "At the moment it does not seem to me that we can safely say what records should be accepted and what rejected."

Many branches of the Clark family are brought down to 1916, to 1923, or to whatever date he last obtained information from the descendants of each branch. There are some missing branches. With a surname such as Clark, when a scion of the family moved "West" or simply dropped out of sight around 1800 without leaving a "forwarding address" or a clue to his new place of residence, it is like looking for the proverbial needle to try to locate him in haystacks throughout the entire country. No excuses are necessary for such unavoidable omissions, and they are not numerous. The wonder is that a man with a family and a multitude of other interests could find the time to produce such a fine family history.

In putting a large genealogy into print, something has to be done about the unsolved problems which had been held in abeyance in the hope that further evidence might come to light. Statements under the slightest shadow of questioned authenticity either have to be accepted on the basis of good but incomplete evidence, or rejected and omitted; or now and then, as a compromise, included in the book with the caution that the conclusions are probable but not fully proved. As editor, I have had to accept this responsibility, and I have tried to keep before me the high standards upon which Mr. Bryant always insisted.

A few words should be said about the spelling of the surname. Accustomed to spelling his own middle name with the final "e," Mr. Bryant seems in the earlier part of his work to have given the preference to that spelling. Later, he found that the official copy in Hartford of the will of the original Deacon George (missing from the probate records and files in New Haven) spells the surname in the signature without *the final "e." Today some branches use it, many do not. It is now a matter of individual preference, but undoubtedly Mr. Bryant came to realize, during the course of his work, that spelling of names in the early colonial period was not standardized and not considered of material importance. His manuscripts seem to indicate that in all but his early work he usually spelled the name* Clark *unless he knew positively that a specific branch employed the spelling* Clarke. *Whenever records are quoted or cited, the spelling of the original record has been followed. Otherwise, the form* Clark *has been generally employed, except when Mr. Bryant's manuscripts specify that a certain branch employs the longer form. A few mistakes or oversights in regard to the spelling of the surname by individual descendants may come to light; if so, the editor expresses his regret, but does not feel they could have been avoided.*

If I may be permitted to close in a personal vein, the task of preparing this book for publication has been a most congenial one, but with some very sad moments. Mr. Bryant's personality almost speaks from his typed and written pages, with their characteristic marginal notes. At times, when considering difficult questions, I have imagined myself arranging the details of the problem in logical order and submitting my conclusions to him for his (likewise imagined) acceptance or rejection. This, I profoundly believe, has aided me in bringing the substance of the book just a little closer to what he might have made it himself. And if I may indulge in a bit of fantasy, which I yet hope may hold a grain of reality, I picture meeting Mr. Bryant again, perhaps in some special den reserved for genealogists in heaven. His habitual kindliness will prompt him to say: "On the whole, I think you did a good job with my Clark Genealogy"—but I know he will add, with humorous lift of eyebrows, "Of course there are one or two matters which I might have handled a little differently. Now take that old problem of Oliver Clark, for instance . . . ."

D. L. J.

CONTENTS

Editor's Foreword	vii
Sources, Abbreviations and Explanations	xiii
"Deacon" George Clark and "Farmer" George Clark	3
Were "Deacon" George and "Farmer" George Related?	6
Daniel Clark, Brother of "Farmer" George	6
John Clark, Brother of "Farmer" George	7
Will of George Clark, "Farmer"	7
John Clark of Milford (Son of "Farmer" George Clark)	9
Rebecca (Clark) Browne (Daughter of "Farmer" George Clark)	9
Milford Land Records relating to the Family of "Farmer" George Clark	10
Family Record, George Clark, "Farmer"	14
"Deacon" George Clark	17
The Will of Deacon George Clark	19
Inventory, Estate of Deacon George Clark	23
Records relating to the Estate of "Deacon" George Clark	29
Family Record, "Deacon" George Clark	35
Genealogy of Descendants of "Deacon" George Clark	35-211
Unconnected Families	212
Appendix: The Family of George Clarke Bryant	214
Name Index	217
Bibliography of Publications	257

"V. R." stands for Vital Records. The town name is usually placed before these letters, but "M. V. R." is used for Milford Vital Records. "1st Ch. Milford" means that the entry is from the records of the First Congregational Ecclesiastical Society, the original Milford Church which was founded in 1639. "2nd Ch. Milford" signifies the Second Congregational Society, commonly called the Plymouth Church. The latter term is not used in this book, to avoid confusion with the town of Plymouth, Connecticut, and its church which of course was also a "Plymouth Church."

"L." or "L. R." are used for Land Records, and "P." or "P. R." for Probate Records. Milford was in the New Haven Probate District until May 22, 1832, when the Milford District was established. Hence there are numerous references to "N. H. P." (New Haven Probate Records) and some references to "M. P." (Milford Probate Records). "T. S." means tombstone, headstone, or gravestone.

Although Mr. Bryant liked to use official record sources, in the case of the more recent vital entries he usually obtained verification from members of each family group, and the more recent statistics of branches living at a considerable distance from Milford were all supplied for publication by members of those branches.

The North Milford Ecclesiastical Society was established in 1804, and became the Orange Congregational Society (in 1842) after the town of Orange had been formed in 1822 from the North Milford part of old Milford and the West Haven part of New Haven. This church has excellent records, including an early census of the parish made by the minister, who entered family groups with dates of birth. This source is often cited herein, and although many of the entries are earlier than the use of the name "Orange," for better understanding we have employed that name throughout—"Orange Ch. Rec." or "O. Ch. Rec."

References for death records to the "Marshall List" or "Pinneo List" are to two privately kept mortuary lists which for years have been kept in the vault of the Milford Town Hall and are considered almost an integral part of the Milford Vital Records. References to the "Unknown" mortuary or mortality list are to a record of deaths made by an unknown person; this valuable manuscript descended to Miss Mabel Grace Clark of New Haven, who graciously permitted Mr. Bryant to copy it. He also made extensive use of the notebooks of the early Milford genealogist, Nathan G. Pond, now owned by the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and a few references are made in this book to the Pond Notebooks.

About 1925 the late Newton J. Peck of Woodbridge, Connecticut, allowed the present editor to copy a combined mortuary list in his possession, which consisted of a list of deaths kept by a member of Mr. Peck's family collated with a list kept by Miss Betsey Newton. Through these circumstances Mr. Bryant obtained a copy, and there are several references herein to the "Woodbridge Mortality Lists." In the West Haven branch of the Clark family, some references will be found to a West Haven Mortality List. This was kept by a member of the Smith family of West Haven, and was copied by the present editor when it was owned (in the early 1920's) by the late Clarence D. Thompson, whose widow has since presented his manuscripts to the State Library in Hartford, Connecticut.

Very few of the Clark family removed from Connecticut earlier than 1800 and nearly all of its members were domiciled in a very few towns in the counties of New Haven and Litchfield. It has therefore been thought unnecessary to repeat the name of the state constantly, and Connecticut will be understood unless another state is named or readily apparent from the context.

Mr. Bryant's personal interest centered in working out the lines of descent accurately and completely, and his manuscripts contain little of a biographical nature. Had he completed the book for publication, he would presumably have felt it desirable to include the chief public services of the Clarks, at least during the colonial period. Since all military appointments, and membership in the General Assembly, are to be found in the fifteen printed volumes of the *Colonial Records of Connecticut,* the editor has entered these, together with references to volume and page in every case, and assumes sole responsibility for the accuracy with which these public services are set forth.

Prefatory to the account of "Deacon" George Clark and his descendants, considerable data will be found pertaining to his namesake, "Farmer" George Clark and his family. The two men and their children have been often confused in the past, and Mr. Bryant spent a great deal of time collecting records which helped to make clear the separate history of each family. The editor felt it to be essential to include much of this material, sufficient to serve as a basis for the conclusions reached. Many years ago, Mr. Bryant prepared a paper, found among his manuscripts, discussing the problem of the two George Clarks and their respective wives, but intended to revise and improve it. More recently, the editor submitted to Mr. Bryant a discussion of the problem, which he had prepared for a client, but Mr. Bryant felt that this also was not entirely adequate. We have given the complete records in this volume, so that readers with genealogical training may draw their own conclusions, but we have left the discussion of the problem largely in the words of Mr. Bryant.

The fact that a daughter of "Farmer" George married one of the sons of "Deacon" George is further justification for the inclusion of the former's family, since a large group of "Milford Clarks" descends from both Georges.

DEACON GEORGE CLARK
and Some of His Descendants

DEACON GEORGE CLARK
and Some of His Descendants

"DEACON" GEORGE CLARK AND "FARMER" GEORGE CLARK

Two George Clarks were settlers in Milford, Connecticut, in 1639. Both had wives named Sarah, and both died in 1690. The opportunity for confusing them and their families is apparent. At the outset it should be said that no relationship between the two men has been discovered.

The present undertaking is to demonstrate that one of these men was called "Deacon," "Senior" and "carpenter": and that the other was called "Farmer," "Junior," "husbandman" and "yeoman." I think that this list exhausts the descriptions used on the records.

In the first list of freeholders in Milford, made Nov. 29, 1639, these men are distinguished as "Senior" and "Junior." When they were admitted to the church they were called "carpenter" and "Jun." On Nov. 22, 1643, when the town compiled a list of the holdings of real estate for the purpose of taxation, they are described as "George Clark husbandman" and "George Clark Carpenter." The town records sometimes call them simply "Senior Clarke" and "Junior Clarke." It is unnecessary to follow and record these descriptive words year by year.

The will of "Deacon" George Clark—he so describes himself—is dated Apr. 15, 1678. A codicil was made Aug. 18, 1688. It is recorded on the records of the Superior Court, Vol. 4, at Hartford. This will was not admitted to probate as is shown by a hearing held before the County Court at New Haven on Aug. 7, 1690. The plea of Thomas Clark, the oldest son, was that the will was void in law by the death of the executrix (wife Sarah) before the death of the testator, and also that it was defective and imperfect in sundry respects. The court ruled that it could not approve of the will for record, yet it was not to be wholly rejected but was to be allowed as directive in part for administration.

On Nov. 3, 1736 a complaint was filed by George Clark against Nathan Clark, both descendants of "Deacon" George Clark. This lawsuit hinged on an interpretation of his will. Therefore the will was filed as an exhibit in the case and a copy was spread on the records of the court. A digest of this will is given in Vol. 2 of Manwaring's *Early Connecticut Probate Records,* and a full copy appears in the present volume.

From this will and the Milford Records it appears that "Deacon" George

had but four children: Thomas, b. 1638: d. Oct. 23, 1719 ae. 81 (T. S. Milford) mar. 1st Hannah Gibbard of New Haven, 2nd Grace Judson, widow of Samuel Prudden: Sarah, bapt. Apr. 7, 1644, died Feb. 15, 1705/6; mar. Jonathan Law: Samuel, bapt. October, 1645, died 1719, mar. 1st Mary Clark, daughter of "Farmer" George Clark, 2nd Sarah ———: and "Ensign" George, bapt. Apr. 30, 1648, died July 19, 1734 in his 87th yr. (T. S., Milford), mar. 1st Deborah Gold, 2nd Rebecca Phippen, 3rd Phebe (Nichols) Knell.

The will of George Clark "Senior" is dated Apr. 25, 1690; exhibited in court November 1690 but not approved by the County Court until June 10, 1691. The will is recorded in Vol. 2, New Haven Probate Records, pages 73 and 74. In it are mentioned his daughters Hannah Platt, wife of John Platt, Ruth Plum, Sarah Cill meaning (Sill), Rebecka Browne, Mary Clark and Abigail Pierson, and son John. He also mentions brothers Daniel, John and Edward (deceased). Bequests are made to the following grandchildren: John Plat, Sam'll Platt, Hannah Platt, Sarah ffitch, Thomas ffitch, Mary Terrells, John Marvin, Reynold Mervin, Samuell Mervin, Mary Marvin, Sarah Marvin, Abigaile Peirson, Sarah Peirson and Samuel Clark. Except for a few minor errors this family is correctly given in the series of genealogies compiled by Professor and Mrs. E. E. Salisbury of New Haven.

To properly understand the family of George "Junior" and the references to grandchildren it should be explained that his daughter Ruth mar. 1st, Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, 2nd, Robert Plumb of Milford, and 3rd, July 3, 1706, John Wheeler of Woodbury, son of Thomas and Joanne Wheeler of Milford. This last marriage may be of interest to students of the Wheeler family, as it is not covered in the Wheeler book. Another daughter, Sarah, mar. 1st Reinold Marvin of Saybrook, 2nd Joseph Sill of Lyme. Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1653/4, d. Mar. 15, 1726/7 at Killingworth, mar. Abraham Pierson, the first president of Yale. John died about 1693 and his property was distributed to his sisters. Rebecca married John Brown of Newark and died childless. Her property was distributed to her sisters. Additional to the children mentioned in the will, George "Junior" had Elizabeth and Esther, both of whom died young.

In connection with the will of George "Senior" it should be noted, in the probate proceedings before the County Court, the marginal index reads "George Clark ffarmer." "Farmer" George had become "Senior" by the death of "Deacon" George, who died June 18, 1690.

Now to return to the distinction between the two George Clarks. In the "Deacon" George family, Sarah and Samuel are baptized as children of the "carpenter." On June 1, 1664 Sarah Clark, daughter of "Sen-

ior" George Clark, married Jonathan Law of Stamford. "Deacon" George, in his will, mentions "my daughter Sarah Laws." On Sept. 8, 1686, "George Clarke of Milford Senr" conveys to his "Son in Law Jonathan Lawe of Milford and to my daughter Sarah his wife." When Thomas Clark married Hannah Gibbard of New Haven, he is described as son of George Clark "Sen." Thomas and his children are fully described in the will of "Deacon" George. It ought to be sufficient to quote one further reference. Samuel was baptized as son of George Clark "carpenter." The record of his marriage reads "Samuel Clark son of Deacon George Clark of Milford and Mary Clark daughter of George Clark (farmer) both parties of Milford were married on the twenty-first of December 1673."

The inventory of "Deacon" George was taken June 20, 1690. The Church Records show that George the "carpenter" died June 18, 1690. To read the inventory of "Deacon" George and note the number of "nayls," "planes," "turning tools," "chizzels," "wimble bitts" etc., ought to satisfy anyone that he was a carpenter by trade. There is reason to believe that he may also have been a cabinet maker.

"Farmer" George is so described in two deeds from his daughter Ruth. The same designation is used in the inventory of the Milford estate of his daughter Rebecca Browne. There are two deeds on record from George Clark "farmer."

As distinguished from "Senior" and "carpenter" we find "Junior" and "husbandman" applied to the other George on both the Church and Town records. On the tax list of 1686 they are described as "ffarmer George Clark" and "Deacon George Clark."

In a deed, dated Apr. 22, 1700, from John Platt and his wife Hannah of Norwalk, conveyance is made of certain lands "which did formerly belong to George Clark Yeoman late of Milford Deceased ffather of the said Hannah Platt."

After George, son to "Deacon" George, reached his majority the confusion created by the continued use of "Junior" as applied to "Farmer" George is apparent. For convenience we will call the son of "Deacon" George, "Ensign" George, an office which he held. "Ensign" George was admitted to the Church Mar. 12, 1686 as "Junr," and he is so described when his four oldest children were baptized. On the town records the births of his three oldest children are all recorded as those of children of George Clark "Jun." During this period "Farmer" George was still living and at times calling himself "Junior."

"Ensign" George was described as the son of George "Jun" when he was baptized. Here *the record is undoubtedly wrong.* I allude to it so it may not be thought that the entry has been overlooked.

In view of all the difficulties I think that it is better to apply the terms "Deacon" and "Farmer" to the two George Clarks to distinguish between them.

WERE "DEACON" GEORGE AND "FARMER" GEORGE RELATED?

There are curious juxtapositions of Clark names on some of the early records. Perhaps they are merely coincidences and do not point to any relationships.

Will of Timothy Baldwin of Milford—dated Jan. 31, 1664
(Vol. 1, Manwaring, p. 177)
"Deacon Clarke" and "George Clark Jr" two of the overseers.
Witnesses:—George Clarke, Sen. and George Clarke Jr.
Will of Joseph Northrup of Milford—dated Sept. 1669
(Vol. 1, New Haven Probate Records, p. 15)
"George Clarke Senior & George Clark junior" two of the overseers.
Will of George Clarke ("Sr" and "farmer") dated Apr. 25, 1690
(Vol. 2, New Haven Probate Records, pp. 73-74)
The witnesses were Thomas Clark and George Clark.
(Thomas and George were sons of "Deacon" George. Their brother Samuel was already married to a daughter of "Farmer" George.)

DANIEL CLARK, BROTHER OF "FARMER" GEORGE

The will of "Farmer" George Clark of Milford dated Apr. 25, 1690 (N.H. P. 2: 73-74), gives to his son John Clark the home lot that was his brother Daniel Clark's.

John was bapt. at Milford Aug. 29, 1652: died about 1693 (see Vol. I, County Court Records, p. 217). Court held Nov. 13, 1693. Apparently unmarried. Six sisters named including "Mary ye wife of Mr Samuel Clark."

Samuel Clark, son of "Deacon" George, mar. Mary Clark (Dec. 21, 1673) dau. of "Farmer" George and Sarah Clark, bapt. Feb. 3, 1650/1. They had six children, among whom was Sarah, b. abt. 1678: d. Sept. 1, 1750 æ. 72: mar. Joseph Rogers.—In his will dated Feb. 14, 1719 Samuel Clark makes a devise to his "daughter Sarah Rogers that part of the Estate which I had by my former wife, her mother, which is called Daniel's homested where her father Rogers lives." (Samuel Clark died leaving a wife Sarah: date of death of first wife not known.)

The home lot in Milford (it had a house upon it), which was granted to Daniel Clark, apparently came into the possession of his brother George, from whom it passed to his son John, and probably from him, by inherit-

ance, to his sister Mary (wife of Samuel Clark), thence to Samuel, and from him to his daughter Sarah Rogers.

"Farmer" George, in his will, refers to a small parcel of copyhold in old England and states "I understand that Mr Whiteing hath not yet finished with my Brother Daniell Clark If he gets ye land I doe give it to my Son John Clark."

Letter from Samuel Sewall of Boston to Mr. Daniel Clarke in Coleman Street, London, "meal-man," dated Jan. 2, 1701/2, refers to Mr. Whiting's failure to distribute among the children of George Clarke of Milford the estate due them. (*Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.* 6th Series, Vol. I, p. 266: also pp. 158-9: 205-6: and 258.)

From the above I have been inclined to the opinion that Daniel Clark, brother to "Farmer" George, did not come to this country. If he did, he soon returned, as did some of the other Milford settlers.

JOHN CLARK, BROTHER OF "FARMER" GEORGE

"Farmer" George Clark had received from his brother John one hundred pounds to be given to his children. "Elder" John Clark of Saybrook and Milford had a family of his own. It does seem unlikely that he would have made such a gift to his nephew and nieces. He makes no mention of them in his will, nor of any brothers. "Farmer" George had a comfortable estate. There are, on the Milford records, a large number of deeds from his children.

No real proof has been found that "Elder" John and "Farmer" George were brothers. Where this statement has been made, it is based solely on the fact that "Farmer" George had *a* brother John.

WILL OF GEORGE CLARK, "FARMER"

[Will from New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 2, p. 73; it is indexed contemporaneously as the will of George Clark "farm^{r}."]

George Clarke senior

Memorandum̄ that J Georg Clark of Millford in ye Colony of Connecticut being weake of body, but of pfect memory doe make this my last will and testam^{t} in manner and forme following. Concerning the hundred pounds which my Brother John Clark desired me to give my Children Jt is Jncluded in the porcons which J have given them already. But to Compleat theire porcons J Add more, Jmprimis J give to my Eldest daughter Hannah Platt ye wife of John Platt the summe of twenty pounds to be added to what J have given her already. Jtem J doe give to my daughter Mrs Abigaile Peirson the sum̄ of twenty pounds. to be added to what J have given her already. Jtem J doe

give to my daughter Ruth Plum the Summe of Nine pounds, besides yt peece of land wch lyeth neare 4 mile Meadow, & two sheep which shee hath had to be added to what J have given her already Jtem J doe give to my daughter Sarah Cill the sum̄ of twenty pounds to be added to what J have given her already. Jtem J doe give to my daughter Rebecka Browne the sum̄ of twenty pounds to be added to what J have given her already. Jtem J doe give to my daughter Mary Clark ten pounds & two steeres which she hath had already to be added to what J have given her already. All to be paid by my Executor in good Merchantable pay three yeares after my decease. Jtem J doe give to my Son John Clarke the home lot yt was my Brother Daniell Clarks. And the House that is vpon it, Alsoe J give my son John Clark the house J live in & ye Barne, & all my lands, both Vpland & meadow, Except that peece of land given to my daughter Plum̄. J say J doe give them all to my son John Clark to be his & his Heires for ever, Yet if the Lord shall Soe Order it in his providence that my Son John Clark shall have noe Children of his owne, then my will is that after his Death my Grand Child Samuell Clark the son of Samuell Clark shall have my home Lott & ye houses that are vpon it to be his, & his Heires for ever. And my will is ye Rest of my lands be equally Devided among all my daughters. Jtem J doe give all my moveable estate to my Son John Clark both within dores & without dores. Concerning the Legacy of One hundred & fifty pounds wch my Brother Edward Clark gave me to Dispose of to my Children & Grand Children J vnderstand from Mr. Willm̄ Whiteing that he hath recovered ye Legacy & ffifteene pounds for Jntert J doe dispose of it as followes: namely to my 14 Grand Children whose names were sent over to old England J doe give to them twenty shillings a peece namely John Plat, Samll Platt, Joseph Platt, Hannah Platt, and Sarah ffitch Thomas ffitch, & Mary Terrells, John Marvin, Reynold Mervin Samuell Mervin And Mary Marvin & Sarah Marvin, Abigaile Peirson & Sarah Peirson. The Rest of ye Legacy Save what is expended at law, & other necessary Charges, J dispose of it to my Seaven Children namely to my Son John Clark to my daughter Platt, to my daughter Mrs Abigaile Peirson, to my daughter Plum̄. to my daughter Cill. to my daughter Browne & to my daughter Clark to be equally devided amongst them. Concerning a small pcell of Coppy hould land in old England lyeing in Mush Mundon in Hertfordshire J vnderstand that Mr. Whiteing hath not yet finished with my Brother Daniell Clark. If he gets ye Land J doe give it to my Son John Clark & to his Heires for ever And alsoe what Rent he gets. J doe Give it to my son John Clark Jtem J doe Give to or Honoured Elders Mr Samuell Andrew And Mr Dan:ll Buckingham ffifty shillings a peece to be payd by my Executor in Merchantable pay one yeare after my decease. And of this my last will & testament J doe make & Constitute my Son John Clark to be my sole Executor. And doe Order him to pay the abouesaid Legacies & all Just debts, And likewise to Receive all yt is Due to me And if need be J doe give him liberty to sell Soe much land as will discharge them. Jn Wittness whereof J heerevnto Set my hand & seale this twenty five of Aprill One thousand Six hundred & Ninety.

Wittness of ye Signing & sealing
Thomas Clark
George Clark

George Clarke (seale)

A true Record of ye Originall Will of sd Geo: Clark being Exhibited in Court June 1691 Examined & Compared therewth
By me Wm Jones Clark Noty publ

The last will & testamt of Mr Georg Clark late of Milford deced being Exhibited in Court June 1691 proved by ye wittnesses & Approved by ye sd Court powr of Execution

according to law was graunted to ye Executr therein named he have according accepted thereof.

test Wm Jones Clark Court

[There follows the inventory of George Clarke senr, amounting to £987-09-06, exhibited Nov. 12, 1690.]

JOHN CLARK OF MILFORD
(Son of "Farmer" George Clark)

He was baptized at Milford Aug. 29, 1652; died at Milford about 1693, unmarried. The following concerning his estate is found in New Haven County Court Records, Vol. 1, page 217:

Court held 13th of 10br 1693 [Dec. 13, 1693]. "An Inventory of ye estate of John Clark of Milford deced intestat ye only son heire & Executor of Mr George Clark of sd Milford Deced was Exhibited in Court by Mr Samll Clark of ye same towne Deacon John Platt of Norwalk & Robert Plum of Milford, Eliezer Rogers & Samll Camp of Milford being sworne to ye Apprizemt of sd Estate & sd Mr Samll Clark & Mr Robert Plum sworne to ye descent of it according to law." Administration granted to Samuel Clark, Deacon John Plat and Robert Plum. Mention of the six sisters of the dec'd and his father's will, "Mr George Clark." "...the sisters names are Hanna ye wife of Deacon John Platt Ruth ye wife of Mr Robert Plum Sarah ye wife of Capt Joseph Cill Rebecka ye wife of Mr John Browne Mary ye wife of Mr Samuel Clark And Abigaile ye wife of Mr Abraham Peirson."

REBECCA (CLARK) BROWNE
(Daughter of "Farmer" George Clark)

Wife of John Brown of Newark, N. J., she died childless, but although her husband had removed to Killingworth, Conn., and married again, he still had a courtesy right in her estate, and probate action was not taken until after his death. From New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 3, p. 181:

An inventory of the lands & meadows belonging to Rebecca Browne late of [Killinworth crossed out and above it written] New-work deced lyeing wthin ye bounds of Milford which was formerly ye lands & meadows of her Brother John Clark late of Milford deceased, namely

[1] 4 ½ a. bounded on highway n. & s., & Moses Stilsons land w. & Jon Ford e. 50. 0.0
[2] land in ye newfield 7 rods in breadth 7.10.0
[3] 3 ½ a. in ye westfield (ye Carne lott) at present in Conjunction wth ye land of samll Clark Senr undiuided 10. 0.0
[4] 2 a. in ye mill neck 16. 0.0
[5] land in ye woods ye sixth pt. of ye divition laid out...to her father farmr Clark decd...undivided (her part of 128 acres) 10. 0.0

[6] land by ye seaside in ye: westfield...ye fifth part...undivided...(ye whole lott about 17 acres) 6. 0.0

[7] ...meadow in ye Westfield...about one acre.... 10. 0.0

[8] meadow at ye ferry neck...about one acre & 20 poles...ye meadow of Samll Clark southdly and wth ye meadow of Mr Peirson Northdly.... 12. 0.0

[9] ....meadow in ye uper end of the new meadow...about 3 roods...Samll Clark northdly...Andrew Sanford Southwardly 10. 0.0

[10] one acre of swamp...yet undivided from those who are Copartners 2. 0.0

in pay Totall 133.10.0
in Cash 89. 0.0

Daniell Terrill Admr sworn in Court
Appraised March 1st: 1709-10 by John Ford, Joseph Rogers

[Vol. 3, p. 198.] 1st Munday of Aprill 1710

Daniell Terrill Admr on seuerall pcells of Land & meadow sett out to rebecah Browne decd returned an Accot. of the ffreeholders division as follows. [Specific land etc. set to each of the following]

1. Mrs Hannah Platt
2. Mrs Ruth Wheeler
3. Mrs Sarah Sill
4. Mrs Mary Clark
5. Mrs Abigail Peirson

[Dated] March the 22:1710 [Signed] Joseph Peck
Samuell Northrop
John Camp
[Distributors]

MILFORD LAND RECORDS

RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF "FARMER" GEORGE CLARK

Vol. 3, p. 174. 1 Apr. 1696. John Brown of Newark in the Province of East Jarsey for...fifty pounds Silver money secured to be paid to mee by Samuel Clark of Milford...these seuerall parcells of lands and Meadowes lying...[in] Milford

[1] the third Lott in the Close fourteen Rod in breadth...bounded on Joseph Sill East....

[2] Upland in the Newfield, 7 rods bounded on Samuel Clark southwest....

[3] Upland in the Barn Lott 7 rods 3 ft. by 84 rods....

[4] Upland in the Mill neck runing down to the Harbour six rods in breadth bounded n. on Samuel Clark....

[5] Upland in the woods the sixth Lott and the sixth part for quantity and quality....

[6] Upland at the sea side the third Lott and the fifth part of the Whole....

[7] Salt medow...one acre and two pole...bounded e. on Mr Abraham Pierson....

[8] meadow at the fferry Neck...about one acre and twenty Poles bounded on Samuel Clark southward, Mr Abraham Peirson n.

[9] Meadow at the Upper end of the New Meadow being the fifth Lot bounded... w. on River, n. on Samuel Clark....

Witnesses: Silvanus Baldwin, John Eells. Signed John Browne. Acknowledged 21 Apr. 1696 by John Brown [at Milford] before Alexdr Bryan Comisir

Vol. 3, p. 238. 22 Apr. 1700. John Platt Senr. of Nor-walk in the County of ffairefield... and Hannah Platt his wife...for and in Consideration off other lands and Meadows, In the township of Norwalk [received in exchange] from Andrew Sanford Junr of Milford and Hannah his wife...[convey to Andrew Sanford Junr] these Severall parcell of Lands and Meadows...which did fformerly belong to George Clark Yeoman late of Milford Deceased ffather of the said Hannah Platt....

[1] 3 a. in the westfield or bareneck bounded s. on the sea....

[2] Meadow in the New Meadow the fourth lott in the Upper End, 5 pole in breadth, bounded by the Riuer west...John Brown north....

[3] at lower End of the New Meadow, the 3d Lott, 8 rod in breadth...bounded n. on Samuel Clark.

[4] ...in great Meadow at the upper End...the third Lott...bounded e. on Joseph Sill, w. Mr Person, s. the Sea.

[5] woodland...21 a....att the head of the Mill Riuer...a Sixth part of the afforesaid Clarks Last Diuision....

Witnesses: Andrew Messenger, John Raymond. Acknowledged 8 Jan. 1700 [1700/1] before James Olmsted Justice [at Norwalk]. Recorded 12 Mar. 1700/1.

Vol. 3, p. 271. 28 May 1702. Joseph Cill of Lime haveing a Certaine portion of Lands given to me with my brother Zachariah Cill of said Lime...Lying in Milford...which was formerly the Lands of my Grandfather George Clark late of said Milford deceased I say given to me with my said brother In the last will...of my honored father Joseph Cill of said Lime deceased...about four acres and one Rood in...the Close, bounded with the Land of vncle John Platt...Eastwardly...and with Land laid out in division lately to my vncle & aunt Brown late of New-work Deceased...sell vnto my Cousin John Ford of said Milford husbandman...Whereas my Brother Zachariah...under Age... Joseph [binds himself that Zachariah will confirm when of age]. Witnesses: John, Renold and Samuell Maruin. Acknowledged at Lyme 28 May 1702.

Sarah Sill of Lyme gives consent for sale by my Son Joseph Sill. Witnessed by William Ely [Justice] and Samuell Smith.

28 May 1702: John, Renold and Samuell Maruin [Marvin], Sons of the Aboue Named Sarah Sill Doe quit Claime [etc.]. Witnesses: Willm Ely, Samuell Smith.

Vol. 3, p. 384. 15 Apr. 1706. Ruth Plumbe of Milford [conveys] to Ezekiel Stone of Milford a parcell of Land was formarly layd out to my hond father George Clark farmer deceased.

Vol. 3, pp. 405-407. 19 Dec. 1707. Sarah and Mary Peirson of Kinellworth...for £14 [sell] to Joseph Smith of Milford...2 acres in ye Mill neck. Witnesses: John Shether, Henry Crane Senr. Ackn. 20 Dec. 1707 before Samuel Buell Justice [at Killingworth].

Abigail Pierson of Kenilworth Relict quitclaims to Joseph Smith...Approves, Ratifies, Confirms etc. Witnesses: Samuel Buell, Peter Buell, Edward Rutty. Ackn. Kenilworth before Samuel Buell, Justice.

Vol. 3, p. 417. 28 Oct. 1708. Abigail Pierson of Kenilworth Widdow...for...my natural Affection unto my Daughter Susannah Bishop of Stamford Wife of Benjamin Bishop... [conveys] 3 ½ acres...in the West field...called the Barn lott...bounded east on Mr Samuel Clark Senr. Witnesses: Abraham Pierson, Nathaniell Willcocks. Ackn. Kenilworth 28 Oct. 1708 before Samuel Buell, Justice.

Vol. 3, p. 419. 3 Dec. 1708. Benjamin and Susannah Bishop [sell the same land as above] to George Allin of Milford. Witnesses: Joseph and Theophilus Bishop. Ackn. Stamford 3 Dec. 1708 before Samuel Hoit, J. P.

Vol. 4, p. 7. 28 Oct. 1708. Abigail Pierson of Kennilworth Widdow...[to daughter Susannah wife of Benjamin Bishop; same deed as that in Vol. 3, p. 417. Prob. recorded again through oversight].

Vol. 4, p. 28. 21 Dec. 1709. Abigail Pierson of Keñilworth...Whereas my Revd Husband Mr Abraham Pierson (late of Keñilworth abovesd deceased) was in his lifetime Seized and possessed of divers parcells of land in Milford...particlarly in ye Mill river lott (20 acres...undivided) which sd land was by my self and my son Abraham Pierson as Admrs to ye Estate of my abovesd Revd Husband, sett out unto my Daughters Sarah Pierson now hand and Mary Pierson...as part of yr Portion...she quitclaims to them. Witnesses: Samuel Buel, Abraham Watrous. Mistress Abigell person ackn. same date Killingworth, before Samuel Buel, Justice.

Vol. 4, p. 63. 9 May 1710. Mrs Abigail Pierson [sells for £29] to Joseph Rogers of Milford.

Vol. 4, p. 296. 30 Apr. 1713. Hannah Peirson of Killingworth [sells for £4] to George Allen of Milford.

22 Apr. 1713. Abigail Peirson of Killingworth [conveys the same land] to Daughter Hannah Peirson.

Vol. 2, p. 166. 1 Nov. 1706. Ruth Wheeler of Woodberry Wife of John Wheeler Senr of Woodberry...[conveys] unto my beloved son Daniel Terrill of Milford Farmer... 4 acres...which was formerly the Land of my Father George Clark Farmer of sd Milford deceased...bounded north by Land of Mr Abraham Pierson.... Witnesses: Daniel Downs, John Hubbard. Ackn. at Milford 1 Nov. 1706 before Jonth Law, J. P.

Vol. 4, p. 124. 17 Jan. 1710/11. Ruth Wheeler Senr of Woodberry...have given...all my Right...in ye lands in Milford yt did sometime belong unto my Sister Rebecca Brown deceast...one fourth part of ye Close lott bounded e. on John Ford, w. on my sister Platt, n. on my sister Sill...unto my dutifull and beloved son in law Daniel Terrill of Milford.... Witnesses: John Wheeler Senr, John Sherman Seanr. Ackn. Woodberry same date before John Sherman, J. P.

Vol. 4, p. 122. 22 Jan. 1710/11. Samuel Clark of Milford Senr...for £7...[conveys] to Daniel Terril Senr of Milford...¼ of ye Close...& half ye Barn lott...& about 1 acre of Swamp land...as yet undivided, and a part of ye Woods lott sett out to Rebecca Brown which in proportion according to ye Jnventory of sd Browns land will amount to ye value of two pounds & four shillings which several pcells...formerly belonged to George Clark of sd Milford Junr. decst and one part of ye land and Meadow sett out to his Daughter Rebecca Brown....

Vol. 5, p. 228. 3 Mar. 1711/12. Joseph Platt of Norwalk [conveys] to Widow Mary Baldwin of Milford...part of ye lott of land that formarly did belong to George Clark Junr of Milford decd and sett out to his Daughter Rebecca Brown.

Vol. 5, p. 336. 13 May 1718. Joseph Platt of Norwalk [conveys] to Daniel Terrill of Milford [land] about two acres being part of a Division of land formarly laid out to George Clark farmer decd and since by Succession was ye land of John Clark Son of ye sd George Clark decd ye whole sd Division being in Quantity about 128 acres. [Refers to his mother Hannah Platt of Norwalk, dec'd, and her sister Rebecca Brown late of Newark dec'd.]

Vol. 5, p. 229. 14 Jan. 1716/17. Joseph and Zachariah Sill of Lyme...for £18...[conveys] to Ens. Saml Clark of Milford...our Right...in...a certain Tract of land laid out to our hond grandfather George Clark of Milford aforesd att ye head of ye Mill river...ye

whole Allottment containing 108 acres...Our Share...being one sixth part.... Witnesses: Jasper Griffing, George Wade. Ackn. Lime 14 Jan. 1716/17 before Moses Noyes, J. P.

Vol. 5, p. 48. 10 June 1713. Mrs Abigail Pierson of Killingworth...for £10...[conveys] to Samuel Gunn of Milford...Land...att...ye New Meadow plains being a part of my hond father George Clark decd his lott...2 ½ acres...bounded s. on land Sister Ruth Wheeler sometime Ruth Clark gave to her Son in law John fford...n. on part of sd lott now belonging to my brother in law Mr Saml Clark. Witnesses: John Pierson, Saml Clark. Ackn. same day before Samuel Buel, Justice.

[Abigail Pierson sold 1 Mar. 1713/14 to George Allin, Shoemaker; and 15 July 1714 to Samuel and Nathan Baldwin; Vol. 5, pp. 74, 128.]

Vol. 6, p. 15. 3 Mar. 1717/18. Sarah Ford Widow of Milford...for...£20...[conveys] to Ensigne Samuell Clarke of Milford...Land...near the head of the Mill River being 22 acres...one Sixth part of my honoured Grandfather George Clarke Called Farmer his Last Division being in the Second Shott.... Witnesses: Abraham person, Mehitabeel Plum (mark). Ackn. at Milford 27 Feb. 1718/19.

Vol. 6, p. 53. 15 July 1714. Abigail Peirson of Killingworth...Gentlewoman; for £57. 15s. ...paid or made sure by my Couzsin Samuel Clark Junier of Milford...[conveys] Land ...on the Beaverpond Plain...5 ½ acres bounded s. on Daniel Terrill, also 1 acre in the Close, also 1 ½ Roods in the Newmeadow bounded w. on the River, and on meadow formerly Mrs Hannah Platts Southwardly. Witnesses: Calvin [*sic:* Caleb?] Galpin, James Peirson. Ackn. 15 July 1714 before Abraham Peirson, Justice.

Vol. 6, p. 14. 10 Nov. 1712. Sarah Mervin of Lime [conveys] to Samuel Clark [lands] formerly the Lands of Farmer George Clark junier of sd Milford deceased...more lately set out in way of Division by order of Court unto my Mother in Law Mrs Sarah Sill of sd Lime as part of her share of the Lands of her sister Mrs Rebeckah Brown Late of Newark Deceased...and accrues and comes to me ye sd Sarah Mervin by virtue of ye Last Will & Testament of John Mervin my Late Husband.

Vol. 6, p. 186. 11 Mar. 1720/1. Stephen Hand & Sarah his Wife of...Guilford...for a Valuable Consideration...[convey] to Captt Samll Clark of Milford...all ye Right [we] Ever had or Ought to have Unto a Certain Tract...wch was formerly Mr George Clarks of Milford Deceast...ye Mill River Lott Lying near Derby...being one Twelfe part of sd Clarks Lott.

Vol. 6, p. 252. 5 Aug. 1721. Abraham Peirson of Killingworth...for a Valuable Sum of money...payed by Capt Samuel Clark of Milford...[conveys] on Certain Tract...being one Twelfth part of a Lott formerly belonging to Old Mr George Clarke of sd Milford Decst Lying att ye head of ye Mill River near Derby...10 or 11 acres. Witnesses: Stephen and Mary Hand. Ackn. Guilford 5 Aug. 1721 before James Hooker, Justice.

Vol. 6, p. 43. 11 Dec. 1718. Joseph Sill & Zachariah Sill of Lime...for £4 3s. 4d. [convey] to Lieut Saml Clark of Milford...one Sixth part of ye Right...belonging to our Grandfather George Clark of Milford.... Witnesses: Moses Noyes [J. P.], Moses Noyes, Junier. Ackn. Lyme same date.

Vol. 6, p. 288. 26 Dec. 1722. Abigail Peirson of Killinworth for 35s. [conveys] to Daniel Terrill of Milford...2 acres part of ye Division of Land Originally Laid out to my Naturall father Late of Milford Deseast & Accrued to me...by ye Distribution of my sisters Land, Namely Rebeckah Brown Late of new-work deceased.... Witnesses: Abraham and James Pierson. Ackn. before Abraham Pierson, Justice.

Vol. 7, p. 262. 25 Feb. 1724/5. Ruth Wheeler formerly Ruth Clark Daughter of Mr George Clark Farmer late of Milford Deceastd...widdow...for £3...[conveys] to Ezra Camp of Milford weaver...1/5 of all yt Right of Lands belonging to her abouesd Deceastd father George Clarks Estate in Milford.... Witnesses: Samll Clark, Henry Peck. Ackn. at Milford same date.

Vol. 9, p. 215. 17 Apr. 1739. Abraham Peirson of Killingworth [conveys] to Ephraim Strong of Milford...right from my grandfather George Clark...which fell to my hond Mother Abigaill Peirson late of Killingworth Decsd

FAMILY RECORD, GEORGE CLARK, "FARMER"

GEORGE[1] CLARK, "Farmer," died at Milford, Conn., August, 1690; married Sarah ———, who died at Milford, July 19, 1689. Sarah was admitted to the First Church, Milford, Nov. 22, 1640, as wife of "George Clerck Junior," and opposite the entry is added her date of death. A few names below is entered the admission of "George Clerck" on Feb. 21, 1640/1, described as "husband to Sarah above mentioned," with the added notation of his death.

Children of George Clark, "Farmer," and Sarah:

i. HANNAH,[2] bapt. Nov. 29, 1640; d. after Nov. 6, 1705, when named in husband's will, and before Mar. 3, 1711/12, when her son Joseph Platt conveyed Clark land; m. at Milford, June 6, 1660, "Deacon" JOHN PLATT, b. *circa* 1636, d. at Norwalk, Conn., between Nov. 6, 1705 (date of will), and Dec. 15, 1705 (date of probate), son of "Deacon" Richard and Mary Platt of Milford. Seven children. The immediate descendants will be found in *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1: 484-487. John Platt, in addition to being deacon of the Norwalk church, was Sergeant of the train band, and Deputy to the General Court at twenty-one sessions between 1678 and 1694.

ii. RUTH, bapt. Feb. 20, 1641/2; m. (1st) *circa* 1662, "Sergt." THOMAS FITCH, who d. at Norwalk, Conn., in 1684, son of "Capt." Thomas and Anna (Stacey) Fitch; m. (2nd) *circa* 1685-6, ROBERT PLUMB, b. Dec. 21, 1648, d. at Milford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1703, in his 56th year, son of Robert and Mary (Baldwin) Plumb; m. (3rd) at Milford, July 3, 1706, JOHN WHEELER of Woodbury, Conn., bapt. at Milford, Aug. 16, 1640, d. at Woodbury, Dec. 3, 1716, ae. 81, son of Thomas and Joan Wheeler.

Children (*Fitch*) by first husband:

1. *Sarah*,[3] b. *circa* 1663; m. John Ford of Milford.
2. *Thomas*, b. *circa* 1665; d. at Norwalk, between Apr. 29, 1731 (date of will) and May 5, 1731 (date of probate); m. (1st) Elizabeth Lane, b. at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1676/7, d. probably before 1712, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Pickett) Lane of Killingworth, Conn. [*The American Genealogist*, 17:113]; m. (2nd) Rachel ———. One of his sons, Thomas Fitch, was Governor of Connecticut, 1754-1765.

3. *Mary,* b. *circa* 1668; d. at Milford, May 8, 1712; m. *circa* 1688, Daniel Terrill of Milford, b. Mar. 1, 1659/60, d. June 10, 1727, ae. 67, son of Roger and Abigail (Ufford) Terrill.
4. *Samuel,* b. in 1681; probably d. young.

Child (*Plumb*) by second husband:
5. *Robert,* bapt. Jan. 22, 1687/8; d. Apr. 19, 1690.

iii. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 18, 1643/4; m. (1st) at Milford, Nov. 27, 1663, "Lieut." REINOLD MARVIN, bapt. at Great Bentley, Essex, England, Dec. 20, 1631, d. at Lyme, Conn., in 1676, ae. 42, son of Reinold and Mary Marvin; m. (2nd) Feb. 12, 1677/8, "Capt." JOSEPH SILL, b. *circa* 1636, d. at Lyme, Aug. 6, 1696, son of John and Joanna Sill. Five children by first husband; see *Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin* (1904). Children [*Sill*] by second husband: *Joseph,* b. Jan. 6, 1678/9; *Zechariah,* b. June 1, 1682. Deeds are recorded at Milford, from Sarah Marvin, widow of her eldest son, John Marvin, and from her two Sill sons.

iv. REBECCA, bapt. Feb. 1645/6; d. at Newark, N. J., before 1693; m. "Elder" JOHN BROWN, b. *circa* 1646, bapt. at Milford, Conn., Dec. 16, 1649, d. at Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 29, 1708, son of John and Mary (Burwell) Brown. He moved after 1696 and probably *circa* 1699 to Killingworth, but by 1693 had m. (2nd) Hannah (Norton) Williams, widow of Augustine Williams of Killingworth. Williams d. before June 7, 1692, when the inventory of his estate was taken. The identity of John Brown of Newark with "Elder" John Brown of Killingworth is established by his handwriting in Newark records and in connection with the Williams estate. Rebecca was childless and records of the settlement of her estate, which had been postponed until after her husband's death, have already been cited. John Brown moved not long before his death to Lebanon, Conn., but was at Killingworth when he died [estate records in *The American Genealogist,* 10:39]. By his second wife Hannah, who died between June 8, 1709, and Feb. 14, 1709/10 [New London Probate Rec. J1:72, 78], he had one child, Samuel, b. *circa* 1700, d. 1745, of Lebanon, Bolton, and Waterbury, Conn.

v. ESTHER, bapt. Aug. 1, 1647; d. Oct. 19, 1661 (called Hester in death entry).

vi. A daughter, stillborn Aug. 12, 1649.

vii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 3, 1650/1; m. at Milford, Dec. 21, 1673, SAMUEL CLARK, son of "Deacon" George Clark.

viii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 29, 1652; d. in 1693, unmarried. His estate records have been given herein.

ix. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 29, 1653/4; bapt. Feb. 25, 1653/4; d. at Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 15, 1726/7, ae. 73 (gravestone); m. *circa* 1673, REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON, b. *circa* 1646, d. at Killingworth, Mar. 5, 1706/7, ae. 61, son of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Mitchell) Pierson. He was graduated at Harvard, 1668, and was his father's colleague in the ministry at Newark, N. J., from 1669 until his father's death in 1678, and thereafter was in sole charge of the church until 1692. He then preached a couple of years in Greenwich, Conn., and from 1694 until his death was minister at Killingworth, Conn. He was one of the organizers and incorporators of Yale College, which he served as Trustee and first Rector (President). Administration on the estate of Mrs. Abigail Pierson was granted, May 25, 1727, to Abraham Pierson of Killingworth, Esq., eldest son. The inventory of the estate of Mrs. Abigail Pierson "whoe Departed this

Life on the 15th Day of March 1727" amounted to £115.13.9. Distribution was made, June 9, 1727, to Mr. Abraham Pierson, eldest son; Mr. James Pierson, second son; the youngest son, Mr. John Pierson; Mrs. Sarah Hand, eldest daughter; Mrs. Susanna Bishop, second daughter; Mrs. Mary Lyon, third daughter; Mrs. Hannah Lyon, fourth daughter; Mrs. Ruth French, fifth daughter; and Mrs. Abigail Shaplie, youngest daughter. [Guilford Probate Rec. 2:165, 166, 192.]

x. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 27, 1655/6; d. young.

"DEACON" GEORGE CLARK

George Clarke or Clark, known as "Deacon," "Senior" and "carpenter," came to Milford, Conn., with his wife Sarah and one child, Thomas. He came from England in 1637, landed at Boston, and after about a year sailed from Boston Mar. 30, 1638. He reached New Haven in about two weeks and in 1639 moved to Milford, Conn., where he lived until his death. He was a free planter and a man of considerable property and influence. The probate records show that he left a large estate. He died June 10, 1690. His wife Sarah died Sept. 22, 1689.

There was no standard spelling in the century when "Deacon" George lived, hence it is immaterial whether his surname is spelled Clarke or Clark. It often appears as Clarke in records, but is Clark in his will. After spelling became stereotyped, the form Clark was most generally adopted by his descendants.

Added to the difficulty arising from the duplication of the name George Clarke among the early settlers of Milford, is the fact that each had a wife named Sarah, and as if that were not enough, there is a discrepancy in the records as to the name of "Deacon" George's wife.

Milford Church Records [p. 2] show that on Mar. 31, 1644, "George Clerck carpenter" and on Apr. 2, 1644, "Mary his wife" were admitted to the church. As we have demonstrated in the foregoing pages, the carpenter is identical with "Deacon" George. If the record as it stands is correct, it would indicate that he had a first wife, Mary. Opposite the record of her admission to the church is written "shee died Sep. 22, 1689."

This date of death must refer to the death of George's wife *Sarah*. The will of "Deacon" George, made Apr. 15, 1678, appoints his wife Sarah executrix. He does not mention her in the codicil dated Aug. 18, 1688, and if she was then dead he would doubtless have referred to that fact and would have named an executor to replace her. She is referred to as deceased July 1, 1690, in the contest over the probate of the will. Hence she died between Aug. 18, 1688, and July 1, 1690, and the record of death on Sept. 22, 1689, appended after the name of George's wife *Mary* in the church record cited above, fits these conditions precisely. It is *Sarah's* date of death which is added after *Mary's* name, and if there was an earlier wife Mary, she must have died before Apr. 15, 1678, when Sarah was named as his wife in George's will.

When it is considered that there is no record of death of Mary, nor of marriage to a second wife Sarah, nor of the admission to the church of Sarah at a later date, and that "Deacon" George gave his wife Sarah the life use of his dwelling house and homestead and named her sole executrix of his will, it seems extremely probable that she was his only wife

after his settlement at Milford and that she was mother of his children. When a man had a second wife who was not the mother of the children or at least not mother of all the children, it was rare to make her *sole* executrix, especially when, as in this case, there were adult sons available to serve in that capacity. The circumstance that "Deacon" George had a daughter Sarah, who married Jonathan Law, raises the question whether she was not named for her mother.

In any event, it is certain that there is an error in the church entry either as to the *name* of the wife, or in adding Sarah's *date* of death to the admission entry of an earlier wife. It seems to the compiler most probable that the name Mary is in error, and that no such person existed. This, however, is an inference drawn from close study of all known facts, and is not a proved conclusion.

Early a deacon of the Milford First Church, George Clark was prominent also in the civic life of the community. At the time the Colony of New Haven, which included Milford, was about to be absorbed by Connecticut Colony under the latter's Royal Charter of 1662, and terms of surrender had to be arranged, Thomas Welch and George Clark were chosen the two Deputies to represent Milford. His name appears as "Deacon Geo: Clark" at the session of the New Haven General Court held May 25, 1664; and as "Georg Clark" at the session held Aug. 11, 1664 [*New Haven Colony Rec.* 2:544]. As soon as the consolidation of the colonies took place, George Clark continued to represent Milford as its Deputy at the Connecticut General Court. At the session of Apr. 20, 1665, the Milford Deputies were Mr. John Clarke and Mr. George Clarke; May 10, 1666, Mr. East and Mr. Geo: Clarke; May 14, 1668, Mr. Wm East and Mr. Georg Clarke; Oct. 8, 1668, Mr. John Clarke and Mr. George Clarke; May 13, 1669, "Deacon Georg Clarke" and Mr. Thom: Welch; Oct. 14, 1669, Lnt Wm Fowler and Mr. George Clarke; May 9, 1672, Mr. George Clarke and Mr. Nicho: Campe; May 8, 1673, Lnt Wm. Fowler and Mr. Georg Clark; Aug. 7, 1673, Lnt Wm. Fowler and Mr. George Clark; May 14, 1674, Lnt Wm. Fowler and Mr. George Clark; Oct. 8, 1674, Mr. Georg Clarke and Mr. Thom: Campfield; May 13, 1675, Lnt Wm. Fowler and Mr. Georg Clark; July 9, 1675, Deacon George Clarke; Oct. 14, 1675, "Deac. Georg Clarke, *abs.*," Mr. Samll Buckingham; May 11, 1676, Lnt Wm. Fowler and Deac: George Clark; Oct. 12, 1676, "Deacon Jno Clarke," Sarjt Tho: Camfeild [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 1:439; 2:31, 83, 94, 105, 115, 169, 192, 204, 221, 236, 249, 260, 265, 274, 286].*

At a Court of Magistrates in New Haven, Dec. 11, 1660, Jacobus Loper was tried for burning a house in Milford. "Goodman Clarke, the owner of

* The last service belongs to Deacon *George*. There was no "Deacon" John Clark of Milford, and "Elder" John Clark was dead at that date.

the house yt was burnt, informed that his house he esteemed worth 30li, but declared he did not now demand it, & that he also lost a piece of serge about 3li." This house was occupied by John Baldwin. On May 27, 1661, "Deacon George Clarke of Milford" entered an action against John Baldwin for a house and goods, to the value of £33, "burnt at Milford." The case was continued, and again continued Oct. 16, 1661, and finally May 26, 1662, it was settled upon Baldwin's agreeing to pay "fifteen pounds & the charges of ye action." [*New Haven Colony Rec.* 2:386, 389, 424, 450.]

In October, 1669, a list of Freemen in the different towns was drawn up. The Milford list includes "Georg Clerke senr." and directly under his name that of "Georg Clerke junr." On May 9, 1672, "This Court appoynts Mr. Georg Clark and Sargt Daniel Buckingham to lay out to Mr. Fenn his grant of land granted to him by this Court, according to his grant." [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 2:171, 524.]

Deacon George Clark gave conveyances of land to all his children. Mar. 18, 1681/2, "Georg Clarke Senr" of Milford conveyed to his son, Thomas Clarke of Milford [Milford Land Rec. 3:12]. Sept. 8, 1686, "George Clarke of Milford Senr" conveyed to "my Son in Law Jonathan Lawe of Milford and to my daughter Sarah his wife" [*Ibid.*, 1 and 2: reverse p. 18]. Aug. 15, 1688, "George Clark Deacon of ye Church of Christ att Milford" conveyed to his "loving son aforesd George Clark of ye sd Milford" [*Ibid.*, 4: 29].

In the list of home lots in 1646, transcribed from the original destroyed book by Richard Bryan, Dec. 23, 1700, into the present Volume 1 and 2 [a single bound book], "George Clarke Senr hath four acres and a halfe be it more or less being bounded with a highway to the East with George Hubbards on the South with the Comon on the west, and with Andrew Bentons on the North" [p. 80]. There is a deed from "George Clarke... Carpenter" dated Nov. 4, 1672 to his "son Samuel Clarke" from which it appears that he had acquired the home lots of Andrew Benton and Edward Riggs and conveyed them to Samuel.*

THE WILL OF DEACON GEORGE CLARK

From the Superior Court Records, Hartford

I George Clerk one of ye Deacons of ye Church of Christ at Milford in the County of New Haven & Colony of Connecticut Planter being (through ye Mercy of God) in perfect Mind and Memory at this present

* This deed is among papers which came down in the Buckingham family of Milford, and it would appear that Daniel Buckingham, the Milford "Register," had certain portions of the two earliest books of records which about 1700 were destroyed after what had been considered essential had been copied into the present Volume 1 and 2. These original sheets were not destroyed and were copied by Miss Ethel Lord Scofield, Curator of the New Haven Colony Historical Society.

do make & hereby Declare this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner & form following.

Imprimis. Considering that ye life of Man upon earth is but as a shadow, & not knowing how soon God may put an End to my pilgrimage, here below, my age & Decays of Nature minding me Dayly of my approaching Change by Death, there being no Discharge in that War, & then not a fit season to have ye Mind Exercised about Worldly Matters Do Therefore Desire to set my House in order by a Considerate Dispose of that Estate God hath made me steward of, And In ye first place & before all things I do commend & Commit my soul Into ye Hands of Jesus Christ my Dear Lord and Redeemer who hath purchased it by his precious Blood, and My Body to Decent Burial according to ye Discretion of my Executrix & overseers in hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection at ye last Day & so to be for ever with ye Lord Amen.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Dear & loving Wife Sarah Clark my Dwelling House & Homstead, with all ye out houses, Buildings, Edifices & Appurtenances thereunto belonging, as allso ye one half part or Moiety of all my Arable Land & pasture & Meadow in my present possession and improvement for her own propper Use Benefit & Behoof During her Natural Life.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my son George Clark ye Reversion of ye sd Moiety of my sd House and Homestead, Arable Land, Meadow & premisses (ye Moiety or half part of my sd pasture only excepted) after ye Decease of my sd Wife, as allso ye other Moiety & half part of my sd House, Homestead, outhouses, Buildings, Edifices & appurtenances Lands, pasture, Meadow & Premisses To Have and to Hold to him & to ye Heirs of his Body lawfully Begotten or to be Begotten for Ever, according to my true Intent & Meaning hereunder expressed.

Item I give & Bequeath to my son Samuel Clark ye Westward half part of my sd pasture (excepted as above) to him and his Heirs for ever on ye Limitations following, and my true Intent & Meaning is that if either of my sd sons Samuel or George Clark Die without Issue, then in Default of such Issue male or female of ye Bodies of either of them, then I give ye Revertion of my sd Houses, lands, Meadow, pasture appurtenances & Premisses as above to them or either of them givn & Bequeathed severrally, after their or either of their Decease, & after ye Decease of either of their Children severally, or lawfull Heirs Male or female dying in Minority or without lawfull Issue of their Bodies, Then & in such Case I give & Bequeath all & every part & pcel of my sd Houses, lands, meadow, pasture & premisses with ye appurtenances to ye other of my Surviving Child or Children to be equally Divided among them, & to his, her or their Heirs lawfully Begotten for ever;

And for Default of such Issue then ye sd Houses, lands & Premisses to return, be & remain to other my true, lawfull & next Heirs & of kin for ever

It.—My Will & true meaning is that my son George Clark shall have ye Eastward half part & Moiety of my sd Pasture abovementioned after my Decease

Item Whereas I have allready givn portions in land & other Estate unto my sons Thomas Clark and Samuel Clark, and allso a Portion unto my Daughter Sarah Laws, Yet out of my fatherly Affection to my sd Children I give and Bequeath to each of them severally ye sum of Ten pounds a piece to be Due & payable to them & each of them as before immediatly after ye Decease of my sd Dear Wife or sooner if she shou'd Marry again then ye sd sums of ten pounds apiece to be paid to them severally.

Item—I give and Bequeath unto my son George Clark ye like sum of ten pounds to be paid to him in Manner and form as above expressed to my other Children

Item—My Mind & true Meaning is that in Lieu or Consideration of ye sd ten pounds above givn and Bequeathed unto my son Samuel Clark, he shall have ye Bedstead, Bed & furniture of it in ye Chamber over ye Kitchin as above after his Mothers Decease.

Item—I give & Bequeath unto My Grand Child George Clark ye son of my son Thomas Clark, all my two parcels of Unfenced Land yt lies in ye Common & not yet taken in, ye one ꝑcel commonly called or known by ye Name of Mowhawks Swamp, & ye other ꝑcel lying right Agt my other Land to ye Ferry Ward.

Item—I Give & Bequeath to my son Thomas Clark for ye Use of his sd son George Clark ye sum of Twenty pounds in Money to buy Books for him if he proves capable of learning & his father bring him up at ye College, or to help to maintain him there, otherwise for ye Use of any others of his sons yt may prove more fit for learning, which Money I Desire may be improved as above, if it may be otherwise ye sd Twenty pounds to be Disposed by my son Thomas for his sd sons best advantage.

Item—As a Token of my Love I give & Bequeath to ye rest of my Grandchildren Vizt to Samuel, Thomas, John, Joseph & Sarah Clark ye Children of my son Thomas five pounds Apiece, to Mary ye Daughter of my son Samuel Clark five pounds, and to Jonathan Laws son of my Daughter Sarah five pounds to be paid them severally after my Wife's Decease or Marriage Again.

Item—I give to my son Thomas Clark ye long table in ye Hall after my Wife's Decease.

Item—I give two of my Negroes a Man & a Woman to my son George Clark which he shall Chuse, To my son Thomas Clark one Negroe and another Negro to my Daughter Sarah, That is I give them as above (if living) after my Wife's Decease.

Item—I give ye Time I have in my apprentice Samuel Phillips to my son Samuel Clark likewise after my Wife's Decease.

Item: My Mind and Will is that my Copper furnace, ye Table in ye Chamber over ye Kitchin and ye forme & seats belonging to it, and ye Bedstead, Bed & furniture of it in ye Parlour shall be & remain as standards belonging to ye House, as also ye Cupbord in ye Hall so to be and remain standards in ye House as above.

Item—I Do Nominate Constitute and appoint my Dear & loving Wife Sarah Clark my sole & only Executrix of this my last Will & Testament, & do request & Desire my loving & Honoured Friends Elder Buckingham & Deacon Richard Plat to be my Overseers of this my Will, and to be assisting to my sd Dear Wife. In Witness Whereof & that this is my last Will & Testament (Renouncing all former & other wills by me heretofore at any Time made) I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the 15th Day of April 1678.

George Clark (seal)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered as ye last Will
& Testament of George Clerk by himself in
Presence of us
Wm Jones Senr
Wm Jones Junior

M:d The Testator above mentioned did request Desire & Appoint ye Honbl Deputy Govr Major Treat to be one of his overseers to see this his last Will & Testament pformed as Witnesses whereof we have hereunto subscribed this 20th of November 1682.

Wm Jones Senr
Hannah Jones

Whereas on ye other side I have givn unto my son George Clark ye Eastward half of my Pasture, since which Time I have givn it in a Deed unto my son Samuel Clark, all the rest of my Bequest & of my Will on ye other side of this paper & above written my Will is shall stand and be in full power, force & Vertue as Witness my hand this 18th Day of August 1688.

Further my Will is That that [*sic*] besides ye gift of a Negro to my Daughter Sarah Law on ye other side I do allso give unto my sd Daughter Sarah Law my Negro boy named Ishmael, desiring her to bring him up to reading & to set him at liberty when he comes to the age of thirty two years of age, or if she please a little sooner if she please, And if her

son Jonathan Law should Marry & Need him more than she, I do give her Liberty to Dispose of him to ye sd Jonathan, and if my sd Daughter Decease before his Time be out my will is that her son Jonathan Law should have him ye remainder of ye Time.—

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & seal this 18th Day of August 1688

George Clark (seal)

Witness Samuel Eells
Timothy Baldwin

The Honord Wm Jones Esqr Did upon his Oath Declare that Mr George Clark did sign, seal and Deliver ye above Written Will in his presence & Mr Wm Jones upon his own certain knowledge Testifyed ye same Upon Oath in Court May 28th 1691 Capt Eells allso Upon Oath Testifies to ye Codicils as Attests John Allyn Secy—

The Above together with what is in ye next preceding leaf was truly and Exactly recorded from ye Original Will & Codicils thereunto Annexed & ye Secretarys certificate thereunto subjoynd as on ye Files of ye Supr Court this 27th Day of December Anno Domini 1737

D Edwards Clerk

INVENTORY, ESTATE OF DEACON GEORGE CLARK

New Haven Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 70.

D. Clark / An Inventory of the estate of Deacon George Clark deceased — taken by us the Subscribers this 20th of June 1690 —

	lbs s d
Imprs — The bed in the parlor, 1 bolster & 2 pillows w: 64lb	05: 05: 04
one bedstead, worne curtains & curtain rods	02: 10: 00
one bolster: wt 7lb, one worne blankett 14s/ one coverlitt & one green rug — 1 £ — 18s	02: 12: 00
one p'r of sheets, one underblanket 1 £ — 12s / one camlott cloake 3 £	04: 12: 00
one home made sute 1 £ — 12s/ two payre of searge breeches 1 £ — 2s	02: 14: 00
one payre of breeches, 2 payre of drawers 10s three wascoats 1 £ — 6s	01: 16: 00
three payre of hosen 11s; Shoos 12s; three hats 1 £ — 7s	02: 10: 00
nine shirts 2 £ — 4s / 19 bands 18s; eight caps 5s	03: 07: 00
one handkercheife & 2 p'r of gloves 5s; /one cloath & two shirts 1 £ — 12s	01: 17: 00
Pewter platter wt 26 lb /3 £ — 5s /five porrengers & six spoons 10s	03: 15: 00
3 Small basons, 6s / 3 great saucers 4s-6d /3 pint potts 7s — 6d	00: 18: 00

2 quart potts 10s, one flagon 15s /one small
flagon & 2 old pieces of pewter 6s 01: 11: 00
1 pint pott & one candell cup 6s /2 salt
sellars 3s /2 pewter candlesticks 8s 00: 17: 00
2 wine cups 3s /6 alcumye spoons, & one
small bason 4s — 6d 00: 07: 06
one bed pan, one chamber pot, 11s /4 payre
of sheep shears 8s 00: 19: 00
5 pieces of earthen ware, 4 stone bottles 6s
one stocklock, pot & honey 6s 00: 12: 00
one hand baskett, one bottle, allum & some
small things 2s — 6d /1 penknife & grater 1s 00: 03: 06
gally potts & apothecary stuffs 5s./ 2 cases
& glasse bottles 6s. 00: 11: 00
one old book & a hatt brush 1s. — 6d./
one winscott cubbard & cloath 3£. — 5s; 03: 06: 06
five shovell & tongs 5s./ one payre of
cobirons & an old sword 14s. — 6d. 00: 19: 06
one table cloth 7s./ one duz: of napkins,
one pillow beer & 5 napkins 1£. — 5s. 01: 12: 00
5 pillow beers & 3 Towells 1£. — 2s./ one
diaper table cloth & 12 napkins 2£. — 10s. 03: 12: 00
1 fine payre of sheets 1£. — 10s. one
course payre 1£. 2 long table
clothes 1£. — 10s. 04: 00: 00
2 Short table cloths & one cubbard cloth
14s./ 3 small remn'ts of new linen cloth 9s. 01: 03: 00
20 yds ¼ of cloth searge. 6£./ 5 yds of
cotten & linen cloth 1£. — 2s. 07: 02: 00
one remn't of searge 1£. — 8s. one great
winscott chest 5£ 06: 08: 00
2 chests 14s. / 2 feather cushine 2s. one
houre glass & lumber 5s. a press &
looking glass 14s. 01: 15: 00
In the Hall./ The long table, part of it in ye
chamber & forms to it 02: 05: 00
one short table 8s. / 3 join worke chayres &
one turnd work frame for one 19s. 01: 07: 00
one payre cobirons 16s./ glass bottles, ston jugs
& 4 earthen potts 6s. 01: 02: 00
one small tub & sugar 3s. 16lb ½ of
steele 9s. — 6d./ 23lb of lead 14s. 01: 06: 06
one payre of stilyards 16s. / one bed &
bolster wt 62lb. 1 pillow 2lb ¼. 3£. — 15s. 04: 01: 00
2 coverlitts 1£./ 32lb of bacon 13s. — 4d.
one backsword 12s. / 2 saddles & bridles 1£ — 16s. 04: 01: 04
In the Kitchen./ 1 table, 2 joindstools, 1 forme
10s. / 1 great chayr, 3 small ones,
a small table 12s. 01: 02: 00

one muskett & a gun barrell. 1£ — 14s.
2 iron dogs 1£. — 5s. 02: 19: 00
2 tramells 10s. tongs, peel & fire pan 8s.
a trevett, gridiron & small spitt 9s. 01: 07: 00
1 payre bellows 4s. one iron dripping pan 12s./
tin pans & other small things 11s. 01: 07: 00
one lanthorne & small tunell 4s. earthen ware
& chenye ware 6s. 00: 10: 00
one brass kettle wt. 22lb½ /3£. — 7s. — 6d./
2 kettles wt 23lb. /1£. — 13s. — 4d./
1 kettle. 35lb. 4£. — 13s. 09: 13: 10
one kettle wt. 12lb./1£ — 16s. /1 kettle.22lb..2£ — 15s.
/one kettle 16lb/2£/1 kettle 21lb. 2£. — 2s. 08: 13: 00
one kettle wt 9lb./ 1£ — 2s. — 6d./ one skillett
10s./ in old brass, skillet & pan. 1£. — 11s. 03: 03: 06
one little kettle 5s./ 2 little skilletts 11s./
one little kettle & oyle. 6s. 01: 02: 00
one chaffing dish 2s. one iron pott & hooks
14s./ 1 iron kettle wt 40lb./18s. 01: 14: 00
one iron posnett. 7s./ two iron potts
& hooks 1£ 01: 07: 00
In pewter platters wt 64lb./8£. / one
pewter bason 7s. 08: 07: 00
six plates 11s. 12lb. in dishes 1£. — 4s.
six porrengers 12s. 02: 07: 00
2 old quart potts, 1 ½ pint pott, 7s.
more hollow ware 8s. — 6d. warming pan 14s. 01: 09: 06
one little skimer & ladle of brasse 3s.
in old pewter 5s. wooden ware 6s. 00: 14: 00
one bell morter & one pestle 00: 12: 00
In ye Leentoo Cellar.
In beefe 2 £. In porke 1£. — 3s./ 2 brass
kettles & wooden ware 1£. — 14s. 04: 17: 00
earthen pans & potts 8s. hogssett 6s; — 8d;
one chees presse 4s. 00: 18: 08
one kneading trough & 2 wooden bowls 6s./
2 trays & 4 sives 9s. 00: 15: 00
earthen ware 1s. one stand 2s./ 2 dozen
of trenchers 3s. — 6d. 00: 06: 06
one chees sett. 2s. Scales & weights 5s.
seed peck & ½ peck 2s. one churne 4s. 00: 13: 00
4 fryeing pans 19s. one wheele & one reele 8s.
/5 pease hooks 5s. 01: 12: 00
4 payls, 2 boles morter & salt 7s./ 6 old
sithes 9s./2 bills, 1 trowell, 1 knife 6s. 01: 02: 00
one stone bottle, straining dish & one
tray 3s,/ 1 copper furnace 4£, old lumber 5s. 04: 08: 00
In ye chamber over ye kitchin / one carpett 1£ — 2s.
/ 1 coverlit 1£ — 4s./ 1 coverlitt 1£, — 6s. 03: 12: 00

The long Table & two formes 2£, — 2s. Two
joint stools 8s. 02: 10: 00
1 coverlitt 12s,/ 1 white blankett, 11s./
1 sheet cotten & linen & one of linen 1£, — 10s. 02: 13: 00
one bed, one bolster & 2 pillows wt 57lb./ 4£, — 15s.
one bolster 8s,/ 2 pillow beers, 7s. 05: 10: 00
one payre of curtains 6£. — 10s. one bedstead,
matt & cord 1£, — 10s. 08: 00: 00
3600 8d nayls 2£. — 6s, — 9d./ 1500 6d nayls 18s,
/ 1200 of 8d & 6d nayls 2£, — 17s. 06: 01: 09
one payre of tongs, fire pan & irons, 19s./
3100 of tenpeny nayls 2£, — 6s, — 6d. 03: 05: 06
one chamber pott, 7s, & foure cushins 14s. 01: 01: 00
In the Hall chamber / one coverlitt, one
blankett 2£, — 2s. / 2 lamps 3s. 02: 05: 00
one bed 12s, one blanket 8s,/ one rug 10s,
/one coverlitt 10s, one old bedding 4s. 02: 04: 00
5lbs of linnen yarne 8s, — 4d./ one small
parcell of feathers 4s, one blanket 10s. 01: 02: 04
16 beehives 10s,/ 2 corne basketts 3s,
2 siths & one hamer 11s, — 6d. 01: 04: 06
13lb of lambs wooll 13s./ 28lb of sheeps
wooll 1£, — 15s. 1 panell, pillion & cloth 16s. 03: 04: 00
1 corne basket 1s, — 6d./ 2 old wheels 4s,/
6 sickles 10s, 6lb ½ woollen yarne 19s, — 6d. 01: 15: 00
one payre of stockcards, one candlemold 5s, — 6d.
9lb ½ of linen yarn 1£, — 3s, old lumb ' 2s. 01: 10: 06
In ye chamber over the parlor / In gold 9£, — 10s.
valued att 19: 00: 00
In silver money 75£, — 15s. valued at 151£, — 10s.
In one money bill 25£ valued 50£ 201: 10: 00
in ye Hall, one piece of plate 3£/ 1 piece of
plate 1£, — 15s./ 2 silver spoons 8£.
all vallued 011: 10: 00
in ye chamber one coverlitt & one blanket 1£, — 12s.
one blankett 16s. 02: 08: 00
one payre of sheets, one box, 2 litle ones
& some small things 01: 08: 00
2 iron potts wt 67lb/ 1£, — 11s. one bed, one bolster,
one pillow wt 37lb/ 2£, — 15s, — 6d. 04: 06: 06
one kettle wt 16lb/ 2£, — 8s./one kettle wt 25lb.
/ 3£, — 14s./ one kettle 9lb,/1£, — 7s, — 9d. 07: 09: 09
one kettle wt 19lb,/ 2£, — 14s. one skillett 12s.
/ 1 payre of curtains 7s. 03: 13: 00
one payre of curtains 14s, one bedstead 1£, — 10s. 02: 04: 00
10 yds of cotten & linnen cloth 2£./ 5 feete
½ glasse 4s, — 7d. 02: 04: 07
3 small pieces of lace & one small box 4s, — 6d.
/ 1 chest & 2 small bags 8s. 00: 12: 06

4 yds of kersye, 1£, — 8s./ 4 yds of Kersye 1£, — 12s.
/1 small remn't of searge 7s, — 6d. 03: 07: 06
one piece of Scotch cloth 5s,/ 2 yds ½ of
holland 16s. — 3d./ 6 yds ½ fine
holland 2£, — 9s. 03: 10: 03
one card of buttons 2s. one chest 12s,/one
old box, 1 hamer & old iron 5s. 00: 19: 00
In ye chamber over ye parlor / Hobnayls 8s./
powder pott & bulletts 5s. — 6d. 00: 13: 06
Candles 10s; one chest 15s,/ 2 divinity books
1£, — 14s, / 3 small books 6s, ... 03: 05: 00
one booke of Mr. Allens 7s. one great Bible 19s.
2 small bibles 12s. 01: 18: 00
5 small books 3s. / one small srow & one
payre of compasses & square 3s. 00: 06: 00
Records Arethmaticke 3s,/ 11 books 15s.
one basket & some small things 6s. 01: 04: 00
chizzells & ploughs 3£, nine augers 4s.
nine playne irons 3s, ... 03: 07: 00
25 small wimble bitts, 3s. old iron 5s.
2 vices 6s. 00: 14: 00
one pr of pinsors 2s, — 6d. / 2 old files 2s.
/ 2 new files & one sett 4s. 00: 08: 06
In the Garrett / five bush of oat mault 10s. 00: 10: 00
one bag with 2 bush: of wheat meale 13s.
/ one bag w'th one bush ½ of
indyan meale 01: 00: 00
Hogsh'dd & hops 8s; 80lb of sheeps wooll 6£
Lumber 1s. 06: 09: 00
In the Hall / Two swords 18s; eight playns,
plows, one rule 1£. 01: 18: 00
one hand saw, 2 gauges one chizzell 5s.
one holland pillow beere 8s. 00: 13: 00
Two more small ones 6s./ 5 towells 4s, three
payre of sheets 2£. — 15s, cartropes 6s. 03: 11: 00
In another Cellar / Two barrells of porke 7£;
Two pipes 6s. 07: 06: 00
In one Cellar / one brewing tub 6s./ 2 new
barrells 8s. / 2 halfe butts 4s. 00: 18: 00
In the Grainery / Eleven bush: of wheat 2£, — 15s.
Three bush: of indyan 7s, — 6d. 03: 02: 06
Two bush: salt, tub & box 14s ; Three
fans: 1£, — 2s. one shovell 4s. 02: 00: 00
Three jointers 10s; nine small planes 1£,
/ 3 augers 6s. 01: 16: 00
five old chizzells & one small gouge 6s.
one breast wimble & 2 bitts 00: 08: 00
one holdfast, one bench hooke & three
plane irons 00: 07: 00

Two sithes 12s, the horse brand, grindston,
& winch 5s, – 6d. 00: 17: 06
In the Kitchen /
Three planes 5s; two narrow axes & one
broad axe 7s. 00: 12: 00
forktines & one hamer 3s. one hamer, one
gouge & one narrow axe 6s, ... 00: 09: 00
Hobbing feete & one spade 5s. old iron
32lbs, 5s, – 4d. 00: 10: 04
one pick axe 5s, – 6d. one plow share 4s, – 8d. 00: 10: 02
In the hall / 1 drawing knife, handsaw, chizzell, 1 cold chizzell,
long auger & spokshave 00: 09: 06
In ye shop / one grindston 1£, one broad axe 5s.
/ 2 iron wedges 5s, ... 01: 10: 00
one Tennant saw, one sears 11s, old lumber 3s 00: 14: 00
At serj't George Clarks house /
one pitt saw 15s, six chizzells 4s,/ one great
auger & 3 little ones 8s. 01: 07: 00
Two gouges 2s, – 6d. Two adses 6s.
one square 5s. 00: 13: 06
A little broad axe & one srow 7s.
one jointer & 3 planes 6s. 00: 13: 00
6 turning tools & 1 drift pin, 10s.
one p'r of brass pulleys 2£, – 10s.
old iron 2s, – 6d. 03: 02: 06
Att Sam'll Clarks house /
one cart & wheels & irons 2£; Two
augers 3s, – 6d. one tenant saw 6s, – 8d. 02: 10: 02
one handsaw, file & square 00: 04: 04
In ye Cowyard / one payre of oxen 10: 10: 00
one payre of oxen 8£, – 15s, one oxe & one
brown steare 7£. – 15s. 16: 10: 00
one bull 3£. five cows 16£ / 4 three
yearolds 11£. – 10s. 30: 10: 00
Three two yearolds 6£. – 5s. / 3 one
yearold 3£. – 15s. 10: 00: 00
one cow 3£. – 2s. – 6d. one payre of
oxen 11£. – 10s. 14: 12: 06
half a harrow 14s./ one plow, traces,
hames & collar 1£. – 12s. 02: 06: 00
one plow, yoake & chayne 1£. – 16s.
Three hives of bees 1£. 02: 16: 00
one great share of a plow, hold & eare 00: 12: 06
five acres of indyan corne 5£. – 10s.
/7 acres winter corne 7£. – 10s. 13: 00: 00
one cart, wheels & irons 3£. – 12s.
/ 4 acres of pease 3£. – 4s. 06: 16: 00
Three acres ½ pease, oats & flax
in new field 03: 10: 00

6 acres of wheate in the bare necke, mildew much on it	
Three acres of oats	04: 16: 00
one horse 4£. — 10s. one mare & colt 4£. one 2 yea:old horse 3£. — 5s.	11: 15: 00
28 swine 20£./ 64 sheep & lambs 32£.	52: 00: 00
Two books 14s. 2000 long shingles 6£. one crow barre 13s.	07: 07: 00
Homelott, housing & appurtenances	204: 00: 00
Lands	487: 00: 00
The last division of land	016: 00: 00
Two yoakes & one chayne 14s. one bible & 30 other books 6s.	001: 00: 00
For five negroes	166: 00: 00
Two calves 1£. — 5s. one two yearold steare 2£. — 2s.	003: 07: 00
one plane, one gouge, & two breast wimble bitts	000: 03: 06
one pewter dish & one napkin	000: 05: 00
	948: 17: 06

The booke of acco'ts was prsented but
there is not time to travell in it—
There is alsoe an old negroe woman
which we aprhend wilbe chargeable
to the estate /—

Apprised by us
John Beard Sen'r
Elnathā Botsford
Sam'll Northrop

Alsoe the charges of Apprising this estate
& writeing about Will & Inventory—
Articles mist entrance in ye 1st page

Imprs 2 cloath coats 1£, — 16s;/2 cloth coats 1£. — 10s. one large cloth coat 1£. — 10s.	04: 16: 00
2 payre of cloath breeches 14s. one searge cloak 15s. one camlet 1£. — 5s.	02: 15: 00
The sume Totall is	1581: 06: 10

RECORDS RELATING TO ESTATE OF "DEACON" GEORGE CLARK

VOL. I COUNTY COURT RECORDS

NEW HAVEN, CONN., P. 180

County Court New Haven July 1st 1690.

[Marginal note — "D: Clarke"]

A writing exhibited as the last Will & Testamt of Deacon George Clark late of Milford deceased, but the Executrix appointed in the sd writing being dead before the testator & thereby a considerable part of the estate remains undisposed, after much debate, pleas & allegations pro & con respecting the sd writeing by Thomas Clark & George Clarke

sons of the sd deceased, there appearing soe much difficulty to come to an issue in ye case, The court saw cause to referre to another session: And for secureing of the estate from wast & imbisilmt This court doe appoint Samll Clark one of the brethren (with ye consent of both partyes) to be conservator of the sd Estate, which he accepted with much difficultye. The court desireing his brother Jonathan Lawe to be helpfull to him as he may: And in order to an issue all the children of the sd deceased were advised to prepare an accot: as neare as they could come at of what estate each of them had received of their fathers estate in his lifetime against the next session./—

Alsoe an Inventory of the estate of Deacon George Clarke late of Milford deceased Exhibited & proved & soe approved for record: George Clarke objected against a negroe & a mare, which he said belonged to him, but there appeared not at prsent sattisfyeing ground to put ym out.

VOL. I COUNTY COURT RECORDS
NEW HAVEN, CONN., PP. 180-181

A special County Court held at New Haven Aug. 7th 1690.
Called upon the accot of ye late Deacon Clarke of Milford his Will

Prsent
Robert Treat esqr Govr
James Bishop esqr D. Govr
Wm Jones Esqr Assist
Mr. Thomas Trowbridge, Comr

The business respecting the Will of Deacon George Clark late of Milford deceased came againe to be considered. And after Thomas Clarke & George Clarke had by their Attorneys prsented their pleas, allegations & evidences: The court drew their conclusion at prsent & is as followeth vizt:—A writing exhibited as the Last Will & Testamt of Deacon George Clark late of Milford deceased: And Thomas Clarke eldest son of the sd deceased appearing personally & by his Attorney against the sd Will pleading it voyd in law by the death of the executrix therein named before the death of the sd Testator, Alledging alsoe the sd will to be in itselfe defective & imperfect in sundry respects, for as much as a considerable part of the estate of the sd deceased is not therein disposed of, nor any Residuary Legatee or heirs therein given in Reversion after the death of the sd Executrix to remaine alsoe in the possession of the sd Testator at his death & reverted to his estate without dispose.—The court haveing duly weighed & considered the premisses & alsoe the allegations & pleas made on the other hand by George Clarke the son alsoe of the sd deceased principally concerned in the sd Will or writing & the circumstances of the case, finding many difficultyes therein, & that the Testator as appeares by evidence given in Court made search & enquirie for the sd will but not finding of it was unsatisfyed therewith: doe yet for an issue thereof & settlemt of the sd estate declare & order as followeth.—First, That althō the sd will appears to be defective by the death of the executrix as aforesd & alsoe imperfect as to ye full dispose & settlemt of the sd estate being therein but in part disposed of as above exprest, soe that we cānot approve of it for record, yet wee see not just cause utterly & wholly to reject ye same as null & voyd in law, But soe farre to allow thereof as directive in part for administration & the distribution herein & hereby directed in a just & equitable way: To that end we order That he the sd Thomas Clark & the rest of the children of the deceased, Samll, George & Sarah, shall have out of the sd estate their severall parts or portions received, or to be received in equall share & proportion alike in value that is to say, That the sd Thomas Clarke unto what he hath received already to have & receive one fourth part of the homestead land lyeing in the reare at a just inventory value & one halfe part of the rest of the land & meadow mentioned to be given in reversion as above sd, & the rest out

the personall estate, besides the twenty pounds in money for the use or advantage of his children according to sd writeing, this not to be accounted in the distribution.—Alsoe That George Clarke shall have & hold all the rest of the houseing, homestead & land which is three parts of the sd land & meadow given him in & by the sd Will or writeing, provided if it bee more than his just proportion he bee responsible to pay the overplus in estate equivolent, to make up the portions of the rest within twelve months from this time & give sufficient securities soe to doe, but if short then to be made up out of the estate.—Alsoe That Samll: & Sarah have their portions as before in equall shares out of the personall estate of the sd deceased.—And to the end that right may be done, that every and each of the sd children give in to the court a full & just account of what estate they have already received in portion at any time, & that upon oath to their best remembrances (personall gifts upon other accts & to grandchildren excepted) And that all Legacyes given to the rest of the children in the sd Will or writeing be accounted part of their portions.—And that all Legacyes therein given to the grandchildren or others be duly payd by the Administrators at lawfull age. And lastly, The Court doe grant power of administration as above, to the sd Thomas Clarke & George Clarke, Sons of the sd deceased, they haveing given sufficient bond according to law duely & faithfully to administer upon the estate of the sd deceased, by paying his just debts & the legacyes or portions as above directed, or as the court shall further direct.

Upon the reading of the above sd order: George Clarke declared himself unsatisfyed with the issue of this court & sd he would apply himselfe to the Court of Assistts which this court admitted.

This Court doe grant power of Administration of the estate of Deacon George Clarke late of Milford deceased to Thomas Clark & George Clarke the naturall & lawfull sons of the sd deceased for improvemt & conservation of the sd estate untill a more full settlemt, the sd George Clarke haveing appealed or referred the whole case respecting the sd estate & this courts order for distribution to a further consideration & issue at & by the next court of Assistts at Hartford which this court have admitted of; the sd Administrators haveing given their recogniseance or bond in the sume of 1500lb jointly and severally for Administration or conservation of the sd Estate as aforsd in the meantime, & untill such further settlemt be made. This court doe alsoe allow & order That ye sd George Clark shall peaceably hold in his own possession & improvemt that mojetye or halfe part of land meadow or other estate mentioned to be given to him in or by the will or writeing of his sd father deceased, without disturbance or molestation: And for the rest of the land the sd Thomas & George to improve the same in that proportion each of them as directed by this courts order of distribution until further settlement.

Vol. I County Court Records, p. 184

County Court New Haven Nov. 12th 1690

Whereas in & by a former order for distribution of the estate of Deacon George Clarke of Milford deceased, the four children of the sd deceased were appointed to give in an accompt of what each of them had already received as portion out of the estate, which not being done The court according to sd order proceed to settlemt of ye estate in that way; we doe therefore declare that the lands shal be & remaine to Mr Thomas & Mr George Clarke as in sd first order directed And for all the rest of the personall estate of the deceased mentioned in his Inventory (excepting Legacyes to grandchildren to be as in ye first order) be considered & calculated & divided into five parts, Whereof Thomas to have two parts, or a double portion and Samuell, George & Sarah the other three parts, that is each one part, & that in the sd distribution the growne negroes be disposed as is directed in the sd will or writeing, & the Legacyes in personall estate therein

given to any of the foure children, with the value of sd negroes to be counted part of the whole in sd distribution: To be excepted further out of which distribution the court doe exclude the standards by will, or writeing of the deceased stated to his then dwelling house vizt: the copper, table, cubbard, bedstead & bed to George Clarke, the manservant for his time unexpired to Samuell & the negroe child to Sarah Lawes. And the court doe further order, that in making distribution each of the children have their part of the estate in every specie as it arises according to their proportion & that one or two of the townsmen, or other prudent & indifferent men be present & see it done.—And lastly the court doe grant administration to the sd Thomas & George Clarke, to administer upon the estate & make distribution as above directed, they giving suffisient bond soe to doe, or if either refuse to accept of administration on such securities, then wee grant the sd power of administration as aforsd to the other, to the ends aforsd./—

Whereas Mrs. Lawes demands a brass Kettle given to her in the life time of her parents we recomend it to ye administrators, to doe her right, she haveing objected against ye apprizemt of it./

This order as above was left with the children of ye Deacon Clarke to consider of, whether they would rest sattisfyed in it, & to give in their answer at the adjournment of the court the 19th instant.

Vol. I County Court Records, p. 185

County Court held at New Haven Nov. 19th 1690

The children of Deacon Clarke deceased appeared as they were ordered the last session to give in their returne to what was left with them, as to resting sattisfyed in what the court concluded, But Samll Clarke & George Clarke declared themselves not sattisfyed, but that they should apply themselves to the next court of Assistts for an issue; which the court considering did join Samll Clarke with the other two brethren Thomas & George Clarke in the worke of administration & conservation of the estate untill matters came to an issue at sd court of Assistts: And the aforesd three brethren Thomas, Samll & George Clarke acknowledged themselves before ye court under their former bond untill it come to an issue.

Second Book of Records for Deeds in Milford, p. 212

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Clark, Samuel Clark and George Clark of Milford in the County of New haven in New England administrators to the Estate of their Honoured father Deacon George Clark of sd Milford deceased for and in consideration and in Liew of the Sume of fifteen pounds given and bequeathed by our said Father George Clark to three of his Grandchildren viz. Samuel Clark, Thomas Clark & John Clark Sons of the afforesaid Thomas Clark, that is to say five pounds to each of the said grandchildren. Have Given granted Enfeoffed assigned set over alienated & Confirmed and do by these presents fully freely cleerly and Absolutely give grant Enfeoff assign Set over alienate & Confirm unto them the said Samuel Clark, Thomas Clark & John Clark, a certain division of Land lying within the bounds of Milford affore sd it being Sixty Second lott in the Second Shott and is one hundred and twenty acres of Land for Eighty being bounded with Joseph wheler his Land Northward and a highway Eastward and Mr. Samuell Andrew his Land Southward and a highway Westward, for them the said Samuel Clark, Thomas Clark & John Clark their heirs Executors Administrators & assignes to Have & to Hold use occupy an Injoy with every part and parcell thereof together with all & Singular Liberties and benefits privilidges and appurtenances whatsoever there unto appertaining or in any wise thereunto belonging from the day of these presents for Ever without any Eviction Ejection incumbrance or trouble whatsoever from or by us the said Thomas Clark, Samuell Clark and George Clark

or Either of us our heirs Executors, Administrators or Assignes or any other person or persons whatsoever by on or any of our act means Default consent privily or procurement, forever warranting the same by these presents Giving record the same above bargained premises to them their heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes forever in the Publique records in Milford or in any place where the same may or ought to be Recorded. In Witness whereof wee have Sett to our Hands and Seals this Second of March day of 1696/7. In the year of our Lord God one thousand Six hundred ninety and Six or Seven In the Eighth Year of his Maj'ties Reign William the third of England & King defender of the faith.

In the Presence of
Samuell Mather
Daniel Croofut

Recorded the 27th day of May 1699
by Richard Bryan Recor'dr

March ye Second 1696/7 The abovesaid Mr. Thomas Clarke, Mr. Samuell Clark and Mr. George Clark did all personally appeare and acknowledge the above written Instrument to be their voluntary act and deed which said tract of Land Lyeth on both sides ye West branch of the East river about the High plains, befor me

Robert Treat. Gov'r

CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT FILES

George Clark
vs
Nathan Clark
Superior Court—

[Complaint dated at Milford Nov. 3, 1736: on file in the State Library, Hartford, Conn.]

[Complaint sets forth: —]

that he the said Nathan Clark render to the pl't the several pieces or parcels of land and meadow hereafter mentioned viz [describes several lots of land] and for plea the pl't in fact lays that one Deacon George Clark Late of Milford Decesed, was in his Life time well seized of the premises and by his last will and testament Devised the Same with other lands to his son george Clark and to the Heirs of his body Lawfully begotten or to be begotten for ever and thereof Dyed Seized, and his said Son George became seized thereof as tenant in tail to the D'd lands therefore by force of the will aforesd which is in these words following Viz.

I give and bequeath unto my Dear and loving Wife Sarah Clark my dwelling house and Homestead with all the out Houses buildings edifices appurtenances thereunto belonging as also the one Half part or moiety of all my arable lands pasture and meadows in my present possession and improvement for her own proper use benefit and behoof during her natural life

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son George Clark the reversion of the sd mojety of my sd house and homsteed arable land and meadow and premises the moyety or half part of my said pasture only excepted after the decease of my said wife as also the other moyety or half part of my said house homsteed out Houses buildings and appurtenances Land pasture meadow and premises To have and to hold to him & to the Heirs of his body lawfully begotten or to be begotten forever according to my true intent and meaning hereunder exprest

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Clark the westward Half part of my said pasture excepted as above, to him and to his Heirs for ever on the Limitations following my true intent and meaning is that if either of my said sons Sam'll or George Clark Dies without issue then in default of such issue male or female of ye bodies of either of them then I give the reversion of my sd Houses Lands meadows pasture appertenences and premises as above to them or either of them given & bequeathed Severally after their or either of their Decease and after the Decease of either of their Children Severally &c as & and as p̄ said will may appear

[The complaint continues]

the present plan't being the Eldest and only Surviving Son: So that ye conveyance made by George the Second to his son Nathan could not convey an Estate therein for any longer time than ye Life of the said George Tenant in Tail as aforesaid and he being since Dec'd by force of the Will aforesaid, according to the true Intent and meaning of the Testator, an Estate Tail in the Lands demanded is vested in the plant, and thereupon he brings his suit and Demands a peaceable Surrendry of the Lands and Meadows above described [etc.].

Dated in Milford Novem'r 3d day 1736

Sam'll Eells Assistant

Novem'r ye 3d 1736 then the within summons was served upon the within named Nathan Clark by Reading it in his hearing in Milford

Sam'll Gunn Jun'r Constable of Milford

the aforegoing is A true Copy of the writt and Return endorsed

Compared p̄ Jos: Whiting Clerk

[On back is endorsed:]

Nov. term 1736

VOL. 7 COLONY OF CONNECTICUT

SUPERIOR COURT RECORDS

Superior Court

New Haven

Mar. 1, 1736/7

George Clarke of Milford Pf't versus Nathan Clark of said Milford Defend't In a Plea Demanding Surrendry of Sundry tracts or parcels of Land in sd Milford as Described in ye Writ Dated November 3d 1736

By Appeal of ye Pft from a Judgment of ye County Court held at New Haven by adjournment in January last on a Demurrer to ye Declaration as on file, the Partys appeared at this Court and were again joynd in sd Demurrer and were heard thereon and this Court are of opinion that ye Declaration of ye pf't &c is Insufficient in ye Law &c and have thereupon considered that ye Def't shall recover of the Pf't his cost of Courts Taxed at £5: 5 : 0 & yt Exect & Execution Granted April 8th 1737

FAMILY RECORD, "DEACON" GEORGE CLARK

1. "DEACON" GEORGE[1] CLARK, "Senior" or "Carpenter," died at Milford, Conn., June 10, 1690; married Sarah ———, who died at Milford, Sept. 22, 1689.

Children of "Deacon" George Clark and (probably) Sarah:

2+i. THOMAS,[2] b. *circa* 1638; d. Oct. 23, 1719; m. (1st) HANNAH GIBBARD; m. (2nd) GRACE (JUDSON) PRUDDEN.

ii. SARAH, bapt. Apr. 7, 1644; d. at Milford, Feb. 15, 1705/6; m. at Milford, June 1, 1664, JONATHAN LAW, b. *circa* 1637, d. at Milford, Jan. 9, 1711/12, in 75th or 76th year, son of Richard and Margaret (Kilbourn) Law. Only child (*Law*):

1. *Jonathan*,[3] b. at Milford, Aug. 6, 1674 [1672 by gravestone]; d. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1750; Governor of Connecticut, 1742-1750; m. (1st) Dec. 20, 1698, Ann Eliot, b. Dec. 12, 1677, d. Nov. 16, 1703, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Brenton) Eliot, and granddaughter of Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, the "apostle to the Indians" and of Gov. William Brenton of Rhode Island; m. (2nd) Feb. 14, 1704/5, Abigail Arnold, b. *circa* 1685, d. Dec. 14, 1705, dau. of Capt. Josiah Arnold and granddaughter of Gov. Benedict Arnold of Rhode Island; m. (3rd) Aug. 1, 1706, Abigail Andrew, bapt. Jan. 29, 1686, d. Sept. 25, 1724, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Treat) Andrew, and granddaughter of Gov. Robert Treat of Connecticut; m. (4th) June 1, 1726, Sarah (Osborn) (Sturges) Burr, b. *circa* 1673, d. June 17, 1727, dau. of David and Abigail (Pinkney) Osborn, and widow of Jonathan Sturges and of Chief-Justice Peter Burr; m. (5th) Jan. 11, 1730, Eunice (Hall) Andrew, b. Mar. 7, 1700, d. June 2, 1744, dau. of Hon. John and Mary (Lyman) Hall, widow of Samuel Andrew. His fifth wife and widow m. (3rd) Col. Joseph Pitkin. Twelve children, of whom Abigail m. "Elder" George Clark.*

3+iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 1645; d. 1719; m. (1st) MARY CLARK; m. (2nd) SARAH (———) NORTHRUP.

4+iv. GEORGE, bapt. Apr. 30, 1648; d. July 19, 1734; m. (1st) DEBORAH GOLD; m. (2nd) REBECCA PHIPPEN; m. (3rd) PHEBE (NICHOLS) KNELL.

2. THOMAS[2] CLARK (*George*[1]), born before his parents settled in Milford, *circa* 1638; died at Milford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1719, aged 81 (tombstone); married first (probably at New Haven, recorded at Milford), May 20, 1663, HANNAH GIBBARD, baptized at New Haven, Oct. 31, 1641, died at Milford, Nov. 4, 1703, daughter of William and Anna (Tapp) Gibbard; married second, GRACE (JUDSON) PRUDDEN, born at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1651, died at Milford, Jan. 1723/4, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson, and widow of Samuel Prudden.

For many years he was in the public service. He represented Milford as Deputy at the sessions of Oct. and Nov. 1683, May, July and Oct. 1684,

* See some account of the Law family in *The Treat Family* (1893), pp. 199-201.

134116

May and Sept. 1689, Oct. 1690, May and July 1691, May, June and Oct. 1692, Feb., Mar., May, Sept. and Oct. 1693, May and Oct. 1694, May and Oct. 1695, May and Oct. 1696, May and Oct. 1697, May and Oct. 1698, May and Oct. 1701, May and Oct. 1702, May and Oct. 1703, and May and Oct. 1704 [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 3:121, 133, 139, 151, 155, 250; 4:2, 33, 43, 53, 66, 75, 78, 87, 89, 91, 101, 104, 120, 130, 138, 148, 158, 174, 197, 221, 245, 265, 342, 359, 371, 395, 407, 435, 461]. From 1691 to 1698 he was Commissioner for Milford, an office which was similar to Justice, and after the counties were organized in 1698, he was appointed Justice of the Peace for New Haven County and apparently held that office until the expiration of his last term in 1710 [*Ibid.*, 4:43, 66, 92, 121, 139, 159, 201, 260, 347, 414, 467, 500, 532; 5:20, 62, 94].

He was called eldest son in the will of his father, "Deacon" George Clark. In the record of his first marriage, he was described as son of George Clark "Seniour." On Mar. 18, 1681/2, "George Clarke of Milford Senr" made a deed of gift "in consideration of my fatherly love & affection unto my son Thomas Clarke of ye same Towne." Another deed was given, Sept. 4, 1686, by "George Clark of Milford Senr" for "loue & Respect unto my Son Thomas Clarke of Milford." [M. L. R. 3:12; 1 and 2, reversed, p. 44.]

Copy of Will of "Thomas Clark Senr"

(Vol. 5, N. H. P., pp. 10-12)

Samuell, Thomas, George and Joseph Clark Nominated Executors In the Last Will and Testament of Mr. Thomas Clarke Senr Late of Milford Deceased Exhibited the said Instrument which was proved in Court, and approved for Record, the said Executors accepted the trust therein committed to them and Gave Bond for A faithfull discharge thereof.

I Thomas Clarke of Milford, Senr being by the providence of God Visited with Sickness yet thrô ye: Goodness of God of Sound Memory and not knowing what the pleasure of God may be concerning me Do make this my Last Will and Testament as followeth Imprimis I committ my Spirit into ye hands of God who Gave itt and my body to a Decent Buriall at ye discretion of my executors In hopes of a Joyfull Ressurrection

And as to my worldly Goods and Estate my Will is That my Loving Wife shall have the Lower Room of my dwelling house at ye South End Thereof and such Improvement as she shall have Occassion for of the Cellar So Long as she shall remain my Widdow: and Ten pounds $\overset{p}{\underset{\jmath}{}}$ annum During her Naturall Life to be paid by the persons hereafter named as my Executors in such proportion as ye Lands which I shall give them may be worth, and further that she shall have ye Use of the Pump Oven and such necessarys

Item My will is That my Eldest son Samuell Clark shall have and hold all the houseing and Lands and Meadow which I have heretofore Given or set out to him or is now in his possession, also six acres of Land in the East Bare Neck being the whole of my Land in that place also twelve acres more or less on ye town plain, Also Thirty acres att Walnutt tree Hill at the fourth ward End allowing only to his brethren Thomas, George and Joseph Clark one Quarter of an acre where their Barne Standeth, also seventy acres at the fourth ward End of my Land at White plain to be to him and his heirs for ever.

Item My Will is That my Son Thomas Clark shall have and hold all the Lands and meadows which I have already set to him and two acres more on ye west side of the hill in the Indian side Joyning to that which he hath already had set out to him to bring it into better form. Also twenty acres at walnut tree hill being the Third Lott already in his Improvement. Also fourty acres beinge the Midle Lott at whites plain. Also four acres at Stubby plain or what shall remain when my two sons George and Joseph have had Each of them four acres out of the whole to be to him and his heirs for Ever

Item I Give unto my son George Clark my dwelling house and homestead, also thirty acres at wolf harbour at which end he shall Choose, also twenty acres at walnut tree hill Lying Between Samuells and Thomass Lotts: also fifty acres on Rulk (? Bulk) hill In Consideration of his Living Longer with me than his Brethren, also eight acres at newfeild next to my son Johns, also Eight acres at Beaver pond Gate, also seven acres in the Indian side on the westward end of the hill, also all my Meadow on the Southward side of the Creek In the upper end of the Cove, and two pieces of meadow on the North side of the Creek above the Little bridge to have and hold to him and his heirs for Ever.

Item My Will is That my Son Joseph Clark Shall have and hold all the Lands & meadow In the Indian Side already set out to him and In his Improvement, also Thirty six acres at Walnut tree hill already In his Improvement, also fourty acres at ye North End of Whites Plain to him and his heirs for ever.

Item my will is that ye male heir of my son John Decd shall have all the Lands and Meadows wch I caused to be put into the Inventory of his Estate, also ten acres at wolf harbour or what is Left when my Son George hath his Thirty acres off from it, also seven acres or ye Residue of my Land at Beaver Pond at the westward end thereof to him and his heirs for Ever. And further my Will is that the Meadow which I have not already Set out to my Sons shall be equally Divided among my Sons Excepting to my Eldest Son a double share as also my Right In the Sequestred and Undivided Or Common Lands and further it is my Will that three acres of Land in the old feild and six acres In the Bare Neck and my meadow In the fresh Meadow Should be dispossed of among my sons to such of them as by discreet persons shall be thought Needfull to make an Equality among them.

Item My Will is that my two Daughters Sarah Fenn and Hannah Prudden shall have all my Lands and Meadow at Newhaven to them and their heirs for Ever, and further my Will is that my said two daughters Shall have all my moveable Estate not otherwise disposed of by this Will Either In Specie or the value thereof or so much thereof as will make Something of an Equality between ym: and my sons further my will is that my daughter Hannah shall have five pounds on the account of her not having five pounds by the Gift of her Grandfather And further I Give and Bequeath to each of my Grand Daughters by my son John Twenty five pounds—and I do hereby appoint my Sons Samuell, Thomas, George and Joseph Clarke to be Joynt Executors to this my Last Will & Testament And further my Will yt my Son George Shall have yt: percell of meadow wch Lyeth Between the Creek and the Island, and ye Island Likewise, and yt: the Land adjoyning to the meadow Lately fenced In Shall be Divided amongst my Sons who have the Meadow—and further my Will is That the Legacies of my personall Estate Given In this my Will are Intended and shall be understood wth this Limitation or Condition That in Case any of the Legatees shall Refuse or neglect to Relinquish their Claim to all the Reall Estate wch I hold in Right of my first Wife and disposed of by this my Will among my sons That then the Legacies hereby Given to them shall be and Remain to my

said sons in such proportion as the Vallue of the Lands shall be of wch they shall by their Claims be Defeated of—And In Confirmation of this my Last Will I hereunto putt my hand and Seal this 20th day of October 1719.

Thomas Clark Senr

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Gibbard) Clark, born at Milford [births from M. V. R., baptisms from 1st Ch. Milford]:

i. SARAH,[3] b. Mar. 4, 1663/4; bapt. Oct. 9, 1670; d. at Milford, May 26, 1727 [T. S.]; m. "Deacon" BENJAMIN FENN, b. *circa* 1661, d. at Milford, Aug. 29, 1732 in his 71st yr. [T. S.], son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Gunn) Fenn.

5+ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1666; bapt. Oct. 9, 1670; d. May 29, 1725; m. MEHITABLE PHIPPEN.

6+iii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 22, 1668/9; bapt. Oct. 9, 1670; d. Feb. 12, 1727/8; m. MARTHA CLARK.

7+iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 31, 1671; bapt. Jan. 7, 1671/2; d. Apr. 10, 1704; m. LYDIA KELLOGG.

8+v. GEORGE, b. Aug. 31, 1673; bapt. Oct. 31, 1673; d. in 1726; m. SARAH BEARD.

9+vi. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 4, 1676/7; bapt. Mar. 11, 1676/7; d. Feb. 9, 1758; m. MARY PLATT.

vii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 20, 1679/80; bapt. Apr. 11, 1680; d. in 1752 [her will, N. H. P. 8:195]; m. Dec. 20, 1705, SAMUEL PRUDDEN, b. Aug. 10, 1673, d. at Milford, Oct. 17, 1742 ae. 69 yrs. 2 mos. [T. S.], son of Samuel and Grace (Judson) Prudden.

PRUDDEN NOTE

SAMUEL PRUDDEN, baptized at Milford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1643/4, died there in 1685, son of Rev. Peter and Joanna (Boyse) Prudden; married at Stratford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1669, GRACE JUDSON, born at Stratford, Feb. 19, 1651, died at Milford, Jan. 1723/4, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson. She married second, Thomas Clark.

Children of Samuel and Grace (Judson) Prudden, born at Milford:

1. *Peter,* b. July 28, 1671; d. May 19, 1705.
2. *Samuel,* b. Aug. 10, 1673; d. Oct. 17, 1742; m. Hannah[3] Clark (above), his step-sister, dau. of Thomas[2] and Hannah (Gibbard) Clark.
3. *Joanna,* b. Mar. 1, 1676; d. at Milford, June 2, 1740, in her 64th yr. [T. S.]; m. "Lieut." James Fenn, b. May 14, 1672, d. in 1754, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Ward) Fenn.
4. *John,* b. Mar. 20, 1680; d. at Milford, Jan. 16, 1762, in his 82nd yr. [T. S.]; will dated June 18, 1760, proved Feb. 1762 [N. H. P. 9:646]; m. Mary[3] Clark, dau. of Samuel[2] and Mary (Clark) Clark.

The will of Mrs. Grace Clark, dated May 30, 1721, proved Feb. 27, 1723/4, begins, "I Grace Clark of Milford...widdow and Relict of Thomas Clark of said Milford, Dec'd being aged but in good health," and names her daughter Joanna Fenn and sons Samuel Prudden and John Prudden [N. H. P. 5:171-172].

3. SAMUEL[2] CLARK (*George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., October, 1645, died there (between Feb. 14 and Mar. 23), 1719; married first, at Milford, Dec. 21, 1673, MARY CLARK, baptized at Milford, Feb. 3, 1650/1, died , daughter of George ("Jr.") and Sarah (———) Clark; married

second, SARAH (———) NORTHRUP, widow of Samuel Northrup [proved by M. L. R. 6:372].

"Marie wife of Samuell Clarke" was accepted to full communion, Oct. 20, 1678; and Samuell Clarke was accepted Feb. 20, 1680/1.

His will, dated Feb. 14, 1719, proved Mar. 23, 1719, mentions dearly beloved wife Sarah; daughter Sarah Rogers, to have "that part of the Estate which I had by my former wife, her mother, which is called Daniel's homestead where her father Rogers lives"; son Samuell Clark to have a "double portion of all the lands and meadows which was his mothers"; daughter Mary Prudden, with similar reference to the testator's first wife; son John Clark; Samuel and John Clark appointed executors. The inventory, filed Oct. 1, 1719, shows a large estate appraised at £2528.07.03 [N. H. P. 4:565; 5:2].

Children of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Clark, baptized at First Church, Milford:

i. MARY[3] ["Marie"], bapt. Oct. 20, 1678; bur. June 21, 1681 [1st Ch. Milford].

ii. SARAH, baptism not recorded, b. *circa* 1678 [age at death] and probably after Oct. 20, 1678 or she would have been bapt. with her sister Mary; d. Sept. 1, 1750, ae. 72 [T. S., Milford]; m. "Sergt." JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Sept. 12, 1671 [M. V. R.], d. June 6, 1754, in his 83d yr. [T. S., Milford], son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Knowles) Rogers. See below.

iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Mar. 4, 1682/3; d. young.

10+iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; d. (by June) 1766; m. MARY ANDREW.

v. MARY, bapt. July 8, 1688; d. May 9, 1777, ae. 89 [Marshall List, Milford]; m. Jan. 9, 1706/7, JOHN PRUDDEN, b. Mar. 20, 1680 [M. V. R.], d. Jan. 16, 1762, in his 82d yr. (T. S., Milford), son of Samuel and Grace (Judson) Prudden.

11+vi. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 15, 1695; d. *circa* 1774; m. (1st) ESTHER BUCKINGHAM, (2nd) BILLING BALDWIN.

ROGERS NOTE

Because of the marriages of her children and grandchildren back into the Clark family, which gives several branches of the family a second Clark line of descent, the children of Sarah[3] Clark and Joseph Rogers are here included:

1. SARAH,[4] b. *circa* 1698; bapt. June 8, 1707; d. May 24, 1773; m. SAMUEL[4] CLARK (Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]), No. 14.
2. MARY, b. [at a guess 1700-1]; bapt. June 8, 1707; m. EZRA CAMP, bapt. Dec. 18, 1692, d. Aug. 30, 1758, in his 66th yr., son of Joseph and Hannah (Rogers) Camp.
3. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1703 [M. V. R.]; bapt. June 8, 1707; not mentioned in father's will.
4. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 30, 1706 [M. V. R.]; bapt. June 8, 1707; d. Feb. 2, 1784 [Marshall List, Milford]; m. ELIZABETH[4] CLARK (Nathan,[3] George,[2] George[1]) [No. 13, ii].

   Nine children, of whom:

   Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1740/1; m. John[4] Clark (John,[3] Samuel,[2] George[1]), No. 26.

   Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1750; m. Benjamin[5] Clark (John,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]), No. 46.

   Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1762; m. Samuel Buckingham[5] Clark (Thomas,[4] George,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]), No. 49.

5. HANNAH, bapt. Aug. 7, 1709; m. Jan. 18, 1734/5 [Lyme V. R.], JOHN LORD of Lyme, Conn.
6. RUTH, bapt. Dec. 7, 1712; probably the "widow Wakeman" who d. Sept. 1783 [Peter Perry Diary, Fairfield]; m. "Lieut." SAMUEL WAKEMAN, bapt. at Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1713, d. there Aug. 15, 1752, in his 39th yr.
7. ANN, b. *circa* 1715; d. Feb. 18, 1733, in her 18th yr. [T. S., Milford].

4. "Ensign" GEORGE[2] CLARK (*George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1648, died there, July 19, 1734, in his 87th year [T. S.]; married first, DEBORAH GOLD, born , died at Milford, June 2, 1697 [1st Ch. Rec., baptism of the child Silence June 6, 1697, adds "the mother of this child died quickly after it was born—June 2, 1697"], daughter of Major Nathan Gold of Fairfield, Conn.; married second, REBECCA (PHIPPEN) (BALDWIN) PRINCE, born Feb. 12, 1656/7 [Boston V. R.], baptized Mar. 1, 1656/7 [1st Ch. Boston], died Oct. 17, 1712, aged about 54 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Gamaliel and Sarah (Purchase) Phippen of Boston, Mass., and widow of Samuel Baldwin and Job Prince; married third, PHEBE (NICHOLS) KNELL, baptized Nov. 12, 1671 [probably at Stratford; Woodbury Ch. Rec.], died between Aug. 30, 1732 [M. L. R. 8:29] and Apr. 4, 1734 [date of George Clark's will which makes no provision for her], daughter of Caleb and Ann (Ward) Nichols of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn., and widow of Isaac Knell.

He was chosen Ensign of the Milford train band, May 1693 [*Conn. Col. Rec.* 4:93]. He served as Deputy for Milford to the General Assembly, Oct. 1708, May and Oct. 1719, May and Oct. 1720, Oct. 1721, May and Oct. 1722, May and Oct. 1723, May and Oct. 1724, and May and Oct. 1725 [*Ibid.*, 5:66; 6:106, 141, 173, 206, 270, 304, 329, 367, 410, 440, 483, 515, 553].

September, 1696, George Clark Jun[r] and his wife Deborah were admitted to the First Church, Milford, and a marginal note states that Deborah wife of "Insigne Clarke" died "2 June 1697." Her father, Nathan Gold, whose will calls her wife of George Clarke, was a leading citizen of Fairfield: Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1657, 1659-87, 1689-94; a Patentee of the Royal Charter, 1662; Major of Fairfield County troops, 1673. The mother of Deborah Gold is not positively proved. Nathan Gold married his first wife, the widow Martha Harvey, by 1655, and in 1657 she was under the medical care of Gov. (Dr.) John Winthrop, and probably did not long survive. No evidence has been seen that she had any children by Gold. By May 14, 1660, Gold had married a young widow, Sarah (Phippen) Yeo, and it appears certain that she was mother of all five of his children with the possible exception of Deborah. If born 1660, and married at seventeen, she can be placed as the eldest child of Nathan and Sarah (Phippen) (Yeo) Gold, and such placing would make her a first cousin of

Rebecca Phippen who became the second wife of Ensign George Clark. [*The American Genealogist,* 17:1-3, 15.]

Rebecca Phippen married first, Samuel Baldwin of Milford, born about 1645, died Jan. 16, 1671/2, son of John and Mary Baldwin. Administration on his estate was granted, Feb. 12, 1673/4, to his widow Rebecca [New Haven County Court Rec. 1:72]. The second Monday in June 1696, Joseph Baldwin, brother to Samuel, claimed part of his estate; Samuel Eells as attorney to Mrs. Rebecca Prince of Boston, formerly widow of Samuel Baldwin, alleged the estate to be insolvent [*Ibid.,* 1:240]. She married second, Job Prince of Boston, baptized Aug. 22, 1647, died 1694, son of John and Alice (Honour) Prince. She had seven Prince children [*The American Genealogist,* 17:12-13], of whom the son Job married his step-sister, Deborah[3] Clark. Mrs. Rebeckah Clark, dismissed from the First Church in Boston, was admitted to the Milford Church, Nov. 30, 1701.

The third wife of Ensign Clark, Phebe Nichols, married first, Dec. 28, 1697 [Woodbury V. R.], Isaac Knell, born at Stratford, February, 1655, died Nov. 2, 1708, in his 57th year [*sic,* T. S., Stratford], son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (———) (Knowles) Knell. Nicholas Knell had a grant of an island from the Town of Stratford which was called Knell's Island. He had a daughter Elizabeth who married John Mitchell of Woodbury. On June 9, 1725, John and Elizabeth Mitchell of Woodbury quitclaimed all their interest in "A Certain Island Lying in Stratford harbour near the place where Stratford River falls into the sea unto Mrs Phebee Clark of Milford wife to Ensign mr George Clark.... Which Island above said is generally Known & Called by the name of Knells Island" [Stratford L. R. 4:164].

On Aug. 30, 1732, Ensign George Clark of Milford, "Gentleman," in consideration of "Good will Love and affection which I bear unto my youngest Daughter Abigail Curtisse wife unto Ebenezer Curtiss Junr of Stratford" conveyed a certain lot of land to her; "And further Also Phebe Clark wife of ye above sd George doth...Relinquish all ye Rights of Dowry yt she ever Might or could in any wise Ever have unto any of ye above Granted premises" and she signed the deed with her mark [M. L. R. 8:29-30]. This lot was sold Mar. 27, 1736, by Ebenezer Curtiss and Abigail his wife of Stratford, with mention that it came to her "by her father Mr George Clark of Milford late Dec^d" by deed of a gift dated Aug. 30, 1732 [*Ibid.,* 9:1-2].

The will of George Clarke of Milford, dated Apr. 24, 1734, proved Aug. 19, 1734, mentions his deceased daughter Elizabeth Talcott; daughter Abigail Curtis wife of Ebenezer Curtis ("only excepted from an equal part and in lew thereof to have all the chettells left at my death which her mother brought to me, as may appear by my book of accounts"); son

George Clark; refers to "my honored father George Clarke, Late of Milford, deceased"; daughter Sarah Beard dec'd; daughter Deborah Judson; daughter Jane Clark dec'd Heirs; heirs of daughter Jerusha Baldwin dec'd; daughter Silence Buckingham; son George Clark and Grandson George Clark; children of daughter Martha Booth which she had by her first husband; grandson Nathan Clark, the son of my son Nathan Clark dec'd; grandchildren, of my daughter Mrs. Abigail Talcott, dec'd, viz. John Talcott, Joseph Talcott and Nathan Talcott; grandchildren, children of son Nathan Clark dec'd viz. Nath[ll] Clark, Elizabeth Clark and Martha Clark. There are two errors in the recorded copy of the will. There was no such person as a daughter Elizabeth Talcott, and she is correctly called Abigail Talcott elsewhere in the will. Nathan Clark left no son Nathaniel, and he is correctly called Nathan elsewhere in the will and also in his own father's will. The probate record recites that Joshua Judson and Deborah his wife, and James Booth and Martha his wife, all of Stratford, legatees of the will, were notified to appear. [N. H. P. 6:143-146.]

Deeds of the Clark heirs conveying their interest in the Gold farm in Fairfield are noted in *Families of Old Fairfield* [1:147-8]. The most important of these is a conveyance Feb. 22, 1724/5, from Samuel Beard and Sarah his wife, Thomas Baldwin and Jerusha his wife, Samuel Peck and Martha his wife, Samuel Buckingham and Silence his wife, and Nathan Clark, all of Milford, and Joshua Judson and Deborah his wife, and John Clark and Jane his wife, all of Stratford, to their brother, George Clark of Milford, right from their mother Deborah Clark.

Children of George and Deborah (Gold) Clark, born at Milford:

i. SARAH,[3] b. June 21, 1678 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 26, 1686 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. July 8, 1696 [M. V. R.], SAMUEL BEARD, b. Feb. 4, 1669/70 [M. V. R.], d. at Ripton [later Huntington] in Stratford, Conn., in 1754, son of John and Anna (Hawley) Beard.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 1, 1680 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 26, 1686 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 24, 1704 [Hartford V. R.]; m. "Governor" JOSEPH TALCOTT, b. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1669, d. there Oct. 11, 1741, son of Joseph and Helena (Wakeman) Talcott. He m. (2nd) Eunice (Howell) Wakeman.

12+iii. GEORGE, b. Apr. 3, 1682 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 26, 1686 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 21, 1762; m. MARY COLEY.

iv. DEBORAH, bapt. Sept. 26, 1686 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. (1st) JOB PRINCE, b. Nov. 10, 1680 [Boston V. R.], d. *circa* 1704, son of Job and Rebecca (Phippen) Prince; inventory of his estate taken Jan. 24, 1703/4, Deborah Prince administratrix [N. H. P. 3:5]; m. (2nd) Jan. 14, 1704/5 [M. V. R.], SAMUEL PRINCE, b. Sept. 20, 1675, d. *circa* 1722, son of Samuel and Martha (Barstow) Prince of Hull, Rochester and Middleboro, Mass.; adm'n on his estate granted, June 12, 1722, to George Clark, 3d [N. H. P. 5:110]; on May 16, 1730, Ensign George Clarke of Milford conveyed for love and affection to his "grandson Sam[l] Prince son of my Daughter Deborah Judson" [Stratford L. R. 4:206];

m. (3rd) *circa* 1723, as his second wife, JOSHUA JUDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1677/8 [Stratford V. R.], d. Nov. 27, 1735, in his 58th yr. [T. S., Stratford], son of John and Elizabeth (Chapman) Judson; m. (4th) before Jan. 1738/9, THOMAS TIBBALS, b. Aug. 22, 1679 [M. V. R.], d. Sept. 1, 1750, ae. 71 [T. S., Milford], son of Thomas and Abigail (Stream) Tibbals.

13+v. NATHAN, bapt. Mar. 27, 1687 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Sept. 3, 1729; m. ELIZABETH FOWLER.

vi. JANE, bapt. Sept. 8, 1689 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. *circa* 1712, JOHN CLARK of Stratford, b. *circa* 1684, d. in 1765, son of Robert and Hannah (———) Clark.

vii. JERUSHA, bapt. June 5, 1692 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Apr. 1728 [T. S., Milford]; m. Jan. 17, 1711/12 [M. V. R.], THOMAS BALDWIN, who d. *circa* 1773 [will dated Apr. 12, 1770, proved Mar. 1773], son of Barnabas and Sarah (Buckingham) Baldwin. He m. (2nd) Mary (Clark) Sanford, b. Mar. 24, 1703/4 [M. V. R.], daughter of Joseph and Mary (Platt) Clark, and widow of Joseph Sanford.

viii. MARTHA, bapt. May 26, 1695 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Dec. 3, 1747, in 52d yr. [T. S., Stratford]; m. (1st) May 5, 1714 [M. V. R.], SAMUEL PECK, bapt. July 13, 1690 [1st Ch. Milford], d. *circa* 1728 [adm'n granted June 3, 1728, to his widow, N. H. P. 5:441], son of Joseph and Mary (Camp) Peck; m. (2nd) JAMES BOOTH, b. *circa* 1687, d. Aug. 20, 1765, ae. 78 [T. S., Stratford], son of Joseph and Hannah (Wilcoxson) Booth.

ix. SILENCE, bapt. June 6, 1697 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. after 1763; m. (1st) May 20, 1714 [M. V. R.], SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, bapt. Nov. 21, 1694 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Dec. 29, 1749, in his 56th yr. [T. S., Milford], son of Samuel and Sarah (———) Buckingham; m. (2nd) EBENEZER SMITH, bapt. Jan. 31, 1691/2 [1st Ch. Milford], d. 1763 [his will, N. H. P. 10:81], son of Benjamin and Sarah (Phippen) Smith. A division of the estate of Capt. Samuel Buckingham [N. H. P. 9:206] shows that his widow Silence had married a Smith. Ebenezer Smith died leaving a widow Silence. Silence Clark is the only one with this given name on the Milford records.

Child of George and Phebe (Nichols) (Knell) Clark:

x. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1713/14; d. Nov. 29, 1746, ae. 32-10-25 [T. S., Stratford]; m. Nov. 25, 1730 [Stratford V. R.], EBENEZER CURTISS, who d. 1749 [will dated Oct. 23, 1749, proved Dec. 5, 1749], son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Porter) Curtiss. He m. (2nd) Mary ———.

5. "CAPTAIN" SAMUEL[3] CLARK (*Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1666, died there May 29, 1725, in his 59th yr. [T. S.] or May 28, 1725 [M. V. R.]; married *circa* 1695-6, MEHITABLE (PHIPPEN) FORD, born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1668, died at Milford, Dec. 15, 1721 [T. S.], daughter of Gamaliel and Sarah (Purchase) Phippen, and widow of Thomas Ford.*

Mehitable Phippen was entered at birth as daughter of *Daniel* and Sarah Phippen, if the printed Boston vital records are to be believed, but they contain many misreadings. Her first husband was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knowles) Ford and was born at Milford, Feb. 14, 1656/7. He

* A detailed account of the Phippen family appeared in *The American Genealogist* 17: 1-19, compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus and acknowledging assistance received on the Milford connections from George Clarke Bryant.

settled in Boston and died there between June 8, 1692 (date of his will) and May 17, 1694 (date of his widow's deed). Apparently she had no surviving Ford child, but there was a son John born at Boston, Dec. 27, 1687, who presumably died young.

On May 17, 1694, "Mehitabell fford" of Boston, widow and relict of Thomas Ford late of Boston and executrix of his will, conveyed to John Ford of Milford, "All that part of the whole houses and lands...in Milford afores^d which was given and bequeathed by Thomas fford fformerly of said Milford deceased unto his son the said Thomas fford late of Boston" and by him bequeathed by his will dated June 8, 1692, unto "the said Mehitabell fford" [M. L. R. 3:136]. Mehitable Clark was received into the Milford Church from the Church in Boston in 1697.

Samuel Clark followed the example of his father and grandfather by devoting much time to the public service. He was chosen Ensign of the Milford First Company, Oct. 1714; Lieutenant, May 1718; and Captain, May 1719 [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 5:453; 6:48, 110]. He represented Milford in the General Assembly, May and Oct. 1716, May and Oct. 1717, May 1718, and May 1721 [*Ibid.*, 5:546, 572; 6:2, 19, 42, 233]. He was Auditor of the Colony, 1718; and a Justice of the Peace from 1722 until his death in 1725 [*Ibid.*, 6:43, 317, 379, 456, 518].

He was a man of wealth, and there was considerable action on his estate because of oversights, such as failure to inventory or divide lands in Derby. The final inventory amounted to £10,373.09.10 ½ [N. H. P. 5:260, 263, 264, 348]. Distribution was made Mar. 9, 1726/7, to the eldest son Samuel Clark; to the second son Thomas Clark; to the third son John Clark; to the 4th son Gamaliel Clark; Mrs. Hannah Tousey; the representatives of Mahitable Bryan; "Anne Clarks part" [N. H. P. 5:356]. A suit for partition against Gamaliel Clark of Milford brought by Thomas Clark of Milford, John Clark of Middletown, Thomas Towsey of Newtown in right of his wife Hannah, and Richard Bryan, Junr and Mehetable Bryan of Milford (minors who sued by their father Richard Bryan), was before the Superior Court, Mar. 1, 1736/7.

Children of Samuel and Mehitable (Phippen) (Ford) Clark [births from M. V. R., baptisms from 1st Ch. Milford]:

i. HANNAH,[4] bapt. Apr. 4, 1697; d. at Derby [Oxford], Conn., May 26, 1773, ae. 76 [T. S., Quaker Farms, Oxford]; m. (1st) Nov. 12, 1717, REV. THOMAS TOUSEY, b. *circa* 1688, d. at Newtown, Conn., Mar. 14, 1761, in his 74th yr., a graduate of Yale (1707), son of Thomas Tousey of Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (2nd) *circa* 1762-3, TIMOTHY RUSSELL, b. at Branford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1695, d. at Derby [Oxford], Aug. 21, 1774, ae. 79, son of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Whiting) Russell. "Hannah ye wife of Timothy Russell" was admitted to Oxford Church from Newtown Church, Mar. 2, 1763. With her second hus-

band she conveyed Feb. 6, 1772, to "our well beloved son Thomas Tousey of Woodbury," reference being made in the deed to Hannah's father, Capt. Samuel Clark dec'd [Derby L. R., 9:351].

14+ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 30, 1698; d. Mar. 25, 1778; m. SARAH ROGERS.

15+iii. THOMAS, bapt. May 5, 1700; d. June 6, 1774; m. (1st) SUSANNAH WOODRUFF, (2nd) SARAH NEWTON.

iv. MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 5, 1701; bapt. Nov. 16, 1701; d. Nov. 19, 1701.

v. MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 2, 1702; bapt. Oct. 4, 1702; d. Sept. 16, 1721; m. at Milford, Oct. 20, 1720, RICHARD BRYAN, bapt. Aug. 13, 1699, son of Richard and Sarah (Platt) Bryan. He m. (2nd) Mar. 15, 1721/2, Sarah Treat, who d. Nov. 12, 1748, in her 49th yr., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bryan) Treat.

vi. OLIVER, b. July 6, 1704; bapt. July 9, 1704; d. June 21, 1724.

vii. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 16, 1706/7; d. May 1724.

viii. ANNE, b. June 30, 1709; bapt. July 3, 1709; d. at Stratford, Mar. 14, 1729 [1729/30], ae. 19 yrs. 6 [?] mos. 14 days [T. S.]; m. (recorded at Stratford), Dec. 20, 1727, SAMUEL JUDSON, b. at Stratford, Sept. 21, 1704, d. after Nov. 24, 1781 [Stratford L. R.], son of Samuel and Mary (Bostwick) Judson. He m. (2nd) at Stratford, May 2, 1734, Abiah Beach, b. Jan. 12, 1712/13, d. after 1760. Benjamin Fenn, Jr., was appointed guardian to Anne Clark, Oct. 21, 1725, and Apr. 8, 1730, filed his account of disbursements "to the said Anne and her husband," also says that he "has a discharge thereof under the hand of Samll Judson late husband of the aforesaid Minor [N. H. P. 5:260]. Administration on her estate was granted to her brother, Samuel Clark, May 5, 1729 [N. H. P. 5:509]. On Feb. 16, 1733/4, Samuel Clark of Milford, administrator of the Estate of Anne Clark, alias Judson, late of Stratford, dec'd, applied to have Benj. Fenn, Guardian to Anne, summoned in connection with his accounting; the petition states that Anne was "wife by marriage to Samll Judson of Stratford" [N. H. P. 6:127].

16+ix. JOHN, b. June 6, 1711, but the town record is in error, as he was bapt. May 6, 1711, and he turned in his birth date as May 6, 1711, in Middletown when he had his family record entered there; d. Oct. 5, 1763; m. (1st) SARAH HURLBUT, (2nd) SARAH WELLES.

17+x. GAMALIEL, bapt. Dec. 7, 1712; d. *circa* 1762; m. ELIZABETH CARY. Thomas Clark was appointed his guardian, Oct. 21, 1725 [N. H. P. 5:260].

6. "Deacon" THOMAS[3] CLARK (*Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1668/9, died there Feb. 12, 1727/8; married Nov. 22, 1703 [M. V. R.], MARTHA CLARK, daughter of John and Rebecca (Marvin) Clark of Farmington, and granddaughter of Matthew and Mary Marvin.

He is described as "Deacon" in the probate of his estate. His will, dated Feb. 11, 1727/8, proved Mar. 28, 1728, mentions "my eldest daughter Rebeckah Clark"; daughters Martha Treat and Keziah Clark; "my eldest son Thomas Clark"; and son Jared Clark. The son Thomas was nominated as executor; evidently he was a minor, because his uncle Joseph was appointed guardian by the Court. The will reads, "my will is and I do desire that my brother Joseph Clark do assist and advise my Executor in the discharge of his Trust." The Court also appointed Joseph Clark as guardian

"to Jared Clark another minor Son of the sd deceased." The inventory, amounting to £3531.15.3, was filed in Court May 7, 1728. [N. H. P. 5:421-422, 435-437.]

The order for distribution of the estate of John Clark, Jr., of Farmington, dated Apr. 7, 1712, to his one brother and nine sisters, names one of the latter as "Martha Clark, wife of Thomas Clark of Milford" [Manwaring's *Digest,* 2:178]. This proves her identity.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Clark) Clark, born at Milford, baptized at First Church, Milford:

i. REBECCA,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1705; bapt. Oct. 8, 1704; d. before Nov. 14, 1774; m. Mar. 4, 1730/1 [M. V. R.], PHINEAS CAMP, bapt. Apr. 20, 1701 [1st Ch. Milford], d. in 1761, son of Joseph and Hannah (Rogers) Camp. Five children. The will of Phineas Camp, dated May 16, 1761, named wife and the four surviving children [N. H. P. 9:688]. On Nov. 14, 1774, the heirs conveyed the land set to the Widow Rebeckah Camp in right of dower [M. L. R. 15:175].

ii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 15, 1705/6; bapt. Jan. 20, 1705/6; d. Jan. 12, 1752, in her 46th yr. [T. S., Milford]; m. JONATHAN TREAT, b. Mar. 17, 1701 [*Treat Gen.,* p. 198], d. May 31, 1779, ae. 78 [T. S.], son of Robert and Abigail (Camp) Treat. He m. (2nd) Anna Tibbals.

iii. ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1707; bapt. Oct. 12, 1707; d. May 29, 1708 [M. V. R.].

18+iv. THOMAS, b. Mar. 22, 1708/9; bapt. Mar. 27, 1709; d. Apr. 12, 1801; m. MARY PLATT.

v. ABIGAIL, b. June 7, 1711 [Abraham Clark's Bible]; bapt. June 10, 1711; d. young.

vi. KEZIAH, b. Nov. 9, 1712 [Abraham Clark's Bible]; bapt. Nov. 23, 1712; d. 1809 ae. 97 [Pinneo Rec.]; m. Mar. 25, 1731 [M. V. R.], JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1707, d. Mar. 3, 1788, ae. 81 [Marshall List, Milford], son of Gideon and Sarah (Hunt) Buckingham.

vii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 12, 1717 [Abraham Clark's Bible]; bapt. Mar. 3, 1717; d. Apr. 9, 1717.

19+viii. JARED, b. Jan. 28, 1718/19; bapt. Jan. 1719; d. May 21, 1789; m. (1st) MARTHA BALDWIN, (2nd) MARTHA ———.

7. JOHN[3] CLARK (*Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1671 [M. V. R.], died there Apr. 10, 1704 [M. V. R.]; married LYDIA KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., April 1676, died at New Milford, Conn., July 4, 1742, daughter of Daniel and Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg. She married second, June 7, 1705 [M. V. R.], Thomas Oviatt, and moved to New Milford.

John Clark was one of the sons-in-law of Daniel Kellogg who signed an agreement for the distribution of the estate of their brother, Benjamin Kellogg, in 1702. Lydia was mentioned in the probate of her father's estate, December, 1688, as aged 13 next April. [*Families of Old Fairfield,* 1:358.]

Administration on John Clark's estate was granted, May 9, 1704, to

Lydia Clark, widow of the deceased. Capt. Thomas Clark, father of the deceased, consented to the entering of all the real estate into his son's inventory, and he and the widow Lydia were appointed guardians to all the children. [New Haven County Court Rec. 2:copy 177.] The inventory, taken June 2, 1704, includes "homelott wth dwelling house Barne Shopp," £160; "12 ½ akres of Land in ye newffield," £37; and "10lb att Norwalk" [N. H. P. 3:30-32].

Children of John and Lydia (Kellogg) Clark, baptized at First Church, Milford:

i. SARAH,[4] bapt. Dec. 12, 1697; d. Aug. 20, 1778, ae. 81 [Marshall List, Milford]; m. Aug. 26, 1724 [Stratford V. R.], WILLIAM LEECE or LEESE of Stratford, later of Milford, where he d. before May, 1762, when administration was granted to his eldest son, George Leece [N. H. P. 9:696].

20+ii. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 8, 1700; d. *circa* Aug. 1771; m. REBECCA PRIME.

iii. LYDIA, bapt. Aug. 15, 1703; d. Nov. 3, 1777, ae. 74 [T. S., Salisbury, Conn.]; m. Mar. 1, 1721 [M. V. R.], HEZEKIAH CAMP, b. Mar. 25, 1700 [M. V. R.], bapt. Mar. 31, 1700 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Nov. 24, 1791, in his 92d yr. [T. S., Salisbury], son of "Lieut." Samuel and Rebecca (Atkinson) Camp.

8. GEORGE[3] CLARK (*Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1673, died there between Mar. 22, 1725/6 (date of will) and Apr. 27, 1726 (probate); married at Milford, Jan. 3, 1705/6, SARAH (BEARD) BUCKINGHAM, born at Milford, July 22, 1675, baptized July 25, 1675 [1st Ch. Milford], died before Mar. 22, 1725/6, daughter of John and Anna (Hawley) Beard, and widow of John Buckingham.

The will of George Clark, "Junr," dated Mar. 22, 1725/6, proved Apr. 27, 1726, mentions his daughter Sarah Gunn, daughter Elizabeth Clark, son Thomas, two sons Thomas Clark and George Clark, and son-in-law Samll Gunn and Sarah his wife [N. H. P. 5:293].

Sarah Beard married first, John Buckingham, born May 13, 1673, died Nov. 17, 1703, son of Daniel and Alice (Newton) Buckingham. They had:

1. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 5, 1698/9 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Mar. 12, 1698/9 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. 1722 or 1723. Administration was granted, Oct. 7, 1723, to Mr. Joseph Treat "in right of his wife Hannah only sister to Benjamin Buckingham." His estate on Jan. 11, 1726/7 was "ordered to be equally divided among the Surviving Bros and Sisters of the Decd as well as of the Half Blood as of the whole being five in number yields to Hannah Treat the onely sister of the whole blood £74-4-6 4/5 and to Sarah Elizabeth Thos and George Clark the Brothers and Sisters of the half blood £74-4-6 4/5 to each of them" [N. H. P. 5:153, 339]. Joseph Treat was administrator.

2. HANNAH, b. Mar. 12, 1701/2 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Mar. 15, 1702 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. May 25, 1733, in her 32nd yr. [T. S., Milford]; m. at Milford, June 9, 1720, "Capt." JOSEPH TREAT, b. at Milford, Mar. 21, 1693, d. there May 1772, son of "Capt." Joseph and Frances (Bryan) Treat. He m. (2nd) Sept. 26, 1734, Clemence Buckingham.

The relationships shown above will explain some of the terms of the will of Elizabeth[4] Clark below.

An old document signed by "George Clarke" is a bill of sale given Jan. 28, 1726/7, by "George Clark, The Second of ye name in Milford," to "my Kinsman James Beard, of Milford," for £90, conveying "one Negro Woman, aged about Thirty years, named Peggy, and one Negro Girl, about Six months old, and now at the breast of Peggy."

Children of George and Sarah (Beard) (Buckingham) Clark:

i. SARAH,[4] b. Oct. 24, 1706 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Oct. 27, 1706 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. "Lieut." SAMUEL GUNN, b. Aug. 25, 1701 [M. V. R.], d. Jan. 8, 1756, ae. 55 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days [T. S., Milford], son of "Capt." Samuel and Mercy (Smith) Gunn.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1707/8 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Feb. 8, 1708 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 7, 1729 [1st Ch. Milford]. Her will, dated Feb. 7, 1728/9, proved May 5, 1729, mentions sister Hannah Treat, brother Thomas Clark, brother and sister Samuell and Sarah Gunn, brother George Clark, and land that was formerly Benjamin Buckingham's [N. H. P. 5:509].

iii. GEORGE, b. July 1, 1710, d. July 18, 1710 [M. V. R.]; bapt. July 2, 1710, d. July 19, 1710 [1st Ch. Milford].

iv. GEORGE, b. Sept. 28, 1711 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 30, 1711 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 26, 1711 [M. V. R.].

v. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1712/13 [M. V. R.]; no further record.

21+vi. THOMAS, b. Aug. 29, 1715 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 4, 1715 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. (before July 23), 1774; m. DEBORAH BUCKINGHAM.

vii. GEORGE, bapt. Dec. 1, 1717 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. (before June 13), 1748. His will, dated Mar. 14, 1747/8, proved June 13, 1748, mentions his "kinswoman Mary Clark Daughter to Mr. Samll Clark of said Milford a good Mourning Suit of Cloaths & one Silver Tankard"; each of "the children of my Sister Sarah Gunn ye wife of Samll Gunn Junr ye sum of £10 apiece"; his brother Thos Clark; "I do hereby nominate...my only Brother Thomas Clark to be ye only & Sole Exr to this my last will." The inventory totaled £747.15.6, and was filed Mar. 8, 1764, by "Thomas Clark 3d," Executor. [N. H. P. 7:311; 10:147].

9. "Deacon" JOSEPH[3] CLARK (*Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1676/7, died there Feb. 9, 1758; married MARY PLATT, born Nov. 13, 1675 [M. V. R.], baptized Nov. 21, 1675 [1st Ch. Milford], died Oct. 28, 1755, aged 81 years wanting 20 days [T. S., Milford], daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Canfield) Platt.

The will of "Deacon" Joseph Clark, dated Dec. 27, 1752, proved Feb. 20, 1758, mentions "my dear & loving wife Mary Clark," eldest son Joseph Clark, son Danll Clark, daughter Mary Sanford wife of Joseph Sanford, and daughter Hannah Fowler; wife Mary and sons Joseph and Daniel appointed executors. Total of inventory: £3214.15.5 ¾. [N. H. P. 9:137, 154.]

On Jan. 26, 1768, Thomas Baldwin and Mary Baldwin, and Jonathan Fowler and Hannah Fowler, husbands and wives of Milford, convey to

Joseph and Daniel Clark of Milford, "our brethren, Executors of the last will & testament of Deac. Joseph Clark our Hon^d Father Late of Milford dec'd" [M. L. R. 15:62].

Children of Joseph and Mary (Platt) Clark, born at Milford [M. V. R.]:

i. MARY,[4] b. Mar. 24, 1703/4; bapt. July 30, 1710 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. (living in 1768); m. (1st) JOSEPH SANFORD, bapt. Jan. 5, 1700/1 [1st Ch. Milford], d. at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1754, son of Samuel and Hannah (Baldwin) Sanford; m. (2nd) THOMAS BALDWIN, bapt. Jan. 1, 1698/9 [1st Ch. Milford], d. *circa* 1773 [his will, N. H. P. 11:328], son of Barnabas and Sarah (Buckingham) Baldwin. [Her first marriage is proved by her father's will, her second by M. L. R. 15:62.] Mr. Baldwin had m. (1st) Jan. 17, 1711/12 [M.V.R.], Jerusha[3] Clark, dau. of George[2] and Deborah (Gold) Clark.

ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1705/6; bapt. July 30, 1710; d. May 3, 1790, ae. 85 [Marshall List]; m. Jan. 9, 1728/9 [M. V. R.], JONATHAN FOWLER, b. Oct. 27, 1704 [M. V. R.], d. May 5, 1773, in his 70th yr. [T. S., Milford], son of William and Anna (Beard) Fowler.

22+iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 9, 1708; bapt. July 30, 1710; d. May 17, 1765; m. MARY SANFORD.

23+iv. DANIEL, b. Feb. 9, 1715/16; bapt. Apr. 8, 1716 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 24, 1787; m. ABIGAIL BUCKINGHAM.

10. SAMUEL[3] CLARK (*Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1685, died there (by June) 1766; married MARY ANDREW, baptized Jan. 24, 1696/7 [1st Ch. Milford], died May 8, 1780 [Marshall List, Milford], daughter of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Treat) Andrew.

Rev. Samuel Andrew in his will dated June 21, 1736, mentions his daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Clark [N. H. P. 6:238].

The will of Samuel Clark, dated Nov. 30, 1763, proved June 1766, mentions his beloved wife Mary Clark; sons Samuel and William Clark; daughter Mary wife of Samuel Camp; daughter Abigail wife of Benj. Beard; and daughter Jane wife of Eben^r Smith [N. H. P. 10:336].

The will of Mary Clark of Milford, dated Apr. 15, 1778, proved May 19, 1785, refers to her "old age" and mentions "my two daughters viz Mary Camp the Widow of Samuel Camp dec'd & Jane Smith the wife of Ebenezer Smith"; "the children of my dec'd daughter Abigail Beard"; and nominates "my trusty friend & son Ebenezer Smith" sole executor.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Andrew) Clark [baptisms from 1st Ch. Milford]:

i. MARY,[4] bapt. July 1, 1722; d. 1805, ae. 85 [Pinneo List, Milford]; m. SAMUEL CAMP, b. Sept. 17, 1705 [M. V. R.], d. Feb. 17, 1773 in his 68th yr. [T. S., Milford], son of Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Camp. He m. (1st) Mary Beard, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Beard. [See M. L. R. 11:125, 311; 12:125, 341; 16:377.]

ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. July 1, 1722; d. before Apr. 15, 1778 [mother's will]; m. BENJAMIN BEARD, b. Mar. 12, 1714 [M. V. R.], d. in 1769, son of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Beard.

iii. JANE, b. Jan. 14, 1724 [1st Ch. Milford]; bapt. Jan. 19, 1723/4; survived her husband [N. H. P. 18:388]; m. EBENEZER SMITH, b. Mar. 25, 1720 [M. V. R.], bapt. Sept. 18, 1720 [1st Ch. Milford], d. July 6, 1796, ae. 76 [Marshall List], son of Ebenezer and Anna (Fowler) Smith.

24+iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 22, 1726/7; d. Apr. 6, 1777; m. JANE CAMP.

25+v. WILLIAM, b. and bapt. Apr. 19, 1730; d. Aug. 3, 1792; m. (1st) AMY BALDWIN, (2nd) LUCY NEWTON.

vi. ANDREW, bapt. June 4, 1738; d. Aug. 28, 1750, ae. 12 yrs. 3 mos. [T. S., Milford].

11. JOHN[3] CLARK (*Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1695, died probably Sept. or Oct. 1774; married first after June 19, 1723, when she was a single woman [New Milford L. R. 3:336], ESTHER BUCKINGHAM, baptized at Milford, Feb. 1, 1701/2, perhaps married and died before Nov. 30, 1723 [*Ibid.*, 4:465], daughter of Samuel and Sarah (———) Buckingham; married second, BILLING BALDWIN, baptized at Milford, May 16, 1697, died probably before her husband, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Beard) Baldwin.

Samuel and Sarah Buckingham had children; "Capt." Samuel, bapt. Jan. 21, 1693/4, d. Dec. 29, 1749, m. May 20, 1714, Silence[3] Clark; Ebenezer, bapt. Dec. 22, 1695, no further record; Sarah, bapt. Apr. 4, 1697, d. 1772, m. Samuel Beard; Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 21, 1700, d. Feb. 19, 1741, m. Henry Garlick; and Esther, bapt. Feb. 1, 1701/2, m. John Clark. On June 19, 1723, Samuel Beard and Sarah his wife of Milford convey to sister Esther Buckingham, single woman, land of late father Samuel Buckingham yet undivided with half of brother Henry Garlick's half right. Nov. 30, 1723, Samuel and Sarah Beard agree to deed to brother Henry Garlick and Elizabeth his wife "our Right of our part of our sister Esther's land as soon as we can have copy of land laid out." Nov. 9, 1733, John Clark conveys to Henry and Elizabeth Garlick and Samuel and Sarah Beard, his right in land of Samuel Buckingham now in partnership with the Garlicks, "which right I have by my former wife deceased." [New Milford L. R. 3:336; 4:465, 100.] Henry Garlick in a deed mentioned "my sister Esther Clark Late of Milford Deceased" [M. L. R. 13:120].

John Clark, Senr, was admitted to the First Church, Milford, Apr. 4, 1725, and Billing wife of John Clark, Senr, was admitted, Apr. 14, 1728.

Administration on the estate of John Clark of Milford, deceased, was granted in October, 1774, to Abel Northrup, a principal creditor [N. H. P. 12:2].

In December, 1774 "John Clark only son of Beling Clark late of Milford Dec'd" represented that she died intestate, leaving 7 acres at Baker's

lot and a right of 320 acres in New Milford, "and that sd John Clark, Beling Clark and Mary Clark all of sd Milford are the only heirs of Beling Clark Dec'd." Distributors were appointed and the Court ordered a double share to John Clark and a single share to Beling and Mary.* [N. H. P. 12:16.]

Children of John and Billing (Baldwin) Clark, born at Milford [all baptized at First Church as children of John Sr.]:

i. BILLING,[4] bapt. July 10, 1726; d. Jan. 13, 1789, ae. 62 [Marshall List]; unmarried. Administration on the estate of Billin Clark of Milford was granted, Feb. 16, 1789, to Charles Nettleton, a principal creditor, at the request of "Mary Clark only sister" and "John Clark only Brother." The inventory was dated at Brookfield, Mar. 25, 1789. After payment of debts, the residue was ordered divided equally between John and Mary Clark, "ye only brother & sister." [N. H. P. 15:253, 299; 16:168.]

26+ii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 1, 1732; d. July 12, 1816; m. ELIZABETH ROGERS.

iii. MARY, bapt. Nov. 7, 1736; living in 1789, unmarried.

12. "Lieutenant" GEORGE[3] CLARK (*George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1682, died Aug. 21, 1762 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge, Conn.]; married MARY COLEY, born Jan. 14, 1684 [M. V. R.], died after Aug. 1767, daughter of Samuel and Mary ("Cartes")† Coley.

He was made Ensign of the western company of Milford, Oct. 1726; Lieutenant of the same, Oct. 1729 [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 7:66, 258].

The deaths of Samuel Coley and his wife are not on record at Milford and their estates are not found in the probate records. The only recorded child of Samuel was Mary, born Jan. 14, 1684 [probably 1684/5]. If she was the only child, as she appears to be, she was the only heir of her father's estate. That may have made it unnecessary to take probate action. She with her husband, and later her children as her heirs, would feel entitled to convey the Coley lands, which belonged to them by inheritance. That is what happened.

Jan. 17, 1745/6, George Clark and Mary his wife conveyed their interest in two tracts of land, "ye Right of Leiut. George Clark above Mentioned and ye Right of Samuel Coley," this land being "yet undivided" [M. L. R. 10:552]. In Connecticut at that period it was not required, as in some colonies, for a wife to join her husband in order to convey her dower interest in her husband's property, hence when a wife did so join, it was

* Presumably the children awaited the death of their father, who had a courtesy interest in the estate, before applying for a distribution. While Billing may have died about the same time as her husband, it is quite as possible that she had died some years before.—*D. L. J.*

† Her identity is not positively established. Her name in the marriage entry at Milford has been read "Carles" but I read it as plainly "Cartes" and believe that Curtis is meant. She was probably the Mary Curtis, daughter of Thomas and Mary, mentioned in the will of her grandmother, the widow Elizabeth Curtis of Stratford.—*D. L. J.*

usually because the land conveyed was the wife's property which the husband held by coverture. In the deed referred to, one tract was stated to be George Clark's own right; since Mary joined him in conveying, it follows that the other tract, which was the right of Samuel Coley, belonged to Mary.

Mary joined with her husband in three other deeds, but the source of the land conveyed was not divulged. However, June 12, 1775, David Clark, Abigail Smith, Phinehas Peck and Deborah his wife, and Hezekiah Clark conveyed "all our right & title" to land "laid out on the right of Samuel Coley late of Milford deceased it being five eight parts of s^d^ Right" [M. L. R. 15:297]. The grantors were children of George[3] and Mary Clark, and they could hardly have acquired these rights except by inheritance through their mother. It is therefore evident that the wife of George[3] Clark was Mary Coley.

This George Clark is mentioned in records at various times as "Junior," "Sergeant," "Lieutenant," and "Elder." "Mary wife of George Clarke Junr" was admitted to Milford First Church Mar. 23, 1706/7. Under the same date, on the line above, is entered the admission of "Mary wife of Samuel Coley," and immediately above her is the admission of "George Clarke Junr."

George Clark and Mary his wife conveyed Nov. 18, 1749, land in Amity parish [now Woodbridge] to their two youngest sons, Hezekiah and Job Clark; and they also conveyed Feb. 27, 1760, to their son Job Clark [M. L. R. 7:25; 12:43].

His gravestone, next to that of his daughter, Mrs. Deborah Peck, reads: "In Memory of Eld'r / George Clarke Died / Augast ye 21 AD 1762 / Aged 82 years / Blessed Are ye Dead / That Die In Ye Lord."

His will, dated Aug. 13, 1762, proved the first Monday in September, 1762, makes Hezekiah and Job Clark executors and mentions "my loving wife Mary Clark"; daughter Mary Smith; "George Clark my grandson"; son David Clark; grandsons David and Lazarus, sons of David Clark; daughter Abigail Smith; daughter Deborah Peck; son Hezekiah; daughter Sarah Camp (land at Oxford); son Job (land at Amity). The inventory, which describes him as "Lt.," amounted to £1204.10.0. The distribution, filed August, 1767, shows that his widow Mary was then still living. [N. H. P. 9:725-6; 10:438-9.]

Children of George and Mary (Coley) Clark:

i. MARY,[4] b. Nov. 1, 1701 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Mar. 23, 1707 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Feb. 23, 1773, in her 72d yr. [T. S., Hawleyville, Conn.]; m. July 7, 1720, "Deacon" JOSEPH SMITH, bapt. Apr. 15, 1694, d. Oct. 1778 [T. S., Hawleyville], son of "Sergt." John and Phebe (Canfield) Smith.

ii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 14, 1703/4 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Mar. 23, 1707 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. young.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 17, 1706 [M. V. R.]; d. Nov. 17, 1706 [M. V. R.].

27+iv. GEORGE, bapt. Oct. 12, 1707 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Sept. 28, 1754; m. ABIGAIL LAW.

v. ABIGAIL, bapt. Apr. 1, 1711 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 10, 1785, ae. 75 [Marshall List, Milford]; m. Apr. 26, 1728 [M. V. R.], CALEB SMITH, bapt. Dec. 6, 1702 [1st Ch. Milford], d. 1767, son of John and Ruth (Briscoe) Smith. Caleb Smith was called "my brother" by Hezekiah Clark in a deed [M. L. R. 14:19]. Caleb's will was dated May 12, 1767, proved Aug. 1767 [N. H. P. 10:436]. Administration on Abigail Smith's estate was granted, Apr. 3, 1786, to her son Hezekiah [N. H. P. 15:37].

28+vi. DAVID, bapt. July 31, 1713 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 6, 1800; m. HANNAH PECK.

vii. DEBORAH, bapt. Apr. 20, 1718 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. June 15, 1789, in her 72d yr. [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge, Conn.]; m. Feb. 18, 1745/6 [M. V. R.], "Deacon" PHINEAS PECK, b. Apr. 10, 1723 [M. V. R.], d. Jan. 28, 1803, ae. 81 [T. S., Woodbridge], son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Fiske) Peck. The will of Phineas Peck, dated Jan. 12, 1789, was proved Feb. 22, 1803 [N. H. P. 23:147].

viii. SARAH, bapt. Apr. 1, 1722 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. May 23, 1791, ae. 71 [Marshall List, Milford]; m. (1st) ISAAC CAMP, b. Feb. 24, 1720 [M. V. R.], d. *circa* 1761, son of Enos and Martha (Baldwin) Camp; m. (2nd) EVAN EVANS [M. L. R. 15:110]. On Aug. 3, 1763, Sarah Camp, widow, of Milford, conveyed land in Oxford "which was given me by my Hond Father Leiut George Clarke Late of Milford Decest...in Partner Ship with Capt Nathan Clarke of Milford and my Brother Caleb & Abigail Smith" [Derby L. R. 10:481].

29+ix. HEZEKIAH, bapt. Sept. 1, 1723 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. *circa* 1776; m. MARY PECK.

30+x. JOB, b. *circa* 1726; bapt. Apr. 23, 1727 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Oct. 13, 1766; m. (1st) JANE NORTHRUP, (2nd) REBECCA JUDSON.

13. NATHAN[3] CLARK (*George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1687, died Sept. 3, 1729, in his 43d year [T. S., Milford]; married June 29, 1710 [M. V. R.], ELIZABETH FOWLER, baptized at Milford, Sept. 20, 1691, died after Feb. 9, 1753, daughter of William and Anna (Beard) Fowler. She married second, June 19, 1744 [M. V. R.], Enos Camp.

The will of Nathan Clark, dated Aug. 14, 1729, proved Oct. 20, 1729, mentions his beloved wife Elizabeth Clark; eldest son Nathan; son Jonathan; daughters Elizabeth Clark and Martha Clark; wife and son Nathan appointed executors [N. H. P. 5:527].

The will of Anna [Beard] Fowler, dated Apr. 3, 1740, proved Aug. 5, 1743, mentions with others, her eldest daughter Elizabeth Clark, and "ye children of my Daughter Eliz^th^ Clark viz Nathan Clark, Eliz^th^ Clark & Martha Clark" [N. H. P. 6:501].

"Elizabeth Camp Wife to Enos Camp of Milford" conveyed Aug. 19, 1747, to "my Daughter Martha Clark of ye above s^d^ town" [Stratford L. R. 10:77].

Elizabeth Camp of Milford conveyed Dec. 29, 1750, to her "Daughter Martha Wells of ye Town of Stratford. . . . a part of a division of land formerly Samuel Camps" bounded "Southerly with ye land yt was sister Margarett Smiths." Samuel and Martha Wells of Stratford, husband and wife, conveyed Mar. 5, 1752, to Nathan Clark, certain land "which our mother Elizabeth Camp did convey & pass over to her ye sd Martha Wells." On Feb. 9, 1753, Elizabeth Camp of Milford conveyed to her "daughter Elizabeth Rogers ye wife of Joseph Rogers." [M. L. R. 12:172, 300, 408].

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark, born at Milford:

31+i. NATHAN,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1714 [M. V. R.]; d. Feb. 26, 1783; m. ABIGAIL NEWTON.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1719 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Apr. 5, 1719 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Jan. 30, 1779 [Marshall List, Milford]; m. May 1740 [M. V. R.], JOSEPH[4] ROGERS, b. Aug. 30, 1706 [M. V. R.], d. Feb. 2, 1784 [Marshall List], son of Joseph and Sarah[3] (Clark) Rogers.

iii. MARTHA, b. May 31, 1722 [M. V. R.]; bapt. June 3, 1722 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. SAMUEL WELLES, b. *circa* 1720, son of Samuel and Mary (?Watkins) Welles.

iv. JONATHAN, bapt. Apr. 5, 1724 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 19, 1729, in his 5th yr. [T. S., Milford].

14. SAMUEL[4] CLARK (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born 1698 (baptized at Milford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1698), died March 25, 1778, in his 80th year [Trinity Church Rec., New Haven]; the Milford Mortuary List kept by Marshall enters the death of "Samuel Clark of Oister River" on Mar. 25, 1778; his tombstone in West Haven gives the date Mar. 20, 1778; married *circa* 1718, SARAH ROGERS, born at Milford, *circa* 1698, died May 24, 1773, in her 75th year [T. S., West Haven], daughter of Joseph and Sarah[3] (Clark) Rogers, and granddaughter of Samuel[2] and Mary (Clark) Clark.

Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph, children of Joseph Rogers, were baptized together at Milford, June 8, 1707. Proof of her marriage to Samuel Clark is found in the will of Joseph Rogers [N. H. P. 8:383].

Samuel Clark's will, which calls him of New Haven, was made Jan. 20, 1778, and proved in April, 1778 [N. H. P. 12:250-251]. He gave to Thaddeus land in New Haven "Southward of the Lands already given to my son Samuell by Deeds of gift." To Merritt, the balance of the New Haven land. Joseph was given his father's rights in Clark Swamp in Milford "adjoyning the Burying Yard." Richard and Nehemiah were given a farm in Woodbury "at a place called North East Sprain," and lands in Woodbury "at a place called White Dears Rock." To Samuell, Thaddeus and Merrit, "twenty five feet of ground or all the right and Title I have to a piece of Land Lying in Milford near or Joyning the New Meeting House in said Milford." Three daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth "widow to Timothy Bigelow," and Ann "wife to Samll Willcocks"; and the heirs of Mehitabel Nichols of Stratford, dec'd.

The baptismal records of most of the children named in the will were entered in the First Church, Milford. The will shows that Samuel still owned land in Milford, and the codicil refers to his "Honord father Samuel Clark, Late of Milford, Dec'd." After the death of "Captain" Samuel[3] Clark, there was for some years a controversy between his eldest son Samuel on the one part and the son Thomas and daughter Mrs. Thomas Tousey (Hannah Clark) on the other. In these proceedings this Samuel is described as "formerly of Milford, now of New Haven." There is consequently no question as to his identity.

He settled over the Milford line, near Woodmont, in the Oyster River section of West Haven, then (and until the erection of Orange as a town) a part of New Haven. He became an Episcopalian and a communicant of Trinity Church in New Haven.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Rogers) Clark, born at Milford [baptisms from 1st Ch. Milford]:

i. MEHITABLE,[5] b. *circa* 1720; bapt. Mar. 11, 1722; d. Sept. 20, 1771, ae. 52 (T. S., Epis. Cem., Stratford); m. (1st) JOSEPH BRYAN, b. at Milford, May 8, 1721, d. there Apr. 3, 1751, in his 30th yr. (T. S.); m. (2nd) THEOPHILUS NICHOLS, b. at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 31, 1703, d. there Apr. 7, 1774, ae. 71 (T. S.), son of Richard and Comfort (Sherman) Nichols.*

ii. SARAH, b. *circa* 1722; bapt. July 1, 1722; d. at Stratford, Conn., in 1791; m. (1st) ——— CALDER; m. (2nd) at Christ Episcopal Church, Stratford, Apr. 19, 1764, JABEZ HURD, b. at Stratford, Mar. 12, 1707/8, son of John and Abigail (Wallis) Hurd. Jabez Hurd m. (1st) Sept. 9, 1727, Phebe Burritt. The will of Sarah Hurd of Stratford, dated May 5, 1791, proved July 11, 1791, mentions husband Jabez Hurd; three brothers, Thaddeus, Joseph and Merret Clark; Sarah Ann Clark, dau. of my brother Thaddeus Clark; Doctr Joseph Clark; niece Mehitabel wife of Nathanl Nichols; sisters Elizabeth Bigalow and Ann Wilcocks, and Sarah Ann Clark, dau. of my brother Thaddeus Clark, the residue; Sarah Ann, dau. of my brother Richard Clark, a legacy; Joseph Walker, executor [Stratford P. R. 2:258].

32+iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 17, 1723; d. Nov. 18, 1778; m. ABIGAIL FARRAND.

iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 1, 1725; d. Oct. 14, 1819, ae. 94 yrs. 3 mos.; m. Sept. 13, 1753, TIMOTHY BIGELOW, b. at Southampton, L. I., Sept. 19, 1724, d. at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 7, 1776, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Halsey) (Taylor) Bigelow [*Bigelow Gen.*, pp. 33, 49; Starr's *Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines*, vol. 2, pp. 281-3].

v. OLIVER, bapt. Sept. 18, 1726; d. Oct. 28, 1756, ae. 30 [T. S., West Haven]. Administration on his estate was granted, the third Monday in March, 1757, to his father, Mr. Samuel Clark of New Haven [N. H. P. 9:46].

* Orcutt's *History of Stratford*, 2:1254, errs in stating that Theophilus Nichols "m. 2d, Mehetable, wid. of William Peet." No such wife is shown for William Peet [2:1264], whose will named grandsons Philip and William Nichols, which evokes there the equally erroneous inference that William Peet's *daughter* "Mehetable, b. Oct. 29, 1732; m. Theophilus Nichols as 2d wife." But it was Philip Nichols, son of Theophilus, who m. Oct. 9, 1753, Mehitable Peet and d. leaving the sons William and Philip [2:1256] named in their grandfather Peet's will.

Mehitable5 Clark's daughter Mehitable Bryan m. Dec. 8, 1771, Nathaniel Nichols, and was named in the will of Sarah5 (Clark) Hurd.—*D. L. J.*

vi. HANNAH, bapt. Apr. 14, 1728; d. Aug. 26, 1759, ae. 31.

vii. ANN, bapt. May 25, 1729; m. in 1765, SAMUEL WILLCOCKS [Wilcoxson], b. at Stratford, Oct. 16, 1725, d. there Aug. 19, 1783 in his 57th yr. [T. S., Cong. Cem.].

33+viii. THADDEUS, bapt. Aug. 25, 1731; d. Sept. 13, 1813; m. (1st) PHEBE HURD, (2nd) ANNA (SHELTON) BEARDSLEY.

ix. MARY, bapt. Apr. 3, 1733; d. Nov. 1762, ae. 30.

34+x. JOSEPH, bapt. June 9, 1734; d. March, 1813; m. ISABELLA ELIZABETH ———.

xi. SYBIL, bapt. Jan. 18, 1735/6; d. July 20, 1762, ae. 27.

35+xii. RICHARD, b. *circa* 1737; d. Oct. 6, 1824; m. REBECCA ———.

xiii. NEHEMIAH, b. *circa* 1739; d. in 1825, ae. 86, at Douglas, York Co., N. B. His family, if any, not ascertained.*

36+xiv. MERRIT, b. July 27, 1745 [his Bible record]; d. May 1, 1823; m. LYDIA ROGERS MASTERS.

15. "Captain" THOMAS[4] CLARK (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., May 5, 1700, died there June 6, 1774, in his 75th year [T. S.]; married first, at Milford, Dec. 15, 1725, SUSANNAH WOODRUFF, born May 3, 1707 [M. V. R.], baptized May 4, 1707 [First Church, Milford], died at Milford, Dec. 11, 1742, in her 36th year [T. S.], daughter of John and Mary (Platt) Woodruff; married second, SARAH NEWTON, born July 10, 1713 [M. V. R.], died June 18, 1783, aged 69 [M. V. R.], daughter of Thomas and Mary (Baldwin) Newton.

He was established, Oct. 1748, Lieutenant of the First Co., Milford; and May 1750, Captain [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 9:388, 506]. He was Deputy for Milford to the Connecticut General Assembly, May 1753, Oct. 1754, Jan. and Mar. 1755, and May 1765 [*Ibid.,* 10:151, 291, 327, 335; 12:341]. He was a Justice of the Peace for New Haven County, 1746 to 1764 inclusive [*Ibid.,* 9:190, 270, 352, 425, 503; 10:6, 73, 156, 246, 357, 492; 11:6, 119, 249, 371, 497; 12:6, 125, 246].

Susannah Woodruff's father, John, was son of Matthew and Mary (Plumb) Woodruff. Her mother, Mary Platt, was daughter of Joseph and Mary (Kellogg) Platt, and granddaughter of Richard and Mary Platt, the Milford settlers, and of Daniel Kellogg of Norwalk.

In a deed dated Oct. 15, 1744, Thomas Newton calls Thomas Clark his son-in-law [M. L. R. 10:295; see also 12:493].

The will of Thomas Clark of Milford, dated Apr. 8, 1774, proved the third Monday of June 1774, mentions his wife Sarah; sons Isaac, Thomas "of Derby in Oxford Parish," Nathan, Samuel and Elias; and four daughters Mehitable Sanford, Esther Woodruff, Mary Sherman, and Sarah Woodruff [N. H. P. 11:490].

The will of Sarah Clark, dated Jan. 20, 1781, proved in August, 1783,

* Probably he was the Nehemiah Clark who served in the French and Indian War as Surgeon's Mate in the Second Regiment (Col. Nathan Whiting), Campaign of 1761 [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 11: 487; *Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections,* 10:258].

mentions her son Sam[ll] Clark, son Elias Clark, and daughter Sarah Woodruff wife to Isaac Woodruff, and refers to them as her "three children." Samuel and Elias Clark and Isaac Woodruff, executors. One of the witnesses was "John Clark." [N. H. P. 14:183-184.]

In a deed, Samuel Clark of Washington, Elias Clark of Milford, and Sarah Woodruff of Watertown join in conveying [M. L. R. 18:317].

Children of Thomas and Susannah (Woodruff) Clark:

37+i. ISAAC,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1726/7; bapt. Apr. 19, 1730 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. July 12, 1787; m. (1st) ELIZABETH ANDREW, (2nd) HANNAH FOWLER.

38+ii. THOMAS, bapt. Apr. 19, 1730 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. Apr. 5, 1811; m. (1st) SUSANNA STONE, (2nd) EUNICE RIGGS, (3rd) HANNAH CLARK.

39+iii. NATHAN, bapt. Oct. 15, 1732 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. July 4, 1807; m. ANNA TREAT.

iv. SUSANNAH, bapt. May 16, 1736 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. Feb. 4, 1772, in her 36th yr. [T. S.]; m. "Capt." ISAAC TREAT, bapt. Feb. 16, 1734/5, d. June 12, 1829, ae. 96, son of Robert and Jane (Langstaff) Treat.

v. MEHITABLE, bapt. Mar. 12, 1738 [M. Ch. Rec.]; b. Mar. 25, 1735 according to *Sanford Genealogy;* d. Mar. 3, 1815 [*Sanford Genealogy,* p. 137]; m. JOSEPH SANFORD, b. at Milford, Apr. 7, 1735, d. at Orwell, Vt., Aug. 26, 1802, son of "Cornet" David and Rachel (Strong) Sanford.

vi. ESTHER, bapt. June 15, 1740 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. Aug. 12, 1785 [Sharpe's *Oxford,* p. 48]; m. DAVID WOODRUFF, bapt. May 18, 1735 [M. Ch. Rec.], d. at Oxford, Dec. 31, 1786, ae. 53, son of John and Hannah (Andrew) Woodruff.

vii. MARY, bapt. June 15, 1740 [M. Ch. Rec.]; m. ——— SHERMAN.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Newton) Clark:

40+viii. SAMUEL, bapt. Apr. 20, 1746 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. Mar. 14, 1794; m. MARY [probably BAKER].

ix. SARAH, b. *circa* 1747-8; d. Nov. 8, 1823, ae. 76 [T. S., Watertown, Conn.]; m. ISAAC WOODRUFF, bapt. Apr. 20, 1746 [M. Ch. Rec.], d. Mar. 31, 1782, in the 36th yr. of his age [T. S., Watertown], son of John and Sarah (Baldwin) Woodruff.

41+x. ELIAS, b. Oct. 30, 1752; d. July 17, 1817; m. ABIGAIL CLARK.

16. "Captain" JOHN[4] CLARK (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., May 6, 1711, died at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1763; married first, at Middletown, July 18, 1734, SARAH HURLBUT, born at Middletown, Dec. 1, 1710, died at Middletown, May 31, 1737, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Dickins) Hurlbut;* married second, July 13, 1738 [Mid. V. R.], SARAH WELLES "of Hartford," born Dec. 16, 1700 [Hartford V. R.], died at Middletown, Aug. 11, 1763, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Judson) Welles.

His identity is proved by his family record in Middletown which begins with his birth on May 6, 1711, "as he saith." The Milford Vital Records state his birth date as June 6, 1711, but are wrong because he was baptized on May 6, 1711.

* *Hurlbut Genealogy* (1888), p. 408.

He was chosen Captain of the First Company in Middletown, May 1743 [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 8:545].

The will of Ruth Welles of Hartford, dated Sept. 9, 1741, named, with others, her "daughter Sarah Clark," and appointed her son Samuel and "son-in-law John Clark" executors. On Sept. 4, 1744, "The last will and testament of Mrs. Ruth Welles, widow of Mr. Samuel Welles, late of Hartford decd., was now exhibited in Court by Samuel Welles of Hartford and John Clark of Middletown, executors." [Manwaring's *Digest,* 3:473-474.]

Children of John and Sarah (Welles) Clark, born at Middletown:

i. SAMUEL,[5] b. June 1, 1739; d. Apr. 4, 1761.
ii. SARAH, b. July 9, 1740.
iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 29, 1741; d. May 9, 1761.
iv. RUTH, b. Feb. 14, 1743; d. Nov. 25, 1761.

17. GAMALIEL[4] CLARK (*Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1712, died about 1762; married Dec. 25, 1740 [M. V. R.], ELIZABETH CARY, born Feb. 4, 1721, died , daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Kent) Cary.

Children of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Cary) Clark:

i. ELIZABETH,[5] bapt. at Bristol, R. I., Jan. 31, 1741/2, d. Aug. 24, 1742 [T. S., Milford].
ii. GAMALIEL, b. July 9, 1744 [M. V. R.]; res. (1790) Watertown, Conn.; perhaps m. SARAH BUCKINGHAM [*Buckingham Genealogy* (1872), p. 49], b. 1751,* dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Nettleton) Buckingham.
iii. OLIVER ALLEN, b. Dec. 16, 1747 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Apr. 10, 1748 [2nd Ch. Rec., Milford].
42+iv. NATHANIEL CAREY, b. Apr. 1, 1752; bapt. May 10, 1752 [2nd Ch. Rec., Milford]; d. Mar. 18, 1824; m. SARAH ———.
v. MEHETABLE, b. at Bristol, R. I., Mar. 15, 1754; d. Nov. 30, 1784 in her 31st yr. [T. S., Milford]; m. "Deacon" WILLIAM ATWATER, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1746, d. at Milford, Aug. 8, 1816 in his 70th yr. [T. S.], son of David and Hannah (Talmadge) Atwater. He m. (2nd) Sarah (Atwater) Brintnall, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Beach) Atwater, widow of Willard Brintnall.
vi. RUTH, bapt. Sept. 26, 1762 [2nd Ch. Rec., Milford].

18. "Deacon" THOMAS[4] CLARK (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1708/9, died there Apr. 12, 1801, aged 92 [Marshall List, Milford]; married first, Apr. 20, 1732 [*Platt Lineage*], MARY

* An Oliver Clark d. at Watertown, Oct. 5, 1793, aged 26 [Skilton Rec.]. Administration on the estate of Oliver Clark of Watertown was granted, Oct. 28, 1793, to Gamaliel Clark of Watertown; estate insolvent, but the Court made allowance for the support of the widow and family [Waterbury P. 2:380-1]. This Oliver may have been the Oliver Clark who married at Northbury Church (Plymouth, Conn.), Mar. 25. 1788, Martha Evans; and he was probably son of Gamaliel. Children (not named) of a Gamaliel Clark were baptized at the Westbury [Watertown] Church in 1787 and in 1793. This branch has not been traced further.

PLATT, born at Milford, Sept. 4, 1713, died there May 6, 1740 [*Platt Lineage*], daughter of Richard and Esther [Hester] (Buckingham) Platt; probably married second, an unknown, since Marshall List of Milford Deaths includes "wife of Deacon Thomas Clark" died June 1, 1787.

The Abraham Clark Bible [in 1915 in possession of Mr. George W. Wilson, 163 Franklin Street, Stamford, Conn.] gives the date of marriage of Thomas on Apr. 20, 1732, and the births of the children as below. The name of the daughter Mary is therein written Margaret; and a sixth child is added, Jared, born Jan. 18, 1748, of whom there is no trace in any other record. These items were not original entries in the Bible, but were written in by Mr. Henry Wilson. Where he obtained the names and dates is unknown, but since most of them check well with other records, they may have been copied from an earlier Bible or family record. However, mistakes in copying could have been made, and that would explain the name Margaret in error for Mary, and the date of Jared is suspiciously similar to that of Jared[4] (born Jan. 28, 1718), in the previous generation and it may be a misreading and miscopy of an entry actually relating to this Jared.[4]

The will of Thomas Clark, dated June 24, 1795, proved Apr. 20, 1801, mentions his grandson Abraham Clark; his daughter Mary Treat; his daughter Martha Welch; and made Abraham Clark, the grandson, executor [N. H. P. 21:362]. In this connection should be read the will of Thomas Clark, son of the above, in which he charges his son Jonah with the support of the latter's grandfather "Deacon Thomas Clarke" [N.H.P. 18:126].

Richard Platt in his will dated Feb. 22, 1758, and his widow Esther in her will dated Jan. 30, 1760, make bequests to Clark grandchildren and none to daughter Mary, indicating that she was then dead.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Platt) Clark, born at Milford:

i. A child,[5] b. and d. Nov. 22, 1732.

ii. MARY, b. [called Margaret] Dec. 29, 1733; bapt. [as Mary] Dec. 30, 1733 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 29, 1799, ae. 66 [T.S., Milford]; m. ROBERT TREAT, bapt. Oct. 11, 1730 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Aug. 10, 1807, ae. 76 [T. S., Milford], son of Robert and Jane (Langstaff) Treat.

43+iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1735; bapt. Sept. 14, 1735 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. June 11, 1795; m. SIBEL SMITH.

iv. ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1737; bapt. Sept. 18, 1737 [1st Ch. Milford]; prob. d. young.

v. MARTHA, b. Nov. 2, 1738; bapt. Nov. 12, 1738 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. (1st) Feb. 16, 1762 [2nd Ch. Milford], FITCH WELCH, b. Sept. 1, 1735 [M. V. R.], bapt. Sept. 7, 1735 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Oct. 12, 1787, ae. 52 [T. S., Milford], son of Thomas and Sarah (Whitman) Welch; m. (2nd) Sept. 24, 1795 [2nd Ch. Milford], MOSES JENNINGS, b. at Fairfield, Aug. 19, 1733, d. there Mar. 26, 1813, ae. 80 [T. S.], son of Isaac and Phebe (Staples) Jennings.

19. JARED[4] CLARK (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1718/19, died there May 21, 1789, aged 70 [M. V. R.]; married first, *circa* 1745, MARTHA BALDWIN, baptized at Milford, Dec. 8, 1823, died probably before 1770, daughter of Thomas and Jerusha (Clark) Baldwin; married second, MARTHA ———, born *circa* 1738, died (as "Mrs. Jennis") 1820, aged 88 [Pinneo Death List, Milford]. She married second, Jan. 27, 1795, Josiah Jenison of Southbury, Conn.

The will of Jared Clark, dated May 18, 1789, proved June 3, 1789, mentions his beloved wife Martha Clark; daughters Jerusha Northrup and Martha Parsons; son Jehiel Clark; "my three sons viz: Enoch Clark, David Clark and Jahiel Clark"; Enoch and David nominated executors [N. H. P. 16:137; see also 15:281, 326].

The proof that the widow Martha was not identical with Martha Baldwin, mother of the children, is made final by the will of the youngest son, Jehiel Clark, dated Jan. 18, 1791, proved Mar. 29, 1791, which mentions "my beloved Sister Jerusha Northrop," "the heirs of my beloved sister Martha Parsons," "my beloved brother Enoch Clark," "Hannah Clark daughter of my Brother David Clark," "my beloved brother David Clark," and *"my Step Mother Martha Clark"* [N. H. P. 16:147]. For further evidence, consult the will of Thomas Baldwin [N. H. P. 11:328] and his deed [M. L. R. 14:416].

The eldest son, Enoch, although married, was childless, and as his will gives some evidences of relationship, it is mentioned here. Dated June 27, 1810, proved in 1811, it names his wife Margaret; sister Martha Parsons and her children; William Northrup [probably of the family of his sister Jerusha]; Martha the wife of Daniel Miles [she was his sister Jerusha's daughter Martha Northrup, born July 29, 1781, married Oct. 12, 1800, Daniel Miles, *vide Northrup Gen.,* p. 62]; Jonathan Baldwin son of Jared Baldwin; and "my nephew Enoch Clark, the third" [N. H. P. 26:210].

Children of Jared and Martha (Baldwin) Clark:

i. ENOCH,[5] b. *circa* 1746; d. Dec. 1, 1811, ae. 65 [T. S., Milford]; m. (1st) SARAH PRUDDEN, b. July 22, 1746, d. July 29, 1797, ae. 51 yrs. 7 days [T. S., Milford], dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Beard) Prudden; m. (2nd) June 10, 1798 [2nd Ch. Milford], MARGARET BUTTRICK. The will of Samuel Prudden, dated Apr. 28, 1773, proved Nov. 1774, mentions "my daughter Sarah Clark the wife of Enoch Clark" [N. H. P. 12:10-11]. The will of Sarah Clark, dated July 18, 1797, proved Oct. 16, 1797, mentions her "niece" Sarah Prudden daughter of her brother Samuel Prudden, and her "cousins" Samuel, Joseph, Peter and Sarah Prudden, children of her brother Samuel Prudden; and "my well beloved husband Enoch Clark," who signed the will with her [N. H. P. 20:239].

44+ii. DAVID, b. *circa* 1752; d. July 17, 1831; m. (1st) ANNA CLARK, (2nd) PATTY (HINE) PECK.

iii. JEHIEL, b. *circa* 1754; d. ("Hiel Clark") Jan. 19, 1791, ae. 37 [M. V. R.].

iv. JERUSHA, b. *circa* 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1791, ae. 35 [Marshall Death List, Milford]; m. CLEMENT NORTHRUP, b. Apr. 15, 1749, d. 1810 [Pinneo Rec.], son of "Capt." Jonathan and Ruth (Booth) Northrup.

v. MARTHA, b. *circa* 1760; d. May 8, 1840, ae. 80 [T. S., Milford]; m. SAMUEL PARSONS, b. Apr. 1, 1761 [Wallingford V. R.], d. Mar. 4, 1848, ae. 89 [T. S., Milford, which describes him as "of Orange"], son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Ives) Parsons. Oct. 11, 1801, "Mrs. Martha Persons was receivd into Chh by a letter from the Chh in Wallingford" [2nd Ch. Milford].

20. JOHN[4] CLARK (*John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1700, died there (by August), 1771; married Feb. 6, 1723 [M. V. R.], REBECCA PRIME, baptized at Milford, Mar. 11, 1705, died there Aug. 1, 1778, aged 74 [Marshall's List], daughter of James and Sarah (———) Prime.

He was called "Jr." in the record of the births of his children. His will, dated Apr. 4, 1763, proved in August, 1771, and signed "John Clark, Jr.," mentions his wife "Rebeckah," daughters "Rebeccah" Johnson, Hannah Tolles, and Sarah Clark, and sons John and Benjamin; his wife to have his lands in Farmington and in New Milford [N. H. P. 11:180].

The will of Rebecca Clark, dated Oct. 20, 1773, proved Aug. 1, 1778, states "I consider that my late husband John Clark, Dec'd gave the Chief part of his Estate to his two sons and that Justice may be done more equally among my children," she provides for her sons John and Benjamin Clark and "my three loving daughters viz Rebeccah Johnson, Hannah Toles the wife of Henry Toles and Sarah Clark"; son-in-law Henry Toles to be sole executor [N. H. P. 12:272].

Children of John and Rebecca (Prime) Clark [births from M. V. R., baptisms from 1st Ch. Milford]:

i. REBECCA,[5] b. Nov. 19, 1724; bapt. Nov. 22, 1724; d. June 14, 1795, ae. 73 [1st Ch. New Haven]; m. Apr. 16, 1752 [N. H. V.], as his second wife, OBED JOHNSON, b. July 27, 1714 [N. H. V.], d. at New Haven, between Feb. 8, 1760 (date of will) and the third Monday in May, 1760 (date of probation) [N. H. P. 9:340], son of Isaac and Abigail (Cooper) Johnson. Rebecca's will was dated June 4, 1793, proved July 6, 1795 [N. H. P. 17:395]. She mentions her daughter Unice Beacher, grandson Johnson Beecher, sister Sarah Pruden, and appoints "Jonathan Prudden my brother & Enoch Clark" her executors.

45+ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1726; bapt. Jan. 22, 1726; d. *circa* 1794; m. MABEL LINES.

iii. LYDIA, b. June 15, 1729; bapt. Aug. 3, 1729; no further record.

iv. JAMES, b. and d. June 19, 1731.

v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 7, 1734; bapt. Apr. 21, 1734; d. in 1801 [D. A. R. Lineage Book, 71:300]; m. Nov. 25, 1757 [N. H. V.], HENRY TOLLES, b. Aug. 8, 1736 [N. H. V.], d. in 1810, son of Henry and Deborah (Clark) Tolles. They removed to Weathersfield, Vt.

46+vi. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 9, 1738; bapt. Mar. 5, 1738; d. Feb. 27 or 28, 1813; m. SARAH ROGERS.

vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 10, 1742/3; bapt. May 15, 1743; d. Nov. 21, 1819 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. (after Oct. 20, 1773), JONATHAN PRUDDEN, bapt. Jan. 20, 1723 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Jan. 10, 1806 [Orange Ch. Rec.], 1806 ae. 82 [Pinneo], son of John and Mary (Clark) Prudden.

21. THOMAS[4] CLARK (*George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Aug. 29, 1715, died there (before July 23), 1774; married DEBORAH BUCKINGHAM, born Mar. 22, 1718 [M. V. R.], died July 25, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Silence[3] (Clark) Buckingham, and granddaughter of Ensign George[2] Clark.

The will of Thomas Clark "3rd," dated Oct. 31, 1765, filed July 23, 1774, mentions loving wife Deborah Clarke, eldest son Thomas, son Richard Clarke, son Nehemiah Clarke, son Sam[ll] Buckingham Clark, son Elisha Clarke, three daughters Elizabeth Clark, Sarah Clark and Ann Clark, two sons George Clark and Amos Clark; the wife Deborah and sons Thomas and Nehemiah were appointed Executors. The inventory totaled £2439.8.4 ¾. George Clark was appointed guardian to Amos. [N. H. P. 11:498-500, 508-9.]

Children of Thomas and Deborah (Buckingham) Clark:

47+i. THOMAS,[5] b. *circa* 1739; bapt. Mar. 2, 1746 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. July 12, 1812; m. DEBORAH PRINCE.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. *circa* 1741; bapt. Mar. 2, 1746 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Dec. 23, 1826, ae. 85 [T. S., Milford]; m. Nov. 3 or 8, 1789 [1st Ch. Milford], EZRA TALMADGE, b. Sept. 21, 1757 [N. H. V. R.], son of Daniel and Mary (Thompson) Talmadge. Administration on the estate of Elizabeth Talmadge of Milford was granted, Mar. 21, 1827, to Samuel Clark, 4th; the distribution filed Apr. 10, 1828, mentions heirs of Samuel B. Clarke, George Clark, heirs of Sarah Clark Deceased, heirs of Ann Prudden Deceased, Elisha Clarke, Amos Clarke, Thomas Clark, and Richard Clark [N. H. P. 37:327; 38:293].

iii. SARAH, b. [presumably 1743-5]; bapt. Mar. 2, 1746 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. ——— CLARK.*

iv. NEHEMIAH, bapt. May 4, 1746 [1st Ch. Milford]; b. May 15, 1747 [Orange Ch. Rec.], but the year seems to be an error, and making allowance for the calendar change of 11 days in 1752 and the "rectification" of birth dates that resulted, the Old Style date of birth would be May 4, which was the baptismal date; d. Jan. 2, 1805, ae. 58 [T. S., Milford], which also throws his birth date back to 1746; d. Jan. 2, 1805, ae. 65 [Orange Ch. Rec., in error]; m. ANN PLATT, b. May 8, 1754 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Feb. 20, 1820, ae. 66 [T. S., Orange], dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Prudden) Platt. No children. His will, dated Apr. 30, 1801, proved Feb. 1, 1805, mentions wife Ann; nephew Nehemiah Clark, jr., "my houses, barn [etc.] to be under the direction of his father

* The heirs of Sarah Clark are named in the distribution of the estates of her sister Elizabeth in 1828 and of her brother George in 1833. From this it appears that she married a Clark and left children. It is a question whether she could be Sarah wife of Nathaniel Carey Clark, who died Nov. 5, 1812, aged 66 years 8 months, hence born Feb. or Mar. 1746. Sarah daughter of Thomas was bapt. Mar. 2, 1746, but may have been born considerably earlier, as her brother Nehemiah appears to have been born in May 1746.

Elisha Clark until he arrives at twenty one years of Age"; niece Ann Smith; nephew Amos Clark, jr., son of his brother Amos; brother Richard Clark and nephew Thomas Clark of New Milford; brother-in-law David Platt; Sarah Camp daughter to Elias Camp; brother Elisha Clark, executor [N. H. P. 24:207]. The will of [his widow] Anna Clark, dated Aug. 25, 1814 (inventory Mar. 7, 1820), mentions her sisters Esther Clark, Mary Smith and Grace Clark, three adopted daughters, and others [N. H. P.].

48+v. RICHARD, b. Apr. 5, 1749 [figured]; d. Sept. 20, 1837; m. GRACE PLATT.

vi. GEORGE, b. *circa* 1751; d. Jan. 26, 1832, ae. 81 [T. S., Milford]. Administration on his estate was granted, Jan. 28, 1832, to Samuel Clark, 4th. Distribution, filed Apr. 11, 1833, was made to heirs of Buckingham Clark; heirs of Anna Prudden; Elisha Clark; Amos Clark; Richard Clark; Thomas Clark's heirs; and heirs of Sarah Clark. [N. H. P. 41:502; 42:474.]

49+vii. SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, b. Apr. 26, 1754 [Family Bible]; d. Nov. 21, 1824; m. MARY ROGERS.

50+viii. ELISHA, b. Oct. 19, 1755 [Pension Rec.]; d. May 30, 1840; m. SARAH BEACH.

51+ix. AMOS, b. *circa* 1756-7; d. Nov. 14, 1841; m. EUNICE CLARK.

x. ANNE, b. *circa* 1759; d. May 15, 1794, ae. 35 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. SAMUEL PRUDDEN, b. *circa* 1743, d. July 12, 1819 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Samuel and Sarah (Beard) Prudden.

22. JOSEPH[4] CLARK (*Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1708, died there May 17, 1763 [error], in his 57th year [T. S., Milford]; will dated Mar. 22, 1765, proved June 1765, so the date of death is probably May 17, 1765; married April, 1737 [M. V. R. 2:106, but Apr. 20, 1738 by M. V. R. 2:147; the year 1737 correct], MARY SANFORD, bapt. [between July 1 and Dec. 1], 1717 [1st Ch. Milford], died Oct. 15, 1802, aged 87 [Marshall List], daughter of "Captain" Andrew and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Sanford.

His will, dated Mar. 22, 1765, proved first Monday in June, 1765, mentions daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Hannah; eldest son Andrew; sons Edmund, David, Isaac and Amos [N. H. P. 10:271].

Joseph Clark represented Nov. 15, 1802, that the widow Mary Clark has lately deceased [N. H. P. 23:26]. The dower lands of Mary Clark, widow of Joseph, were distributed to the heirs of Andrew, the heirs of Edmund, the heirs of David, the heirs of Isaac, and Amos [*Ibid.*, 23:216].

Apr. 2, 1779, Edmund Clark of New Milford and Isaac Clark of Milford convey to Amos Clark Jr. their brother of Milford, making reference to the Estate of their father Joseph Clark [M. L. R. 19:173].

Children of Joseph and Mary (Sanford) Clark, born at Milford [M. V. R.]:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1737/8; bapt. June 11, 1738 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 19, 1758 [M. V. R.].

ii. ANDREW, b. Oct. 12, 1739; bapt. Oct. 14, 1739 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. at New Milford, Conn., [between Feb. 27 and Apr. 11], 1775; m. Dec. 7, 1774 [Cong.

Ch. New Milford], SARAH TRION. His will, dated Feb. 27, 1775, proved Apr. 11, 1775, mentions his wife Sarah Clark; remainder to "my two brothers Edmund Clark & Isaac Clark...which I had by Will from my Honoured Father Joseph Clark Decesd....Provided that the sd Edmund & Isaac...shall pay to my sisters Mary Bryan, Elizabeth Clark, Hannah Clark" three pounds each; provision made if wife has child within nine months [Woodbury P. R. 7:60].

52+iii. EDMUND, b. Oct. 12, 1741; bapt. Oct. 25, 1741 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Oct. 22, 1795; m. CHARITY STILSON.

iv. DAVID, b. Mar. 21, 1744; bapt. Mar. 25, 1744 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. [by N. G. Pond's Notebooks, killed in Revolution, followed with an interrogation point]; m. REBECCA BALDWIN, b. *circa* 1747, "Mrs. Rebecca Clark" d. 1817, ae. 70 [Pinneo list], "Wido Rebeckah Clarke" d. Dec. 6, 1817, ae. 75 ["Unknown" Mortality List], dau. of Peleg and Abigail (Camp) Baldwin. Peleg Baldwin's will dated July 16, 1778, filed Mar. 20, 1797, makes a bequest to his daughter Rebecca Clark [N. H. P. 20:86, 255].

53+v. ISAAC, b. Aug. 27, 1746; d. July 10, 1792; m. JANE BALDWIN.

vi. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1748; bapt. Sept. 11, 1748 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. NATHAN BRYAN [proved by M. L. R. 16:77; see also will of brother Andrew above], b. Mar. 27, 1741 [N. G. Pond's Notebooks], living (1791) at New Milford, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Whitman) Bryan.

vii. BETHUEL, b. Oct. 27, 1750; d. Apr. 20, 1751 [M. V. R.].

viii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1752; bapt. Mar. 22, 1752 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 18, 1825, ae. 73 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.].

ix. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 30, 1754; probably d. before Andrew, 1775, not mentioned in his will.

54+x. AMOS, b. Apr. 2, 1757; d. 1839; m. SARAH SUMMERS.

xi. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1759; d. Mar. 26, 1825, ae. 66 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; m. Mar. 17, 1783, GIDEON PLATT, b. *circa* 1757, d. May 14, 1836, ae. 79 [T. S., Middlebury], son of Gideon and Mehitable (Platt) Platt.

xii. JOSEPH, b. June 27, 1761; evidently d. young.

23. "Deacon" DANIEL[4] CLARK (*Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1715/16, died there Mar. 24, 1787, aged 71 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R.]; married ABIGAIL BUCKINGHAM, born Nov. 19, 1720 [M. V. R.], died Aug. 27, 1805, aged 85 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Samuel and Silence (Clark) Buckingham, and granddaughter of "Ensign" George[2] and Deborah (Gold) Clark.

The will of "Deacon" Daniel Clark, dated Mar. 2, 1787, proved May 21, 1787, mentions "my loving wife Abigail Clark," son Daniel Clark (lands lying in New Milford), son Enoch Clark the 2d and son Samuel; daughter Abigail Clark wife of Elias Clark; daughter Eunice Clark; wife Abigail and sons Enoch and Samuel, executors [N. H. P. 15:133]. Total of inventory: £2187.12.11 [*Ibid.,* 16:171].

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Buckingham) Clark, born at Milford:

55+i. DANIEL,[5] b. *circa* 1744; bapt. Apr. 14, 1745 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. July 26, 1827; m. ESTHER PLATT.

56+ii. ENOCH, b. Dec. [?] 23, 1747 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Sept. 27, 1747 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. July 18, 1807; m. (1st) ELIZABETH TREAT, (2nd) HANNAH (TREAT) PECK.

57+iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 7, 1750 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Feb. 14, 1834; m. JANE CLARK.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 14, 1754; d. Nov. 2, 1842, ae. 88 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. Dec. 31, 1778 [Orange Ch. Rec.], ELIAS[5] CLARK [No. 41], b. Oct. 30, 1752, d. July 17, 1817, ae. 65 [T. S., Orange, and Ch. Rec.], son of Thomas[4] and Sarah (Newton) Clark, *q. v.*

v. EUNICE, b. ; d. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Apr. 12, 1789 [1st Ch. Milford], AMOS[5] CLARK [No. 51], b. *circa* 1756, d. Nov. 14, 1841, ae. 85 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Thomas[4] and Deborah (Buckingham) Clark.

24. "Lieutenant" SAMUEL[4] CLARK (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1726/7, died there, Apr. 6, 1777 [Marshall List]; married JANE CAMP, baptized Sept. 25, 1735 [1st Ch. Milford], died Jan. 17, 1809, aged 75 [T. S., Milford, which calls her "Mrs. Jane Clark"], daughter of Caleb and Mary (Northrup) Camp. She married second, Samuel Nettleton [see M. L. R. 19:114, 423; 20:160, 379; 24:116, 171].

Samuel Clark was made Lieutenant of the 6th Co., 2nd Regt., May 1772, under Capt. Benjamin Peck, William Clark [his brother] being made Ensign under him at the same time [*Conn. Col. Rec.* 13:590].

His will, dated Aug. 13, 1776, proved July 1777, mentions his beloved wife Jane Clark; "unto my five daughters Jane Clark, Mary Clark, Mehatable Clark, Lois Clark, and Avis Clark sixty Pounds Lawful money to Each of them"; "unto my six sons Joseph Camp Clark, Andrew Clark, Samuel Clark, Abel Clark, Oliver Clark and Hezekiah Clark all the remainder of my Estate." Inventory of the estate of "Leu[t] Sam[ll] Clark," filed April, 1778, by the executrix, Jane Clark, totaled (with later additions) over £1997. [N. H. P. 12:201-3, 244, 270, 279.]

Distribution of the estate of Jane Nettleton of Milford was made, July 14, 1828, to Mehitable Heacock; Lois wife of Caleb Nettleton; Jane wife of Samuel Clark; and the heirs of Avis Fenn, viz. Lyman Fenn, Jane wife of Hezekiah Clark, Nathan Fenn, Sally Fenn, Clark Fenn, William Fenn, Samuel Fenn, and Julia Ann Fenn. The inventory of her estate had been taken Feb. 7, 1809. [N. H. P. 27:12; 39:224.]

Children of Samuel and Jane (Camp) Clark:

58+i. JOSEPH CAMP,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1751 [Pension Rec.]; d. Oct. 30, 1843; m. SARAH CAMP.

59+ii. ANDREW, b. Nov. 12, 1752 [Family Rec.]; d. Oct. 17, 1836; m. ANNA CLARK.

iii. JANE, b. *circa* 1755; d. Apr. 20, 1835, ae. 80 [T. S., Milford]; m. SAMUEL[5] CLARK [No. 57], bapt. Feb. 7, 1750, d. Feb. 14, 1834, ae. 84 [T. S., Milford], son of Daniel[4] and Abigail (Buckingham) Clark.

iv. MARY, b. *circa* 1757; d. 1827 ae. 70 [Pinneo List, Milford]; unmarried. [See N. H. P. 38:371.]

v. MEHITABLE, b. [*guessed circa* 1759-60]; perhaps the "Mrs. Hecock" whose death was noted by Pinneo in 1832, ae. 74; m. Apr. 27, 1786 [1st Ch. Milford], JOHNSON HECOCK or HICOCK of Washington, Conn., probably son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Hicock.

60+vi. SAMUEL, b. *circa* 1762; d. Aug. 27, 1836; m. MARY HICOCK.

61+vii. ABEL, b. *circa* 1764; d. Mar. 25, 1842; m. LOIS SMITH.

viii. LOIS ["Louis"], b. Oct. 3, 1766 [T. S.]; d. May 28, 1854, ae. 87 yrs. 8 mos. [T. S., Bridgewater, Conn.]; m. Apr. 6, 1800, CALEB NETTLETON, b. at Milford, Feb. 21, 1757, d. Feb. 25, 1839, ae. 82 [T. S., Milford], son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Camp) Nettleton.

62+ix. OLIVER, b. 1769; d. (before Apr. 29), 1829; m. SARAH NORTHRUP.

63+x. HEZEKIAH, bapt. June 2, 1771 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. SARAH CAMP.

xi. AVIS, bapt. May 21, 1775 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. before July 14, 1828 [mother's estate record]; m. Feb. 1, 1803 [1st Ch. Milford], NATHAN FENN, b. 1771, d. 1840, son of James and Sarah (Baldwin) Fenn. Administration on the estate of Avis Fenn was not granted until Apr. 22, 1841, after her husband's death [M. P. 1:174].

25. "Captain" WILLIAM[4] CLARK (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1730 [1st Ch.], died there, Aug. 3, 1792 [Marshall List]; married first, AMY BALDWIN, born Sept. 7, 1736, died at Milford, Apr. 19, 1781 [Marshall List], daughter of Charles and Sarah (Baldwin) Baldwin; married second, LUCY (NEWTON) POND, born *circa* 1746, died 1821, aged 74 [Pinneo Rec.], Dec. 1821, aged 74 ["Unknown" Mortality List], daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Collins) Newton, widow of Zachariah Pond.

He was made Ensign of the 16th Co., 2nd Regt., May 1772 [*Conn. Col. Rec.* 13:590].

The will of William Clark of Milford, dated Jan. 11, 1792, proved Sept. 3, 1792, mentions his beloved wife Lucy Clark; son William Clark; daughter Sarah Stow; daughter Anna Smith; daughter Abigail Clark (under 21); daughters Sibbel Clark and Anne [error for Ame, i. e. Amy] Clark (under 21); son Samuel Clark (under 21); son Nathan Clark; two sons Isaac and Elijah Clark [N. H. P. 15:482].

On Apr. 23, 1823, William Tibballs and Amy his wife, and Samuel Clark, 4th, all of Milford, conveyed for love and affection to Polly Botsford and Susanna Clark of Milford and Avis Wheeler of Stratford [M. L. R. 28:386]. Polly, Susanna and Avis were children of Zachariah and Lucy (Newton) Pond, hence half-sisters of Amy (Clark) Tibbals and Samuel Clark. The fact that Amy and Samuel were children of William Clark by his second wife is determined by the distribution, Aug. 7, 1850, of the estate of William's son Elijah [M. P. 2:375], under which his heirs of the half-blood received no interest in his personal estate, while those of the whole blood shared both the real estate and personal estate. Those named in the distribution are: the heirs of Widow Jedediah Stow (deceased); the

widow Isaac Smith; heirs of William Clark (deceased); widow Joel Smith; widow Beard Baldwin; heirs of Isaac Clark (deceased); Nathan Clark; the wife of William Tibbals; and Samuel Clark, 2d.

Children of William and Amy (Baldwin) Clark [order of birth uncertain]:

i. WILLIAM.[5] He was recommended to Washington, Conn., Mar. 8, 1835 [1st Ch. Milford], and was deceased by 1850.

ii. SARAH, b. *circa* 1755; d. Dec. 11, 1843, ae. 88 [*Baldwin Gen.*], Dec. 11, 1842 [Nathan Stowe]; m. JEDEDIAH STOWE, b. Jan. 1, 1756 [Pension Rec.], d. Jan. 11, 1843 [Milford P.], son of Stephen and Freelove (Baldwin) Stowe.

64+iii. ISAAC, b. perhaps Mar. 27, 1763; d. Sept. 2, 1842; m. SUSAN POND.

iv. ELIJAH, d. Sept. 22, 1849 [Brace's Mortality List]; unmarried. David L. Baldwin was appointed his Conservator, Mar. 17, 1845 [M. P. 2:99].

v. ANNA, b. *circa* 1766; d. Oct. 17, 1853, in her 88th yr. [T. S., Milford]; m. Feb. 7, 1787 [1st Ch. Milford], ISAAC SMITH, b. *circa* 1766, d. Mar. 6, 1841, ae. 75 [T. S., Milford, and Brace's Mortality List], probably son of Isaac and Eliphal (Miles) Smith.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. *circa* 1775; d. Feb. 1, 1871, ae. 96 [T. S., Milford]; m. JOEL SMITH, bapt. Feb. 23, 1777 [1st Ch. Milford], d. June 6, 1834, ae. 57 [T. S., Milford], son of Joel and Mary (Northrup) Smith.

vii. SIBBEL, b. Aug. 20, 1777 [M. V. R.], Aug. 21, 1777 [T.S.]; d. Nov. 11, 1865, ae. 88 [T. S., Milford]; m. Aug. 24, 1796 [2nd Ch. Milford], BEARD BALDWIN, b. June 9, 1771 [M. V. R.], bapt. June 23, 1771 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Jan. 30, 1841, ae. 70 [T. S., Milford], son of Abraham and Sarah (Beard) Baldwin.

65+viii. NATHAN, b. June 9, 1780 [T. S.]; d. June 3, 1860; m. (1st) ABIGAIL BALDWIN, (2nd) MARIA (FORD) NETTLETON.

Children of William and Lucy (Newton) (Pond) Clark:

ix. AMY, b. *circa* 1785; d. Dec. 26, 1877, ae. 92 yrs. 9 mos. [M. V. R., loose leaves]; m. Feb. 26, 1804 [1st Ch. Milford], WILLIAM TIBBALS, b. *circa* 1782, d. June 4, 1872, ae. 92 [M. V. R., loose leaves], son of Benedict and Mary (Ames) Tibbals.

66+x. SAMUEL, b. 1790 [T. S.]; d. Jan. 8, 1874; m. ALMIRA SMITH.

26. JOHN[4] CLARK (*John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1732, died at Vienna, Trumbull Co., Ohio, July 12, 1816, aged 83 [T. S.]; married ELIZABETH ROGERS, born Feb. 4, 1740/1 [M. V. R.], died Mar. 22, 1835, aged 94 [T. S.], daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth[4] (Clark) Rogers, and granddaughter of Joseph and Sarah[3] (Clark) Rogers.

Mrs. Elizabeth Clark was baptized at the First Church, Milford, May 8, 1768, and her first two children were baptized at the same time.

In deeds John called himself "of Milford but resident in New Milford," July 1, 1780; "late of Milford now of New Milford," Sept. 5, 1780, this deed referring to land of his sisters Mary and Billing Clark, and "of New Milford," Apr. 17, 1781 [Milford L. R. 16:392, 483, 473].

Joseph and Elizabeth Clark were admitted to the Congregational Church, New Milford, in 1782.

The family is said to have settled in Vienna, Ohio, in 1805.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Clark [first seven baptized at First Church, Milford]:*

i. ELIZABETH,[5] bapt. May 8, 1768.
ii. JOHN, bapt. May 8, 1768; d. Nov. 11, 1844, ae. 77 [T. S., Vienna, Ohio]; m. LOIS ———, b. *circa* 1769, d. Oct. 23, 1844, ae. 75 [T. S., Vienna].
iii. SUSANNAH, bapt. June 12, 1769; prob. d. Aug. 20, 1851, ae. 81 [T. S., Vienna, Ohio].
iv. JOSEPH, bapt. June 4, 1771; d. Mar. 21, 1819, ae. 48 [T. S., Vienna, Ohio].
v. MARTHA, bapt. Jan. 21, 1776.
67+vi. TIMOTHY BALDWIN, b. Mar. 15, 1773 [Private Rec., perhaps a misreading for 1778]; bapt. May 10, 1778; d. May 18, 1847; m. MARY KEELER.
vii. NATHAN, bapt. Jan. 23, 1780.
viii. ANDREW, bapt. at New Milford, Conn., Apr. 28, 1782.

27. "Elder" GEORGE[4] CLARK (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1707, died Sept. 28, 1754, in his 47th year [T. S., Milford]; married ABIGAIL LAW, born Mar. 12, 1708/9 [M. V. R.], baptized Mar. 13, 1708/9 [1st Ch. Milford], died Feb. 9, 1774, in her 66th year [T. S., Huntington, Conn.], or Feb. 2, 1774, aged 65 [Ripton Ch. Rec.], daughter of Gov. Jonathan and Abigail (Andrew) Law. She married second, June 10, 1756 [2nd Ch. Milford], "Deacon" Ephraim Judson, baptized at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1695, died Nov. 14, 1782, in his 88th year [T. S., Huntington], son of John and Elizabeth (Chapman) Judson.

He was graduated at Yale College, 1726; was called "Elder" on his gravestone.

Administration on the estate of Mr. George Clark, Jr., of Milford, was granted to his widow Abigail, in December, 1754. The estate proved insolvent. [N. H. P. 8:392.]

Children of George and Abigail (Law) Clark, born at Milford:

68+i. GEORGE,[5] b. May 4, 1726 [M. V. R.]; bapt. June 2, 1728 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 12, 1799; m. SARAH OUTMAN.
69+ii. JONATHAN, bapt. Apr. 9, 1729 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. *circa* 1765; m. EUNICE BOSTWICK.
iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Oct. 3, 1731 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. prob. Jan. 18, 1814, ae. 84 [Private Rec.];† m. JOHN BEARD, bapt. Dec. 28, 1729 [1st Ch. Milford], d.

* There may have been other children. David Clark, b. Mar. 24, 1787, d. Aug. 27, 1851; Permelia his wife, b. May 21, 1792, d. July 23, 1878 [Tombstones, Vienna]. David could have been a younger child of John[4] Clark, whose wife was 46 years old when David was born. Andrew Clark, d. July 29, 1865, ae. 80; Charlotte his wife d. Aug. 6, 1865. This Andrew, if the age or date is wrong, may be the Andrew bapt. Apr. 28, 1782; or if the latter d. young, John[4] could have had a second Andrew, b. *circa* 1785. This branch of the family is incomplete. Mr. Bryant, during the period when he was most active genealogically, failed to obtain data from the descendants. Later, some data on one line, descended from Timothy Baldwin[5] Clark, were received from Mr. Nathan G. Clark of Farmington, Utah, and these are included herein.—*D. L. J.*

† Private records owned by Miss Mabel Grace Clark, then resident at 244 Sherman Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

July 7, 1761, in his 32d yr. [T. S., Milford], son of John and Martha (Burwell) Beard.

iv. LOIS, bapt. Aug. 1735 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. Dec. 26, 1754 [2nd Ch. Milford], DANIEL JUDSON, b. *circa* 1730, res. (1782) Litchfield, Conn., (1782-85) Farmington, Conn., son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Beardsley) Judson.

70+v. JAHLEEL, bapt. June 18, 1738 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. June 3, 1827; m. ESTHER YALE.

vi. RICHARD, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 1750, in his 10th yr. [T. S., Milford].

vii. HEZEKIAH, b. *circa* 1745; d. Aug. 1750, in his 6th yr. [T. S., Milford].

71+viii. ELISHA,* b. Apr. 15, 1747; m. PARTHENA LEWIS.

ix. SARAH, bapt. Aug. 20, 1749 [2nd Ch. Milford].

28. DAVID[4] CLARK (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., July 31, 1713, died Mar. 6, 1800 [Woodbridge Ch. Rec.]; married at Milford, Jan. 15, 1742, HANNAH PECK, born May 6, 1716 [M. V. R.], died , daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Fiske) Peck.

David Clark and his sons David and Lazarus were mentioned in the will of his father, "Lieut." George Clark.

Jeremiah Peck in his will dated Oct. 5, 1765, proved March, 1768, mentions his "daughter Hannah Clark wife of David Clark" [N. H. P. 10:490].

Children of David and Hannah (Peck) Clark:

72+i. DAVID, b. Sept. 29, 1742 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Dec. 26, 1742 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 1778; m. HANNAH JOHNSON.

73+ii. LAZARUS, b. Dec. 23, 1745 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Feb. 2, 1746 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Aug. 19, 1818; m. (1st) DENNIS BRADLEY, (2nd) HANNAH (———) BALDWIN.

iii. HANNAH, bapt. Apr. 3, 1748 [Woodbridge Ch.].

iv. COMFORT, bapt. Apr. 3, 1748 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Nov. 25, 1834, ae. 88 [T. S., Grove St. Cem., New Haven]; m. Sept. 22, 1773 [Woodbridge Ch.], PETER JOHNSON, b. Aug. 16, 1745 [N. H. V.], d. June 18, 1813, ae. 68 [T. S., New Haven], son of Samuel and Mabel (Perkins) Johnson.

v. ASENAH, bapt. Apr. 1, 1750 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. young.

vi. ASENAH, b. Nov. 3, 1754 [M. V. R.]; d. July 1, 1784 [Oxford Ch. Rec.]; m. Jan. 1, 1777 [Woodbridge Ch.], AMOS HINE, b. July 29, 1754 [M. V. R.], d. Oct. 17, 1831, in his 78th yr. [T. S., Litchfield, Conn.], son of Charles and Lydia (Sperry) Hine. He m. (2nd) Eunice ———, who d. Aug. 2, 1829, in her 70th yr. [T. S., Litchfield].

29. "Ensign" HEZEKIAH[4] CLARK (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1723, died *circa* 1776; married Jan. 20, 1746/7 [M. V. R.], MARY PECK, of Newtown, Conn., born May 18, 1726 [New-

* In the library of the New Haven Colony Historical Society is a copy of a list of some of the residents of Milford, Conn., in the 18th century, compiled by Isaac Botsford (1742-1811). In 1811 Mr. Botsford wrote to a Mr. George Clark who had inquired about their old Milford neighbors. In this list Mr. Botsford gives the family of George Clark (above) with some errors. He does give him a son Elisha. The family record of Elisha was supplied by Mrs. Maude Parker Illingworth, Hay Memorial Library, Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

town V. R.], died Mar. 8, 1799, aged 74 [T. S., New Haven], daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baldwin) Peck. She married second, Ebenezer Keeney, of Derby, Conn., born probably at Glastonbury, Conn., *circa* 1718, died at Derby, Jan. 10, 1795, aged 77 [Family Rec.], son of Ebenezer and Mary (Colt) Keeney, widower of Betty Davis.

Hezekiah Clark was made Ensign of the 16th Co., 2nd Regt., Connecticut Militia, in October, 1767 [*Conn. Col. Rec.* 12:614]. John Lines was made Captain, and Timothy Ball, Lieutenant, of this company at the same time. Their names identify the company as belonging to Bethany parish.

Some New England Families: Clarke-Kellogg, Vol. 2, published by Mrs. James A. King at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1922, states (p. 10) that Hezekiah Clarke joined the army, died of malignant dysentery, and was buried at Bethany; and that his widow married William Kenney. These statements are probably based on similar ones in an earlier genealogy of this branch of the family by Albert Clark* which contains some dates from family sources on which we have drawn.

A memorial was presented to the General Assembly by Stephen Matthews of Waterbury, dated Oct. 2, 1779, stating that in 1776, while serving as Captain under Col. Heman Swift, he and other officers gave receipts for sundry articles of arms and accoutrements, the property of the Towns of Waterbury, New Haven and Derby; that other soldiers armed and equipped themselves; that during the campaign sundry soldiers died and others were dismissed and their arms retained in service; and that there had been unavoidable loss of some of the articles; and he requests the Assembly to make good the loss. One of the items is: "to Hezekiah Clerks heirs. . . 1 Gun 1 Bayonet." [Conn. Archives, Revolutionary War, XVIII: 1a; quoted in *The American Genealogist,* 11:191.]

Administration on the estate of Hezekiah Clark, late of New Haven, was granted to his widow Mary, the first Monday in November, 1776, and she filed an inventory, Dec. 2, 1776. The inventory calls him "Ensign." The net estate was small and the Court ordered a third set to the widow, and "to each of the 8 Youngest Children," £2.11.6. [N. H. P. 12:140, 148, 228.]

Bethany, where this family lived, was a parish largely in New Haven but partly in Milford until January, 1784, when it was joined with the parish of Amity to form the new town of Woodbridge. Hezekiah of Bethany would therefore correctly be called of New Haven in 1776. No Hezekiah in the Clark family of New Haven and West Haven is known to whom the probate record could refer. Taken in connection with the Rev-

* Compiled by Albert Clark of Washington, D. C., and published in 1877 by his grandson, Albert Clark Patterson. A reprint was issued in 1928 by Mrs. Katherine Gibson Dennis.

olutionary document which shows that a Hezekiah Clark of the region between New Haven and Waterbury enlisted in 1776 and was dead in 1779 [presumptively died 1776 "during the campaign"], this goes far towards confirming some part of the family tradition. Hezekiah Clark's daughter Mercy married Timothy White and settled in New Haven. In Grove St. Cemetery is a stone bearing the inscription: "In Memory of/ Mary wife of Eben^{r}/ Keney formerly Wife of/ Hez^{h} Clark/ Who died Mar. 8, 1799/ Aged 74." This stone is in the same lot with Timothy and Mercy (Clark) White. It is inferred that it pertains to Mercy's mother. The family tradition that she married William Kenney may be explained by the fact that Ebenezer Keeney had a son William (1757-1845). As William was a step-uncle to Hezekiah Clark's grandchildren, his name may have been remembered by them and substituted for that of his father through the vagaries of oral tradition. Ebenezer Keeney's first wife did not die until November, 1784, so Mary's second marriage must be placed after that date.

The third Monday in January, 1780, Edmond Clark of Derby was allowed to be guardian to "Hez^{h} Clark a minor son of Hez^{h} Clark late of New Haven Dec^{d}" [N. H. P. 12:372]. Edmund Clark of Derby was son of Ebenezer Clark of West Haven, an entirely unrelated family, and since Ensign Hezekiah's son Hezekiah was over thirty years old at this date, the entry seems to pertain to a different family group.

On Mar. 1, 1784, "Moses Clark is Elected Guardian to Jos^{h} Clark a minor son of Hez^{h} Clark of Milford Dec^{d}" [N. H. P. 14:246]. The name "Hez^{h}" has been crossed out and the name "Nath^{n}" written over it. No Nathan Clark is known to whom this record could apply. On the other hand, Moses Clark was an older, adult son of Hezekiah of Bethany, suitable to be guardian to his brother Joseph, then in his seventeenth year. But if that interpretation is accepted, the record was incorrectly corrected by writing the name Nathan over that of Hezekiah. Furthermore, Hezekiah was of the parish of Bethany and town of New Haven at death, and at the date of this record his last place of abode had become the town of Woodbridge. It is therefore odd that he should be described, not as of Bethany, New Haven, or even Woodbridge, but as of Milford, his original and earlier home. However the record be interpreted, there was obvious carelessness in making the entry.

Children of Hezekiah and Mary (Peck) Clark, all probably born at Bethany:

i. MARY,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1747 [M. V. R.]; d. Mar. 23, 1823, ae. 75 [Richardson's *Hist. Sketch of Watertown*]; m. Jan. 13, 1767 [Derby V. R.], JAMES WHEELER, b. Apr. 6, 1745 [Derby V. R.], d. May 25, 1819, ae. 75 [Richardson's *Hist. Sketch of Watertown*], son of Capt. James and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler.

74+ii. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 13, 1749 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 24, 1749 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Mar. 21, 1813; m. ESTHER ———.

75+iii. MOSES, b. May 23, 1751 [M. V. R.]; d. May 23, 1811; m. ABIGAIL BREWSTER JOHNSON.

iv. MERCY, b. Jan. 4, 1753 [Bible Rec.]; d. Apr. 12, 1838, ae. 85 [N. H. V. R. and T. S., New Haven]; m. Nov. 26, 1772 [1st Ch. New Haven], "Capt." TIMOTHY WHITE, b. Oct. 21, 1747 [N. H. V. R.], d. May 31, 1803, ae. 56 [T. S., New Haven], son of "Deacon" John and Mary (Dickerman) White.

v. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 2, 1755 [M. V. R. and Bible Rec.]; d. at Bethany, Conn., Sept. 19, 1854; m. Feb. 4, 1773 [Fam. Rec.], TIMOTHY HITCHCOCK, b. Nov. 8, 1748 [N. H. V. R.], d. Aug. 5, 1820, ae. 72, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Thomas) Hitchcock.

vi. ABIAH, b. Dec. 19, 1756; d. at New Haven, Aug. 20, 1838, ae. 80 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge]; m. Oct. 19, 1780 [1st Ch. New Haven], ADNA SMITH, b. *circa* 1757, d. June 6, 1804, ae. 47 [T. S., "South" Cem., Woodbridge], son of "Capt." Titus and Mehitable (Trowbridge) Smith.

76+vii. AARON, b. Sept. 30, 1758; d. May 7, 1848; m. ELIZABETH FOWLER.

viii. BETHIAH, b. Apr. 17, 1760; d. at Derby, Conn., July 11, 1846; m. ZEPHANIAH TUCKER, b. Oct. 28, 1759; d. Sept. 18, 1848 [Sharpe's *Seymour*], son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Tucker.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1762; d. Jan. 6, 1859, ae. 97 [T. S., "North" Cem. Woodbridge]; m. Aug. 1, 1780 [Fam. Rec.], ISAAC HOTCHKISS, b. *circa* 1758, d. May 11, 1828, ae. 70 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge], son of Isaac and Anna (Terrill) Hotchkiss.

x. MARTHA, b. Apr. 14, 1764; m. (1st) LEVI JOHNSON, bapt. June 14, 1761 [Cong. Ch. Derby], d. by 1795, son of Gideon and Lydia (Beecher) Johnson; m. (2nd) Feb. 1795, JAMES KELLOGG, b. at Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1755, d. Dec. 28, 1828, ae. 74 [T. S., Northfield, Conn.], son of Epenetus and Mary (Rogers) Kellogg.

xi. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 30, 1767; is said to have d. 1803 ae. 36; m. HANNAH HARGER, b. Dec. 29, 1771 [Derby V. R.], bapt. Feb. 16, 1772 [St. James Ch. Derby], dau. of Edward and Sarah (Washburn) Harger. He moved to Onondaga, N. Y., where he kept the U. S. Arsenal and where his family was visited by relatives in 1818 [Albert Clark's *Genealogy*].

xii. REBECCA, b. July 17, 1769; d. Mar. 8, 1796, ae. 26 [T. S., Waterbury]; m. 1790, DANIEL STEELE, b. July 14, 1768, d. June 24, 1835 [Anderson's *Hist. of Waterbury*, Vol. 1, App. p. 131], son of "Capt." Bradford and Mary (Perkins) Steele.

77+xiii. PECK, b. Dec. 14, 1771; d. Aug. 2, 1854; m. (1st) MABEL BRADLEY, (2nd) POLLY KELLOGG.

30. JOB[4] CLARK (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1726, baptized at Milford, Conn., Apr. 23, 1727, died there Oct. 13, 1766, aged 40 [T. S.]; married first, Sept. 28, 1749 [2nd Ch. Milford], JANE NORTHRUP, born May 14, 1732, died , daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Allen) Northrup; married second, REBECCA JUDSON, born *circa* 1726, died at Brookfield, Conn., June 13, 1805, aged 79 [T. S., Hawleyville], daughter of "Deacon" Ephraim and Rebecca (Beardsley) Judson. She married second, Rev. Thomas Brooks, born *circa* 1719, died at Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1799, aged 80 [T. S.], a graduate of Yale College, 1755.

His second wife was admitted to the Second Church, Milford, May 5, 1765, from Ripton [Huntington].

Administration on his estate was granted, Nov. 1760, to "Rebecca Clark Widow of the sd Dec'd" and Abraham Tomlinson, both of Milford. At the same session of the court Hezekiah Clark was appointed guardian to Levi Clark, Phineas Peck of Milford guardian to Oliver Clark, and Abel Northrup guardian to George, Joseph and Job Clark, all minor sons of Job Clark. Distribution was ordered to the widow and five children; Major David Baldwin was appointed guardian to Levi Clark; and distribution was made, June 1768, to the widow Rebeckah Clark, and to Levi, George, Job, Joseph and Oliver. The distribution refers to "Right in the Sequestred Land on the Right of Deac'n George and Ens'n George Clark." On Jan. 16, 1773, Richard Smith of Newtown was allowed guardian to Levi Clark, son of Job. [N. H. P. 10:360, 413, 438, 446; 11:312.]

Children of Job and Jane (Northrup) Clark:

i. JOB,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1751 [M. V. R.]; d. Mar. 15, 1757, in his 7th yr. [T. S., Milford].

78+ii. LEVI, b. Aug. 12, 1753 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Oct. 17, 1756 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. *circa* 1777; m. ANNIS BOSTWICK.

iii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 25, 1755 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Oct. 17, 1756; d. 1769. Administration on the estate of George Clark, a minor, of Milford, was granted to Abel Northrup, March, 1769; and distribution was made, December, 1769, to Levi, Job, Joseph and Oliver Clark [N. H. P. 10:590; 11:45].

iv. JOB, bapt. Feb. 19, 1758 [2nd Ch. Milford]; "death heard of" Feb. 5, 1780 [Marshall List, Milford]. This Job is probably the Revolutionary soldier and perhaps died in the war. Administration was granted on his estate, the third Monday in Feb. 1780, to his brother Joseph Clark and uncle Abel Northrup [N. H. P. 12:374].

79+v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1758 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Feb. 19, 1758 [2nd Ch. Milford]; prob. d. 1831; m.

80+vi. OLIVER, b. Dec. 11, 1759 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Dec. 1759 [2nd Ch. Milford].

vii. COMFORT, bapt. Dec. 31, 1762 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. young.

31. "Captain" NATHAN[4] CLARK (*Nathan,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1714, died Feb. 26, 1783, aged 68 [Marshall Death List, Milford]; married May 1, 1745 [M. V. R.], ABIGAIL NEWTON, baptized Aug. 30, 1719 [1st Ch. Milford], died Mar. 19, 1781, aged 61 [Marshall List], daughter of Fletcher and Hannah (Platt) Newton.

He was made Ensign of the 6th Co., 2nd Regt., May 1758, at the same time Richard Bristol became Lieutenant of this company; Lieutenant of the same company, May 1759, Bristol being advanced to Captain and Arnold Tibbals being made Ensign; Captain, May 1763, Tibbals being advanced to Lieutenant and Eliphalet Gillet coming in as Ensign [*Conn. Col. Rec.* 11:131, 266; 12:143].

The will of "Lieut." Fletcher Newton, dated Mar. 9, 1747/8, proved the first Monday in November, 1750, mentions wife Hannah; daughters Mar-

tha and Alice; five daughters, Alice, Hannah, Abigail, Mary and Martha; "three sons namely Mr. John Prudden, Mr. Nathan Clark and Mr. John Fowler" [N. H. P. 7:684].

"Allice" Newton in her will dated Sept. 9, 1777, proved the third Monday in October, 1777, mentions Newton Prudden son to my sister Mrs. Hannah Prudden; Abigail Clark; "my sisters Hannah Prudden, Susanna Fowler, Martha Merwin Junr, Abigail Clark and Hannah Smith wife to Hezekiah Smith"; brother-in-law Nathan Clark sole executor [N. H. P. 12:213]. Hannah wife of Hezekiah Smith was her niece Hannah Clark, and evidently the term "sisters" was not intended to include her.

The will of Nathan Clark of Milford, dated May 4, 1782, proved Mar. 17, 1783, gave to his son Nathan Clark "all my lands both upland & meadow lying in the Parishes of Amity & Oxford," and mentions daughter Hannah Smith wife to Hezekiah Smith, daughter Abigail Clark, and son Jonathan Clark [N. H. P. 14:104].

The will of Abigail Clark, calling herself "wife to Captain Nathan Clark of Milford," dated Mar. 19, 1781, proved Mar. 17, 1783 [after her husband's death], mentions "three of my children Jonathan Clark, Hannah Smith wife to Hezekiah Smith and my daughter Abigail Clark"; "I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail Clark wife to my son Jonth Clark my string of gold beads"; and son Jonathan Clark; Jonathan Clark and Hezekiah Smith named executors [N. H. P. 14:102].

Children of Nathan and Abigail (Newton) Clark, born at Milford:

81+i. NATHAN,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1746 [M. V. R.]; d. July 13, 1819; m. MABEL TREAT.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 9, 1748 [M. V. R.]; d. Feb. 14, 1802 [Woodbridge V. R.], Feb. 15, 1802, ae. 53 [Woodbridge Ch.], unmarried.

iii. HANNAH, b. *circa* 1749; d. July 9, 1815, ae. 66 [T. S., Milford]; m. HEZEKIAH SMITH, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748 [1st Ch. Milford], d. July 13, 1823, ae. 75 [T. S., Milford], son of Caleb and Abigail (Clark) Smith.

82+iv. JONATHAN, b. *circa* 1753; d. July 19, 1808; m. ABIGAIL BURWELL.

32. "Captain" SAMUEL[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at First Church, Milford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1723, died Nov. 18, 1778, aged 55 [T. S., West Haven, Conn.]; buried "Novr Friday 20th 1778" [Trinity Church Rec., New Haven]; death entered as "Capt." Samuel of "Oister River" in the Marshall Mortuary List, Milford, Nov. 18, 1778; married ABIGAIL FARRAND, baptized at First Church, Milford, Nov. 24, 1734, died Dec. 22, 1791, aged 57 [T. S., West Haven], daughter of Nathaniel and Esther (Smith) Farrand.

His will, dated Apr. 18, 1777, proved third Monday in December, 1778, is signed "Samuel Clark, Ju^{r}," and calls him of New Haven. A marginal note in the probate volume calls him "Capt Sam^{ll} Clark." The will named

the wife Abigail and the three children, and refers to his brother Thaddeus. [N. H. P. 12:288.]

He served as an officer in the French War. He was appointed 2nd Lieutenant, Feb. 1757, of the 2nd Co., 2nd Regt. [Capt. Nathan Whiting, 1st Lieut. David Baldwin]; Mar. 1758, 1st Lieutenant, 4th Co., 2nd Regt. [Capt. David Baldwin, 2nd Lieut. Abraham Foote, Ensign Peter Wooster]; Mar. 1759, as Samuel Clark jun^{r}, Captain-Lieutenant, 1st Co., 2nd Regt. [Col. David Wooster, 2nd Lieut. Israel Kimberly, Ens. Benjamin Davis]; and Mar. 1760, Captain-Lieutenant, 1st Co., 3rd Regt. [Col. David Wooster, Lieut. Peter Wooster, Ens. Edward Wooster] [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 10:601; 11:96, 227, 355].

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Farrand) Clark:

i. SYBIL,[6] b. Apr. 1766; d. Jan. 1, 1847, ae. 81 [T. S. Sharon, Conn.]; m. Jan. 6, 1785 [Christ Church, West Haven], CHARLES PRINDLE, Jr., b. at West Haven, May 27, 1763, d. at Sharon, Mar. 4, 1841, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Thomas) Prindle.

83+ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 21, 1817; m. HETTY KIMBERLY.

84+iii. NATHANIEL FARRAND, b. July 7, 1771; d. Mar. 9, 1855; m. ABIGAIL CLARK.

33. THADDEUS[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1731, died at West Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1813, aged 82 [T. S.]; married first, at Christ Church, Stratford, Aug. 3, 1769, PHEBE HURD, born at Stratford, *circa* 1748, died at West Haven, Feb. 13, 1774, aged 26; married second, ANNA (SHELTON) BEARDSLEY, born at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1742, died at West Haven, Mar. 16, 1799, in her 58th year [T. S.], daughter of James and Anna (Wheeler) Shelton, and widow of James Beardsley [N. G. Pond's notebooks; and Orcutt's *History of Stratford,* 2:1279].

His will, dated Sept. 3, 1813, mentions sons Oliver and Thaddeus James and "Heirs of Mary Goodyear" [N. H. P. 27:313].

Child of Thaddeus and Phebe (Hurd) Clark:

i. SARAH ANN,[6] b. *circa* 1773; d. at West Haven, May 19, 1808, ae. 35 [T. S.]; Sally Goodyear, dau. of Thaddeus Clark, d. May 19, 1808, ae. 35 [Mortality List, West Haven]; Sarah A. wife of Thadeus Goodyear bur. at West Haven, May 21, 1808, ae. 35 [Trinity Church Rec.]; m. THADDEUS GOODYEAR, b. June 5, 1774, d. 1820, son of Theophilus and Sarah (Munson) Goodyear [*Goodyear Genealogy,* which states that he resided in New York City and m. (2nd) Eliza Van Ranse].

Children of Thaddeus and Anna (Shelton) (Beardsley) Clark:*

ii. PHEBE, bapt. at West Haven, Nov. 20, 1775 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Mar. 10, 1792, ae. 16 [Mortality List, West Haven]; Marshall's Mortuary List, Milford,

* Mr. Bryant's manuscripts include a daughter Mary Ann, m. ——— Goodyear, based on the will, but apparently the name Mary is a record error in the probate volume for Sarah.—*D. L. J.*

also enters death of a Phebe Clark, Mar. 11, 1792; d. Mar. 10 according to tombstone, West Haven, which was copied as 1782, but should be 1792, ae. 17.

iii. OLIVER.*

85+iv. THADDEUS JAMES, bapt. Aug. 27, 1780 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. 1826; m. MARGARET ———.

34. "Dr." JOSEPH[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., June 9, 1734, died at Maugerville, New Brunswick, March, 1813, aged 79; married ISABELLA ELIZABETH ———, born *circa* 1742, died in 1813, aged 71.

Joseph Clark of Milford was appointed Surgeon of the Second Conn. Regiment, May 1758 [*Conn. Colony Rec.,* 11:125], for service in the French War.

He was a Loyalist and in 1776 he fled to the British Army. His wife and children, whom he left at home, were sent to New York, where he joined them. He went in 1783 to New Brunswick with his family, consisting of nine persons. There he resumed the practice of medicine at Maugerville on the River St. John, and was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Sudbury.

Children of Dr. Joseph and Isabella Elizabeth (———) Clark:

i. JOSEPH,[6] b. *circa* 1763; d. in New York in 1828, while on a visit to friends; d. June 10, 1828, ae. 65 [T. S., St. John's, N. B.; see *Maine Historical Recorder,* 7:69].

Others, not ascertained.

35. "Rev." RICHARD[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1737, baptized by Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson of Stratford in 1738, died at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Oct. 6, 1824, aged 87; married REBECCA ———, born *circa* 1747, died at St. Stephen, May 7, 1816, aged 69.

He was a member of the Class of 1762, Yale College, but received both the B. A. and M. A. degrees in 1765; while the B. A. degree was given him *causa honoris* by King's (now Columbia) College in 1762 and the M. A. degree by the same institution in 1766.

In 1764 he began to act as lay-reader to congregations of the Church of England in Ridgefield and Ridgebury, Conn., and across the border in North Salem, N. Y. He went to England in 1766, and was ordained there in February, 1767. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel employed him at New Milford, Conn., where he labored from June, 1767.

Following the difficult period of the Revolution, he removed to New Brunswick, landing at St. John's in May, 1786. He was commissioned as

* Oliver may have been by the first wife. The West Haven Mortality List includes a child of Oliver d. Jan. 1809; a child of Oliver d. Jan. 4, 1815, ae. 4; and Thaddeus son of Oliver d. May (or Sept.) 1826 ae. 12.

the pioneer rector of Gagetown, on the River St. John, with a stipend of £50 per annum. His long and faithful service there was brought to a close by a fire which consumed the rectory. His eldest daughter and a grandson perished in the flames, and he felt the shock so severely that he resigned his charge in 1811. He then became the first resident clergyman in St. Stephen, a town on the Maine border, and continued in the ministry there until his death, at which time he was supposed to be the oldest missionary in the British Colonies.*

He adopted the name, Richard Samuel Clark, in distinction from others of his name.

Children of Rev. Richard Samuel and Rebecca (———) Clark:

i. MARY ANNE,[6] b. *circa* 1771; d. at Gagetown, N. B., Feb. 1844, ae. 73, unmarried; the last survivor of the children.

ii. SARAH ANN; mentioned in the will of her aunt, Sarah (Clark) Hurd.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. *circa* 1778; d. Dec. 25, 1828, ae. 50 [T. S., Grove Street Cem., New Haven]; m. her cousin, NATHANIEL FARRAND[6] CLARK [No. 84; authority, *Sermon on 100th Anniversary of Christ Church,* West Haven, preached by Chapin, pub. 1839, page 21, footnote].

Eight others, of whom a daughter was burned to death (see above) and a son succeeded his father in the rectorship of Gagetown.

36. MERRIT[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born July 27, 1745 [Bible record], died at West Haven, May 1, 1823 [T. S. and Bible], "Thursday 6 o'clock A. M."; married LYDIA ROGERS MASTERS, born July 4, 1757 [*The American Genealogist,* 22:224], died Dec. 27, 1812, "Sunday A. M. 3 o'clock" [Bible], daughter of James and Eunice (Rogers) Masters.

His will, dated Sept. 13, 1813, proved Aug. 9, 1823, named his children Joseph Nehemiah, Thaddeus, Alfred ("third son"), Richard Marshall, Samuel James, and Lydia Eliza ("only daughter") [N. H. P. 33:458].

His Bible, when the record was copied by Mr. Bryant, was in possession of Mrs. Marshall A. Clark of Milford.

Children of Merrit and Lydia Rogers (Masters) Clark:

i. MERRIT MASTERS,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1775; bapt. at West Haven, Nov. 20, 1775 [Trinity Church Rec., New Haven]; d. Mar. 16, 1810, ae. 35 [T. S. and Bible]; bur. at West Haven, Mar. 17, 1810, in his 34th yr. [Trinity Church Rec.]; m. ELIZABETH ———.

Child:

1. *Hiram N.,*[7] b. *circa* 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1830, ae. 24 [T. S., Grove Street Cem., New Haven]. Administration of his estate was granted, Oct. 15, 1830, to Dennis Kimberly of New Haven [N. H. P. 40:425].

ii. JOSEPH NEHEMIAH, b. Sept. 27, 1777; bapt. at West Haven, Oct. 5, 1777 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Mar. 1, 1847 [T. S., West Haven], "at 9 o'clock A. M." [Bible], and bur. Mar. 3, 1847 [Trinity Church Rec.]; m. Feb. 5, 1804, AL-

* Sketch, with many references, in Dexter's *Yale Biographies,* 2:739-741.

MIRA WHITE, b. July 30, 1782, d. May 19, 1860, ae. 78 [T. S., Grove Street Cem., New Haven], dau. of Capt. Timothy and Mercy (Clark) White.

iii. THADDEUS, b. June 22, 1779; bapt. Aug. 29, 1779 [Christ Church Rec., West Haven]; lost on Stoney Island in Lake Ontario, Nov. 11, 1835, ae. 56, bur. Oswego, N. Y. [Bible]; death reported in *Conn. Journal,* issue of Nov. 11, 1835; m. AMARYLLIS BALDWIN, b. 1785, dau. of Thaddeus and Sarah (———) Baldwin [*Baldwin Genealogy*]. No children.

iv. NICHOLAS, b. Apr. 17, 1781; d. July 18, 1802, ae. 22 [T. S., West Haven]; "was drowned in North Carolina" that date [Bible].

86+v. ALFRED, b. Dec. 22, 1782; bapt. July 20, 1783 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Mar. 2, 1869; m. (1st) ELIZA GOODYEAR, (2nd) GRACE BRIGDEN.

vi. BELA, b. Sept. 22, 1784; bapt. Jan. 16, 1785 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. at St. Bartholomew's, Aug. 20, 1809, ae. 25 [T. S., West Haven], or Aug. 21, 1809 [Bible].

87+vii. RICHARD MARSHALL, b. Feb. 13, 1789 [T. S., West Haven]; bapt. May 24, 1789 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Jan. 19, 1854; m. ELIZA A. MARDENBROUGH.

88+viii. SAMUEL JAMES, b. June 8, 1794 [Bible], June 8, 1793 [T. S., Grove Street Cem., New Haven, in error]; d. Jan. 12, 1881; m. ELIZABETH HILL JACOCKS.

ix. LYDIA ELIZA, b. Mar. 24, 1801; d. May 28, 1829, ae. 29 [Bible]; her stone in West Haven, probably misread, states d. Aug. 28, 1820, ae. 28. Administration on the estate of Eliza L. Clarke, late of Orange dec'd, was granted Oct. 15, 1830, to Joseph N. Clarke [N. H. P. 40:425]. Distribution made Dec. 23, 1831, to Joseph N. Clarke, Thaddeus Clarke, Richard M. Clarke, Alfred Clarke, Samuel J. Clarke [N. H. P. 41:454].

37. "Captain" ISAAC[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George,*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1726/7, died there July 12, 1787, in his 61st year [T. S.]; married first, *circa* 1750, ELIZABETH ANDREW, baptized at Milford, Sept. 29, 1728, died between 1757 and 1762, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith) Andrew; married second, July 20, 1762 [Second Church, Milford], HANNAH FOWLER, born Nov. 27, 1729 [*Fowler Genealogy*], baptized at Milford, July 12, 1730, died there Mar. 11, 1786, in her 57th year [T. S.], daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Clark) Fowler.

He was established Ensign of the 2nd Co., 2nd Regt. [Capt. John Fowler, Lieut. Richard Bryant, Jr.], May 1759; May 1762, Lieutenant [Bryant being advanced to Captain, and Benjamin Bull made Ensign]; and Captain, Oct. 1765 [Bull being advanced to Lieutenant, and Isaac Smith made Ensign] [*Conn. Colony Rec.,* 11:268; 12:15, 417].

His will, dated March 17, 1779, proved Nov. 8, 1787, named his wife, Hannah Clark; son Isaac Clark; and daughters Elizabeth Platt, Mabel Platt, and Ann Clark [N. H. P. 16:144].

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Andrew) Clark:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. *circa* 1751; d. June 25, 1827, ae. 76 [T. S., South Britain]; m. Sept. 13, 1772 [Southbury Rec.], STEPHEN PLATT, bapt. May 14, 1749, d. May 9, 1836, ae. 88 [T. S., South Britain], son of Stephen and Hannah (Woodruff) Platt.

ii. MABEL, b. *circa* 1753-4; d. Nov. 7, 1815, ae. 61 [T. S., Milford]; m. "Capt." JOSEPH PLATT, b. *circa* 1754, d. Apr. 4, 1833, ae. 79 [T. S., Milford], son of Joseph and Hannah (Buckingham) Platt.

iii. ANNA, b. *circa* 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1812, ae. 57; m. DAVID[5] CLARK [No. 44], b. *circa* 1752, d. July 17, 1831, *q. v.*

89+iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 22, 1757; d. Apr. 25, 1849; m. (1st) HANNAH NETTLETON; m. (2nd) SUSANNAH (SMITH) SMITH.

38. "Captain" THOMAS[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1730, died at Oxford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1811, aged 82 [T. S.]; married first, SUSANNA ———,* born *circa* 1729 or 1739, died at Oxford, Apr. 2, 1768, aged 39 [Oxford Ch.], or Apr. 1, 1768, aged 29 [T. S., Rimmon Hill]; married second, Feb. 14, 1769 [Oxford Ch.], EUNICE RIGGS, born at Derby, Oct. 14, 1745, baptized Dec. 1745 [Oxford Ch.], died June 22, 1794 [Oxford Ch.], daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Peck) Riggs; married third, Jan. 28, 1795 [Oxford Ch.], HANNAH (CLARK) CURTIS, born at Derby, May 22, 1739, died Oct. 3, 1803 [Oxford Ch.], aged 64 [Derby V. R. and T. S., Derby], daughter of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark, and widow of Oliver Curtis.

In the local records he is described at different times as "Ensign," "Lieutenant," "Deacon," and "Esquire." He was established, May 1764, Ensign of the 13th Co., 2nd Regt. [Capt. Joseph Osborn, Lieut. John Wooster]; Oct. 1767, Lieutenant [Capt. John Wooster, Ens. John Basset]; and Oct. 1770; Captain [Lieut. John Basset, Ens. Ebenezer Buckingham] [*Conn. Colony Rec.* 12:254, 611; 13:376]. As early as 1757 he signed papers as a member of the "Society Committee" in Oxford.

His will, dated Oct. 30, 1806, proved in 1811, mentions daughter Hannah Holbrook and her sons Abel Holbrook, Jun., and Clark Holbrook; grandson Sheldon Clark; grandson Sherman Clark, when his mother has done with her thirds; three granddaughters, Eunice Stodder, Susanna Clark, and Betsy Clark; and three granddaughters, Patty Holbrook, Hannah Holbrook, and Esther Holbrook [N. H. P. 26:60].

Children of Thomas and Susanna (———) Clark, born at Derby:

90+i. THOMAS,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1797; m. EUNICE BURWELL.

ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 2, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1857, ae. 91 [T. S., Great Hill, Seymour, Conn.]; m. Sept. 2, 1787 [Oxford Ch.], ABEL HOLBROOK, b. Dec. 4, 1762 [Derby V. R.], d. July 15, 1842 ae. 80 [T. S., Great Hill], son of Capt. John and Esther (Nichols) Holbrook.

39. "Captain" NATHAN[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1732, died there July 4, 1807, in his

* She may have been Susannah Stone, baptized at Milford, Jan. 25, 1730, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Merwin) Stone.

75th year [T. S.]; married ANNE or ANNA TREAT, born *circa* 1735, died at Milford, Dec. 6, 1812, aged 77 [T. S.], daughter of Edmund and Alice (Buckingham) Treat.

He was made Ensign of the 2d Co., 2d Regt., May 1775, under Capt. Samuel Treat and Lieut. Jehiel Bryan [*Conn. Col. Rec.* 15:46]; and in 1777 was in service as Lieutenant of Capt. Jehiel Bryan's Militia Co. [*Conn. Men in the Revolution,* p. 523].

Children of Nathan and Anne (Treat) Clark, born at Milford:

i. ANNE[6] [Anna on T. S.], b. *circa* 1760; d. Dec. 13, 1843, ae. 83 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; m. ANDREW CLARK [No. 59], b. Nov. 12, 1752 [Family Rec.], d. Oct. 17, 1836, ae. 83 [T. S., Middlebury]. In a deed from Capt. Nathan Clark, Feb. 20, 1795, he refers to his "daughter Anne Clark Wife of Andrew Clark of Milford" [M. L. R. 20:381].

ii. SUSANNAH, b. *circa* 1761; d. Jan. 21, 1852, in her 90th yr. [T. S., Milford]; unmarried. She is buried beside her parents in the Milford cemetery.

91+iii. TREAT, b. *circa* 1765; d. May 27, 1830; m. (1st) SYBEL NETTLETON, (2nd) NANCY CLARK.

40. SAMUEL[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Apr. 20, 1746, died at Washington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1794, aged 48 [T. S.]; married MARY [probably BAKER, see below], born *circa* 1746, died at Washington, Mar. 4, 1830, aged 84 [T. S.].

The will of Samuel Clark of Washington, dated Dec. 16, 1793, proved Mar. 25, 1794, mentioned his wife, eldest son Samuel, sons Elias, Thomas N., and Daniel, daughters Mary, Sarah, Mehitable, and Sene; wife Mary Clark and Timothy Goodsell, executors [Woodbury P. R. 9:181]. On Apr. 16, 1794, Mehitable Clark, aged about 17, and Elias Clark, aged about 14, children of Samuel Clark late of Washington, deceased, chose Timothy Goodsell of Washington as their guardian, and Timothy Goodsell was appointed guardian to Thomas Newton Clark, Daniel Clark, and Sena Clark, children of Samuel Clark late of Washington, deceased [*Ibid.,* 9:183].

On Apr. 25, 1797, Timothy Goodsell was appointed administrator of the estate of Samuel Clark, 2nd, of Washington; distribution to Elias Clark, Thos N. Clark, Mary Clark, Sarah Kinne, Mehitable Clark, Sena Clark, and Daniel Clark [*Ibid.,* 9:261].

It is not known why Timothy Goodsell took so much interest in this family, and it was long thought that he might have been a close connection by blood or marriage to Mary wife of Samuel Clark. Research in the Goodsell family has failed to establish such a connection. Ephraim and Sarah (Blakeslee) Baker of Washington, Conn., had a daughter Mary, who, in the will of Ephraim Baker, dated Dec. 2, 1783, proved June 10, 1784, was called Mary Clark. Ephraim Baker and Sarah Blakeslee were married

in 1733 and had children baptized until 1739, and three more children, including Mary, whose baptismal records have not been found, hence Mary Baker was born presumably in the 1740's. Mary wife of Samuel Clark was born *circa* 1746.

The first Clark child was named Mary, and the second Sarah; younger children were named Mehitable and Daniel. Sarah could have been named for Mary's mother, Mehitable for her youngest sister, Mehitable Baker, and Daniel for her eldest surviving brother, Daniel Baker. Most important, her son Elias Clark named a son *Daniel Baker Clark*. While all this in no sense constitutes proof of Mary's identity, it does make a strong circumstantial case for the conclusion that it was Samuel Clark whom Mary Baker married.*

Children of Samuel and Mary (Baker?) Clark, born at Woodbury [Washington]:

i. MARY,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1771; d. at Washington, Sept. 12, 1833, ae. 63 [T. S.]; m. at Washington, Dec. 11, 1803, ELIJAH PERKINS, b. at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1756, d. at Washington, Nov. 22, 1842, ae. 86 [T. S.], son of Azariah and Anna (Johnson) Perkins. He had m. (1st) at Washington, Feb. 12, 1782, Sarah Castle.

ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1773; d. Dec. 22, 1824, ae. 52 [T. S., Washington]; m. at Washington, June 23, 1791, ELIAS KINNEY.

iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1776; d. Nov. 17, 1796, ae. 21 [T. S., Washington].

iv. MEHITABLE, b. May 15, 1778; d. Oct. 1, 1834, ae. 56 yrs. 4 mos. [T. S., Washington].

92+v. ELIAS, b. Feb. 24, 1780; m. ELIZABETH B. NEWTON.

93+vi. THOMAS NEWTON, b. May 10, 1781; d. Apr. 23, 1855; m. POLLY CLARK.

94+vii. DANIEL, b. July 28, 1785; d. Mar. 5, 1869; m. (1st) LAVINA BARTHOLOMEW, (2nd) LUCY HAWES.

viii. SENE, b. June 2, 1788; d. at Washington, Mar. 12, 1846, ae. 57 [T. S.]; m. at Washington, Mar. 6, 1811, ASAHEL LOGAN, b. Aug. 14, 1788, d. Apr. 8, 1832, ae. 43 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S.], son of James and Chloe (Hurd) Logan.

41. ELIAS[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1752, died July 17, 1817, aged 65 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.]; married Dec. 31, 1778 [Orange Ch. Rec.], ABIGAIL[5] CLARK [No. 23, iv], born at Milford, Dec. 14, 1754, died Nov. 2, 1842 [Orange Ch. Rec.], daughter of Daniel[4] and Abigail (Buckingham) Clark.

Children of Elias and Abigail (Clark) Clark:†

i. An infant,[6] d. July 17, 1780 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

95+ii. ELIAS, b. Oct. 15, 1781 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Dec. 30, 1787 [Milford Ch.]; d. Apr. 13, 1813; m. SUSAN COMFORT NEWTON.

* For the Baker data, see *The American Genealogist*, 22:246. The Baker discovery was made and added by the editor while preparing the genealogy for publication.—*D. L. J.*

† The births of the six surviving children were entered in the Bible of the daughter Sarah.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 25, 1785 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Dec. 30, 1787 [Milford Ch.]; d. Sept. 16, 1824, ae. 39 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.]; unmarried.

iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1786 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Jan. 3, 1820 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.]; m. at Orange, Oct. 25, 1810, NEHEMIAH[6] CLARK [No. 113], b. Jan. 13, 1784 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Jan. 11, 1820 in his 36th yr. [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.], son of Elisha[5] and Sarah (Beach) Clark.

96+v. LUKE, b. Mar. 16, 1789 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; bapt. May 24, 1789 [Milford Ch.]; d. Nov. 25, 1842; m. (1st) FRANCES TREAT, (2nd) WEALTHY ALLING.

vi. ESTHER, b. Dec. 23, 1791 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Feb. 26, 1792 [Milford Ch.]; d. Mar. 3, 1873, ae. 81 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. Oct. 23, 1816 [Orange Ch. Rec.], "Capt." NATHAN MERWIN, b. Jan. 9, 1790 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Apr. 9, 1844, ae. 54 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of John and Susanna (Welch) Merwin.

97+vii. ALPHEUS, b. Mar. 17, 1795; bapt. May 10, 1795 [Milford Ch.]; d. Nov. 16, 1874; m. (1st) ELIZABETH ANN TREAT, (2nd) ANNIE PECK.

42. NATHANIEL CAREY[5] CLARK (*Gamaliel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1752, died at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 18, 1824, aged 72 [T. S.]; married SARAH ———, born *circa* March, 1746, died at Salisbury, Nov. 5, 1812, aged 66 years 8 months [T. S.], possibly Sarah Clark, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Buckingham) Clark.

Children of Nathaniel Carey and Sarah (———) Clark:*

i. SARAH,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1776 [M. V. R.].

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. at Woodbury, Conn., June 2, 1821 [T. S., Town Hill Cem., Salisbury]; m. at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1796, HARVEY DEFOREST WARNER, b. at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 1, 1769, d. at Salisbury, Mar. 30, 1859, son of Noadiah and Elizabeth (DeForest) Warner.

98+iii. NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 24, 1783; d. June 2, 1871; m. POLLY WALTON.

43. THOMAS[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1735, died there June 11, 1795, aged 61 [Marshall List, Milford]; married SIBEL SMITH, baptized June 4, 1738 [1st Ch. Milford], died probably at Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1827, aged 90, daughter of Abraham and Amy (Whitmore) Smith.

Abraham Smith in his will dated May 13, 1780, proved the first Monday in Jan. 1782, mentions his grandsons Jonah and Abraham Clark and his granddaughters Sibel and Amey Clark and Martha Clark. He describes Sibel as "wife to Thomas Clark Jr."

The will of Thomas Clarke, Jr., of Milford, dated May 29, 1795, proved Dec. 27, 1796, mentions his beloved wife Sibel Clarke; son Abraham Clarke; all my right in the first division of the right of Mr. Thomas Clarke in the sequestered land so called; daughter Sibel Treat; daughter Miles; daughter Amy Lambert; to "my son Jonah Clarke all the right &

* The record of this family and its descendants is incomplete. Mr. Bryant acknowledges some items received from the late Mr. Malcolm D. Rudd of Lakeville, Conn., but credits a descendant, Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, formerly of Woodbury, Conn., for most of the data.

residue of my estate both real & personal including the thirds given to my wife to improve during her life time to be to him and his heirs forever—He supporting my honored Father Deacon Thomas Clarke in a decent way and manner during his natural life." Abraham Clark and Jonah Clark, executors. [N. H. P. 18:126.]

Children of Thomas and Sibel (Smith) Clark, born at Milford:

99+i. ABRAHAM,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1762; d. Oct. 23, 1836; m. MEHETABLE PECK.

ii. SIBEL, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. Sept. 17, 1819 [T. S., Milford]; m. RICHARD TREAT, b. June 26, 1761, d. Jan. 31, 1832, son of "Deacon" Joseph and Mary (Merwin) Treat [*Treat Gen.*, pp. 250, 310]. He m. (2nd) Sept. 17, 1821, Mary Jones.

100+iii. JONAH, b. *circa* 1765; d. June 30, 1802; m. SARAH NORTHRUP.

iv. MARTHA, b. ; m. Sept. 15, 1791 [1st Ch. Milford], THEOPHILUS MILES, son of Samuel and Phebe (Platt) Miles. She was bapt. and admitted to the church, Dec. 11, 1791, as wife of Theophilus Miles. He was widower of Sarah Prince Fenn.

v. AMY, b. *circa* 1773; d. at Woodbury, July 30, 1852, ae. 79; m. Nov. 27, 1794 [2nd Ch. Milford], JESSE PECK LAMBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1769, d. at Woodbury, Oct. 21, 1836, son of Jesse and Anne (Peck) Lambert.

44. DAVID[5] CLARK (*Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., *circa* 1752, died there July 17, 1831, in his 80th year [T. S., Milford]; married first, ANNA[6] CLARK [No. 37, iii], born *circa* 1755, died Feb. 14, 1812, aged 57 [T. S., Milford], daughter of "Captain" Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Andrew) Clark; married second, June 7, 1812 [2nd Ch. Milford], PATTY (HINE) PECK, born in 1772 [David Peck Bible], died May 25, 1846 [*Ibid.*], May 26, 1846, aged 74 [T. S., Union Cem., Fair Haven, Conn.], widow of David Peck.

The children of David Clark are not recorded, and there is no will from which their names can be derived. The Probate Records have an instrument which states in effect that David has provided for his children; the balance to go to his wife Patty.

The data on the family have been derived in part from the genealogical notes of Mr. Edward L. Clark of Orange, in part from material gathered by Mr. David Nathaniel[7] Clark (David,[6] David[5]) and supplied by his son Mr. Vincent B.[8] Clark of Ansonia. In addition, information has been obtained from Mr. Merritt[7] Clark (Enoch,[6] David[5]) of Northampton, Mass., who states that his grandfather was David Clark and that Mr. David Nathaniel Clark's father and his own father were brothers. The memoranda of Mr. David Nathaniel Clark omit Enoch from the family, but his place in it seems assured by reference to the will of Enoch[5] Clark, brother of David, which refers to his nephew Enoch Clark. So far as known, Enoch[5] Clark could not have had a nephew Enoch save in the family of his brother David.[5]

The David Peck Bible, in possession of Mr. Hiram Hurd of Seymour, was published at Oxford in 1756. It contains records of the birth of David Peck, July 13, 1774, and his death, Aug. 1807; the birth of his wife, Patty Hine Peck, and her death; and the births of their children [notes in brackets supplied by Mr. Hurd]:

Patty, b. Friday Jan. 11, 1793; [m. Abel Bassett].
Susanna, b. Thursday Mar. 4, 1795; [m. Zina Mallory].
Mariah, b. Saturday Apr. 25, 1801; [m. John Daniels].
Caroline, b. Tuesday Jan. 31, 1803; [m. Sheldon Hurd].

Mr. Hurd knew of the second marriage of Patty Hine Peck to David Clark, and stated the names of her four Clark children and the marriages of the three who survived.

Children of David and Anna (Clark) Clark:

i. HANNAH,[6] b. *circa* 1775; d. May 18, 1831, ae. 56 [T. S., Milford]; m. Nov. 5, 1796, JONAH PLATT, b. 1774, d. 1843 [*Platt Lineage*], son of Ebenezer Platt.
ii. DAVID, [possibly the "son" b. *circa* 1778-9, d. May 11, 1781, ae. 2—Marshall's List of Deaths, Milford].
iii. NANCY, b. *circa* 1780-1; d. Feb. 18, 1847, ae. 66 [T. S., Milford]; m. Aug. 5, 1805, TREAT[6] CLARK [No. 91], b. *circa* 1765, d. May 27, 1830, ae. 65 [T. S., Milford], son of "Capt." Nathan[5] and Ann (Treat) Clark.
101+iv. DAVID, b. Nov. 15, 1782, d. Jan. 17 or 19, 1853; m. MARY SMITH.
v. MARTHA, b. [*guessed* 1784]; m. Jan. 17, 1803 [1st Ch. Milford], SAMUEL BRYAN SMITH, probably son of Samuel Bryan and Sarah (Summers) Smith.
102+vi. ENOCH, b. *circa* Nov. 1785 [figured from age at death in Bible]; d. May 3, 1838; m. MEHETABLE BALDWIN.
103+vii. JOHN, b. *circa* 1787; d. Oct. 1, 1853; m. (1st) MEHETABLE CLARK, (2nd) HULDAH BALDWIN.
viii. SAMUEL, [possibly the infant "son" who d. June 7, 1789—Marshall's List].
ix. HIAL, [possibly the infant "son" who d. Dec. 21, 1791—Marshall's List].
x. ELIZABETH, b. [*guessed* 1793]; m. Apr. 30, 1812 [1st Ch. Milford], ISAAC CAMP, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Treat) Camp.
xi. A son, b. *circa* 1793, d. Oct. 30, 1803, ae. 10 yrs. [Marshall's List].
xii. JERUSHA.
xiii. MABEL, [possibly the "daughter" who d. Sept. 4, 1798, ae. 5 mos.—Marshall's List].

Children of David and Patty (Hine) (Peck) Clark:

xiv. SARAH ANN, bapt. Dec. 22, 1813; m. GEORGE CLARK BURWELL, b. Oct. 19, 1811 [N. G. Pond's Notebooks], son of Samuel and Comfort (Law) Burwell.
xv. MARY ANN, bapt. Dec. 22, 1813; d. young.
xvi. MARY ANN, b. Mar. 1817 [figured]; d. Jan. 31, 1892, ae. 74 yrs. 10 mos. [Seymour V. R.]; m. May 20, 1832, LYMAN BOTSFORD, b. at Seymour, Feb. 6, 1806, d. there Aug. 7, 1881, son of Samuel and Diantha (Cady) Botsford.
xvii. MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 20, 1818; d. at New Haven, Nov. 24, 1900 [dates supplied by daughter], but d. Nov. 29, 1900, ae. 81 [T. S., New Haven]; m. at Fair Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1836 [N. H. V.], EDWARD HOLT, b. at East Haven,

Conn., Aug. 17, 1806, d. at New Haven, Mar. 12, 1900 [dates supplied by daughter], but d. Mar. 11, 1899, ae. 92 [T. S., New Haven], son of Joseph and Amy (Goodsell) Holt.

45. JOHN[5] CLARK (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1726, died at Waterbury, Conn. (before June 9), 1794; married at Amity Parish (now Woodbridge), Conn., Dec. 31, 1747 [Woodbridge Ch. Rec.], MABEL LINES, born [say 1730], died , daughter of Benjamin and Dorcas (Thomas) Lines of Amity in New Haven.

The will of John Clark, dated Sept. 25, 1789, proved June 9, 1794, mentions his wife "Mehitable" Clark; daughter Lydia Tools; sons Jehiel Clark, John Clark, and the heirs of my son Amos late Dec'd; my eldest son Chancy Clark; daughters Mabel Bryant, Molly Sperry, Philenor Beach, Susanna Scott, and Mehitabel Richardson; two grandchildren Sarah and Lodima; two sons Eben[r] and Leverit to have remainder; sons John and Eben[r] sole executors. The son Chancy had the trade of a shoemaker and was given twelve acres in Waterbury. [Waterbury P. 2:263.] A distribution of the remainder was made Mar. 16, 1795, to the widow "Mabel" Clark, Eben[r] Clark, and Leveret Clark [*Ibid.* 2:268].

Children of John and Mabel (Lines) Clark:

i. LYDIA,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1749 [M. V. R.]; d. Mar. 13, 1793, ae. 42, an Episcopalian [Plymouth Ch. Rec.]; m. before 1773, ELNATHAN TOLLES, b. June 9, 1741 [N. H. V.], d. Oct. 29, 1789, ae. 49 [Plymouth Ch. Rec.], son of Henry and Deborah (Clark) Tolles. She was bapt. as an adult, May 23, 1773 [Trinity Ch. New Haven].

104+ii. CHANCY, b. Mar. 23, 1751 [M. V. R.]; d. (before Dec. 7), 1795; m. SYLVIA BROWN.

105+iii. AMOS, b. Nov. 25, 1752 [M. V. R.]; d. before 1779; m. SARAH THOMAS.

iv. MABEL, b. Oct. 8, 1754 [M. V. R.]; d. Mar. 17, 1815, ae. 60 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. JOHN BRYAN, b. Feb. 23, 1754 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Dec. 11, 1846 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Richard and Sarah (Fowler) Bryan.

106+v. JEHIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1756 [M. V. R.]; d. June 25, 1816; m. PATIENCE SANFORD.

vi. MOLLY, b. Nov. 9, 1757 [M. V. R.]; d. Feb. 5, 1844, ae. 85 [T. S., Woodbridge, South Cem.]; m. (1st) ELIAKIM SPERRY, bapt. Apr. 5, 1752 [1st Ch. New Haven], d. May 24, 1815, ae. 63 [T. S., Woodbridge], son of Thomas and Martha (Mansfield) Sperry; m. (2nd) Jan. 11, 1816 [Orange Ch. Rec.], JOHN BRYAN, widower of her sister Mabel [iv, above].

vii. PHILENE, b. Nov. 5, 1760 [M. V. R.]; m. BEACH.

viii. SUSANNA, m. SCOTT.*

107+ix. JOHN, b. at Milford, May 27, 1765 [*The Munson Record,* 2:1017]; m. MARY MUNSON.

x. MEHITABLE, b. *circa* 1766; d. June 25, 1827, ae. 61 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; m. EBENEZER RICHARDSON, b. at Waterbury, Sept. 3, 1769, d. Feb. 18, 1826, ae.

* One Susan Scott, a widow, d. June 4, 1825, ae. 64 [Cong. Ch. Naugatuck].

56 [T. S., Middlebury], son of Nathaniel and Phebe (Bronson) Richardson [Bronson's *Hist. of Waterbury*].

xi. EBENEZER.*

xii. LEVERETT.*

46. BENJAMIN[5] CLARK (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1738, died Feb. 28, 1813, aged 75 [T. S., Orange, Conn.], Feb. 27, 1813, aged 75 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; married SARAH[5] ROGERS, born Sept. 20, 1750 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Oct. 20, 1837, aged 87 [T. S., Orange], Oct. 21, 1837 [Orange Ch. Rec.], daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth[4] (Clark) Rogers.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Rogers) Clark [births from Orange Ch. Rec.]:

i. REBECCA,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1777; d. June 29, 1862 [T. S., Orange]; m. Nov. 16, 1801 [2nd Ch. Milford], JOSIAH FOWLER, b. Apr. 21, 1777 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Feb. 17, 1829, ae. 52 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Jonathan and Content (Baldwin) Fowler.

108+ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1779; d. Dec. 29, 1873; m. SUSANNA TREAT.

iii. NATHAN, b. May 16, 1784; d. Sept. 16, 1851 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. (1st) CAROLINE SCRANTON, b. Jan. 2, 1783 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Mar. 5, 1823 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.], dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Lee) Scranton of Madison, Conn.; m. (2nd) CAROLINE FOWLER, who d. at Mendon, Ill., dau. of Henry Fowler of Guilford. He was dismissed to Illinois from the Orange Church. Children by second wife, bapt. at Orange:

1. *Nathan Scranton,*[7] bapt. May 1, 1825.
2. *Charlotte Scranton,* bapt. June 3, 1827.
3. *Emeline Fowler,* bapt. July 4, 1830.
4. *Edward Bartholomew,* bapt. Sept. 13, 1835.

47. THOMAS[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1739, died at New Milford, Conn., July 12, 1812, aged 73 [T. S.]; married DEBORAH PRINCE, born July 17, 1734 [Stratford V. R.], died at New Milford, Jan. 15, 1823, aged 90 [T. S.], daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Welles) Prince.

In New Milford records he was known as Thomas Clark of "Second Hill."

Children of Thomas and Deborah (Prince) Clark:

i. STEPHEN,[6] b. *circa* 1762; d. Dec. 22, 1844, ae. 82 [T. S., New Milford]; unmarried.

ii. ESTHER, b. *circa* 1763-4; d. Nov. 21, 1833, ae. 70 [T. S., New Milford]; m. ——— FAIRCHILD.†

* Not traced.

† Perhaps David Fairchild who d. July 17, 1805, ae. 44 [T. S.].

iii. ANNIS, b. *circa* 1771; d. Dec. 8, 1862, ae. 91 [T. S., New Milford]; m. at New Milford, Nov. 15, 1791, JOHN CAMP, b. at Milford, *circa* 1762, d. Feb. 8, 1846, ae. 84 [T. S., New Milford], son of Jonah and Anne (Northrup) Camp.

109+iv. NATHAN THOMAS, b. *circa* 1775; d. May 11, 1848; m. EUNICE CANFIELD.

v. MABEL, b. *circa* 1779; d. Jan. 11, 1844, ae. 64 [T. S., New Milford]; m. JONATHAN FORD.

48. RICHARD[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born presumably at Milford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1749 [figured], died at New Milford, Sept. 20, 1837, aged 88 years 5 months 15 days [T. S.]; married at New Milford, May 25, 1774, GRACE PLATT, born Aug. 11, 1750 [M. V. R.], died Apr. 19, 1827, aged 76 [T. S., New Milford], daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Prudden) Platt.

Children of Richard and Grace (Platt) Clark, born at New Milford:

i. DAVID,[6] b. May 25, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1853, ae. 75 [T. S., New Milford]; m. (1st) MARINDA TURRILL, b. Aug. 1, 1787, d. Feb. 5, 1831, ae. 43-6-4, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Buck) Turrill; m. (2nd) Abigail[6] Clark [No. 55, vi], dau. of Daniel[5] and Esther (Platt) Clark. Children by first wife, b. at New Milford:

1. *Sally Ann,*[7] b. June 29, 1810 [her son's statement]; d. at New Milford, Apr. 4, 1886, ae. 75; m. Nathan Canfield[7] Clark [No. 109, iii], b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. Apr. 26, 1860, son of Nathan Thomas[6] and Eunice (Canfield) Clark.
2. *Elizabeth,* b. Jan. 28, 1812 [*Trowbridge Gen.*]; d. at Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 16, 1896; m. at Roxbury, Apr. 30, 1834, Charles Strong Trowbridge, b. at Roxbury, Nov. 19, 1798, d. there Sept. 30, 1885, son of John and Esther (Strong) Trowbridge.
3. *Laura,* b. Aug. 10, 1815 [T. S., Gaylordsville Cem.]; m. Lewis B. Sherwood, b. Nov. 4, 1809 [T. S.], d. July 19, 1879, ae. 69 [T. S., Gaylordsville].
4. *Mary,* m. Henry Griffin of South Dover, N. Y.
5. *Richard M.,* m. Harriett Nicholson.

ii. ANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1781; d. Mar. 21, 1854; unmarried.

iii. POLLY, b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. Sept. 15, 1827, ae. 44 [T. S., New Milford]; m. June 26, 1820, JOSEPH BENNETT, b. at New Milford, Oct. 3, 1778, d. at Lebanon, Pa., May 27, 1853, ae. 74, son of Edward and Rhoda (Canfield) Bennett. He m. (2nd) May 4, 1828, Elizabeth Morehouse.

49. SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Apr. 26, 1754 [Family Bible], died Nov. 21, 1824, aged 71 [T. S., Milford, and Bible]; married MARY[5] ROGERS, born Apr. 11, 1762 [Bible], died June 9, 1833, aged 72 [T. S., Milford, and Bible], daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth[4] (Clark) Rogers.

The widow declining, administration on his estate was granted, Jan. 1825, to Samuel Clark, "5th." Dower was set to the widow, Mary; and Samuel Clark 5th, Rogers Clark, and Mary Jane and Harvey Ford were mentioned as heirs. [N. H. P. 35:148; 36:96, 165.]

Children of Samuel Buckingham and Mary (Rogers) Clark:

i. MARY JANE,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. Mar. 2, 1870, ae. 76 [T. S., Milford]; m. Feb. 12, 1818 [Orange Ch. Rec.], HARVEY FORD, b. Aug. 20, 1793, d. Mar. 19, 1859, ae. 65 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Milford].

ii. MERRITT, b. June 29, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1821, ae. 24 [T. S.].

110+iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Jan. 22, 1884; m. HANNAH NETTLETON.

111+iv. ROGERS, b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. Apr. 6, 1885; m. MARY ANDREW TIBBALS.

50. ELISHA[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1755 [Pension Rec.], died there May 30, 1840, in his 86th year [T. S.]; married Jan. 14, 1777 [Pension Rec.], SARAH BEACH, born *circa* 1760, baptized Nov. 20, 1774, died Jan. 27, 1851, aged 91 [T. S.], daughter of Landa and Abigail (Baldwin) Beach.

He lived in that portion of Milford, Conn., now called Woodmont. He served in the Revolutionary War as a substitute for two months from March, 1776, in the Company of Captain Smith. In the summer of 1776 he enlisted in the Company of Captain Samuel Peck, under Col. William Douglas, in the 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, in service under Washington at New York, at the battle of Long Island; afterwards stationed at Kip's Bay, taking part in the battle of White Plains. His term expired December 28th. He again enlisted in April, 1777, and served six months in the Company of Captain Jehiel Bryan, in Col. Joseph Thompson's Regiment. In the fall of 1777 he again served for six weeks in Captain Jehiel Bryan's Company. He applied for a pension August 17, 1832. Pension records give date and place of his birth, date of marriage and name of wife, and date of his death.

In the library of the New Haven Colony Historical Society are papers which belonged to Dr. L. N. Beardsley of Milford, Conn., who acted as a pension agent for those who wished pension applications prepared. Among these papers is the original draft of the application of Sarah Clark, widow of Elisha, together with various notes relative thereto. Among these is the first leaf or title-page of a Bible published in 1793, on the back of which are the births of eight children, readily identifiable as the children of Elisha Clark. Curiously enough, all the entries state the dates in the 1800's instead of the 1700's, beginning with "Elisha Born February 16 1878" and ending with "Patty Born July 15 1899." The ink and handwriting are antique, and the probable explanation is that the entries were copied from an older Bible after 1800 and that the copyist, used to writing dates in the 1800's, made this error of an exact century in copying the births.

These dates, corrected, are used in the following account. It should be noted that Marshall entered the death of a "Son of Elisha Clark" Dec. 27, 1796, while the "Unknown" Mortality List states "Elish Clark's Child

died" Dec. 28, 1796. This suggests that there was a son born perhaps about 1794 between Mark and Abigail Anne who survived only a couple of years. On Sept. 30, 1798, Nehemiah, Thomas, Nancy, Mark, Abigail Ann and Patty, children of Elisha Clark, were baptized at the First Church, Milford. These were all the surviving children of Elisha at that date except the two elder children who were then well over fourteen. The entry conflicts with the "pension paper" record of Patty's birth on July 15, 1899 [1799], and the date of birth on her tombstone, July 15, 1799. But both entries may be based on an erroneous family record, and it appears from the baptismal entry that her birth should be set back a year.

Children of Elisha and Sarah (Beach) Clark, born at Milford:

112+i. ELISHA,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1778; d. July 15, 1868; m. JANE BALDWIN.

ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1781; d. May 16, 1832, ae. 51 [T. S., West Haven]; m. June 24, 1802 [2nd Ch. Milford], WALTER WILMOT, b. Jan. 5, 1782 [Fam. Rec.], d. May 11, 1854, ae. 72 [T. S., West Haven], son of Walter and Hannah (Johnson) Wilmot.

113+iii. NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Jan. 11, 1820; m. SARAH CLARK.

114+iv. THOMAS, b. July 8, 1787; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. EUNICE MALLETT.

v. NANCY, b. Dec. 11, 1790; d. Oct. 23, 1875, ae. 87 [T. S., Milford]; m. (1st) Aug. 19, 1813 [1st Ch. Milford], RICHARD PENFOLD of Long Island, who d. before Aug. 13, 1828; m. (2nd) SAMUEL MERWIN, bapt. May 14, 1775, d. May 31, 1846, ae. 71 [T. S., Milford], son of John and Elizabeth (Buckingham) Merwin; m. (3rd) ABRAHAM PECK, b. Jan. 2, 1786 [*Peck Gen.*], d. Oct. 1, 1877, ae. 91 [T. S., Milford], son of Abraham and Mercy (Treat) Peck.

vi. MARK, b. May 23, 1792; m. Nov. 28, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford], ABI or ABBY BURWELL, bapt. Aug. 25, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Comfort (Law) Burwell. They removed to Ohio.

vii. ABIGAIL ANNE, b. Aug. 30, 1796; or Aug. 31, 1796 [T. S.]; d. May 20, 1878 [T. S., Milford], May 22, 1878, ae. 82 [M. V. R.], May 21, 1878 [M. V. R., loose leaves]; m. WILLIAM FORD, b. Dec. 18, 1798 [T. S.], d. Oct. 28, 1872 [T. S.], son of Thaddeus and Anna (Green) Ford.

viii. PATTY [Martha on T. S.], b. July 15, 1799 [T. S.; perhaps 1798?]; d. July 11, 1886 [T. S., Milford], July 13, 1885 [Fam. Rec.]; m. Nov. 5, 1824 [Fam. Rec.], JOSEPH NETTLETON, b. Mar. 9, 1798, d. Sept. 5, 1868 [*Connecticut Magazine*, 12:307], son of Benajah and Comfort (Beard) Nettleton.

51. AMOS[5] CLARK (*Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1756-7, died Nov. 14, 1841, aged 85 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; married Apr. 12, 1789 [1st Ch. Milford], EUNICE[5] CLARK [No. 23, v], born , died Aug. 30, 1838, daughter of Daniel[4] and Abigail (Buckingham) Clark.

The will of Amos Clark, dated May 1, 1829, proved Dec. 3, 1841, mentions grandson William L. Clark, son of Amos deceased; daughters of my son Amos; sons Selah, Ira and Alanson [N. H. P. 51:136].

The will of Eunice Clark, dated July 24, 1833, proved Dec. 3, 1841, names sons Ira and Alanson [N. H. P. 51:134].

Children of Amos and Eunice (Clark) Clark:

i. AMOS,[6] b. May 31, 1791; d. Aug. 4, 1828, ae. 37 [T. S., Prospect, Conn.]; m. SUSANNAH BARNES, b. *circa* 1796, d. Nov. 26, 1883, ae. 87 [T. S., Prospect]. Administration on his estate was granted, Aug. 30, 1828, to Selah Clark and Gideon M. Hotchkiss; estate insolvent; dower was set to the widow Susannah Clark [Wallingford P., File 307 at State Library]. Children [based on a deed of his heirs dated Sept. 21, 1878]:
   1. *William S.*[7]
   2. *Abigail.*
   3. *Emeline S.*
   4. A daughter, m. a Twitchel and had children:
      Edward C.; Robert; and Walter H.

ii. IRA MILES, b. June 15, 1793; d. Sept. 1, 1850 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. MIRANDA LACEY. Bryan Clark was appointed guardian to the five children of Ira, Feb. 28, 1855 [N. H. P. 77:173]. Children:
   1. *Sarah Lavinia,*[7] m. Thomas T. Chase; removed to California.
   2. *James Prindle,* b. at Oxford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1845; d. June 1912 [T. S., Pine Grove Cem., Ansonia]; m. Apr. 9, 1908 [Orange V. R.], Lulu B. Rood, b. at Derby, *circa* 1883, dau. of Edward N. and Elizabeth (Kerwin) Rood.
   3. *Mary Jane,* b. at Orange, Conn., Aug. 27, 1847 [T. S.]; d. at Oxford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1907 [T. S., Oxford]; m. Thomas Colburn.
   4. *Jennie Eunice,* b. at Orange, Apr. 15, 1849 [T. S.]; d. at Oxford, Apr. 30, 1907 [T. S., Oxford]; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Edward Wales Chatfield, b. July 22, 1839 [T. S.], d. June 28, 1910 [T. S., Ansonia, Conn.], son of Enos and Roxy (Sperry) Chatfield.
   5. *Philo L.,* ran away from home and it is supposed went to sea; no further record.

115+iii. SELAH, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1880; m. HANNAH STONE SMITH.

iv. ALANSON, b. Sept. 4, 1797; d. May 1876, ae. 80 [Orange V. R.], May 24, 1876, ae. 76 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. JANE COOPER of Seymour, Conn., b. *circa* 1812, d. Feb. 28, 1869, ae. 57 [Orange V. R.], dau. of Asa and Hannah (Botsford) Cooper. No children. Alanson's will, dated Dec. 6, 1872, proved June 7, 1876, mentions brother Sela Clark, brother Amos Clark dec'd, and nephew James P. Clark son of dec'd brother Ira Clark [N. H. P. 145:77].

52. EDMUND[5] CLARK (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1741, died at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1795; married July 11, 1770, CHARITY STILSON, perhaps born at Newtown, Conn., Dec. 14, 1742, died at New Milford, in 1811, perhaps daughter of David and Rebecca (———) Stilson.

Children of Edmund and Charity (Stilson) Clark, born at New Milford:

i. MARY,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1771; m. JOSHUA MILLARD, b. at Sharon, Conn., Mar. 14, 1770, d. at North Egremont, Mass., Oct. 11, 1851, son of Joshua and Lydia (Young) Millard [*The American Genealogist,* 23:184].

116+ii. JOSEPH, b. May 9, 1774; m. PATTY MILLARD.

117+iii. EDMUND, b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. Jan. 12, 1858; m. HANNAH LOVEL.

iv. AMOS, b. Mar. 24, 1780; m. ANNAH BALDWIN, b. Mar. 11, 1781 [*Baldwin Gen.*], dau. of Theophilus and Martha (———) (Sherwood) Baldwin. They moved from New Milford to Hinesburgh, Vt. No children.

v. ABIAH, b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. at New Milford, Oct. 30, 1807, ae. 24 [T. S., Northville]; m. Mar. 9, 1802, ABEL BUCKINGHAM, Jr., b. at New Milford, July 18, 1776, d. there May 2, 1825, ae. 48 [T. S., Northville], son of Abel and Hannah (Botsford) Buckingham. He m. (2nd) Feb. 18, 1809, Nancy Gaylord, b. Apr. 21, 1786, d. June 22, 1864, ae. 77 [T. S., Northville], dau. of Nathan and Ruth (Hartwell) Gaylord.

53. ISAAC[5] CLARK (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1746, died at New Milford, Conn., July 10, 1792, in his 46th year [T. S., New Milford]; married at New Milford, Dec. 6, 1781, JANE BALDWIN, born at New Milford, Aug. 31, 1754, died there Mar. 6, 1825, aged 70 [T. S.], daughter of Israel and Hannah (Gunn) Baldwin. She married second, Peleg Chamberlain.

Israel Baldwin of New Milford in his will dated Jan. 16, 1797, makes a bequest to his daughter Jane Chamberlain [New Milford P. 3:22].

Children of Isaac and Jane (Baldwin) Clark, born at New Milford:

i. ANNA,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1782; d. Oct. 27, 1798, ae. 16 [T. S.].

ii. JANE, b. Jan. 21, 1786; d. Feb. 26, 1808, ae. 22 [T. S., New Milford]; m. Feb. 20, 1802, JOSEPH WELLS, b. at New Milford, Aug. 21, 1781, d. there Nov. 20, 1857, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Wells. He m. (2nd) Apr. 27, 1814, Anna Peck.

iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 13, 1788; d. Jan. 17, 1789, ae. 2 mos. [T. S.].

iv. MARCIA, b. July 5, 1790; d. Jan. 26, 1794, in 4th yr. [T. S.].

54. AMOS[5] CLARK (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1757, died there in 1839, aged 83 [Pinneo List]; married May 25, 1788 [1st Ch. Milford], SARAH SUMMERS, born *circa* 1766, died in 1832, aged 66 [Pinneo: "wife of Amos Clark"], daughter of Henry and Sarah (Gillett) Summers.

Children of Amos and Sarah (Summers) Clark, born presumably at Milford:

i. ANDREW,[6] b. 1787, d. 1865 [T. S., Milford], but d. Aug. 9, 1867, ae. 80 [M. V. R.]; unmarried.

ii. SALLY, b. 1789, d. 1873 [T. S. Milford]; d. Oct. 17, 1873, ae. 84 [M. V. R.].

iii. A son, d. Mar. 30, 1790 [Marshall List].

iv. A son, d. Oct. 25, 1795 [Marshall List], Oct. 24, 1795, ae. 7 [?] yrs. ["Unknown" Mortality List].

v. A son, d. Feb. 16, 1807 ["Unknown" List]; "child" d. 1807, ae. 11 [Pinneo List].

vi. A daughter, d. Aug. 18, 1800 [Marshall and "Unknown" Lists].

vii. A child, d. 1803 [Pinneo], Oct. 29, 1803 ["Unknown" List].

viii. AMOS, b. 1804, d. 1898 [T. S., Milford]; d. Mar. 30, 1898, ae. 94 yrs. 5 mos. [M. V. R.]; m. RUTH ANN HINE, b. 1810, d. 1870 [T. S., Milford], d. Sept. 13, 1870 [M. V. R., loose leaves], dau. of Ziba Hine. Children:

1. *Mary Elizabeth,*[7] b. 1834, d. 1911 [T. S., Milford]; d. Jan. 9, 1911 [Milford P. 23:115]; m. Sept. 4, 1853 [M. V. R.], Robert Razee, b. in England 1832, d. 1892 [T. S., Milford], son of Henry and Sarah (Franklin) Razee.
2. *Julia Anna,* b. Dec. 17, 1836 [M. V. R.]; d. Feb. 11, 1912 [M. V. R.]; m. *circa* 1859, Henry James Razee, b. (prob. at New Haven, Conn.), *circa* 1834, res. (1917) at "Quarry," Milford, son of Henry and Sarah (Franklin) Razee.
3. *Sarah Maria,* b. Apr. 26, 1840; res. (1917) New Haven, Conn.; m. June 26, 1867 [M. V. R.], Andrew Jasper Razee, b. (prob. at New Haven), Aug. 14, 1839, d. at Woodmont, Milford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1892, son of Henry and Sarah (Franklin) Razee.
4. *Susan Augusta,* b. July 30, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1917; m. Feb. 8, 1870 [Orange V. R.], Atwater L. Nettleton, b. *circa* 1847, son of Lyman and Sarah (Atwater) Nettleton.

55. DANIEL[5] CLARK (*Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1745, died at New Milford, Conn., July 26, 1827, aged 83 [T. S., Northville]; married ESTHER PLATT, born May 17, 1747 [*Platt Lineage*], baptized May 24, 1747 [1st Ch. Milford], died at New Milford, Dec. 6, 1830, aged 83 [T. S., Northville], daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Prudden) Platt.

Children of Daniel and Esther (Platt) Clark:

i. DANIEL,[6] b. *circa* 1772; d. Nov. 15, 1826, ae. 54 [T. S., Northville].
118+ii. SAMUEL, b. *circa* 1774; d. *circa* 1831; m. MARTHA RICHMOND.
iii. ESTHER, b. *circa* 1776; d. Nov. 28, 1821, in her 46th yr. [T. S., Northville].
iv. HANNAH, m. JOHN DRINKWATER.
v. SALLY, m. GEORGE PERKINS.
vi. ABIGAIL, m. DAVID[6] CLARK [No. 48, i], b. at New Milford, May 25, 1779, d. there Sept. 3, 1853, ae. 75 [T. S.], son of Richard[5] and Grace (Platt) Clark. No children; he m. (1st) Marinda Turrill, b. Aug. 1, 1787, d. Feb. 5, 1831.

56. ENOCH[5] CLARK (*Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Dec. [?] 23, 1747 [Orange Ch. Rec.], but baptized Sept. 27, 1747 [1st Ch. Milford]; died July 18, 1807, aged 60 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.]; married first, ELIZABETH TREAT, born Nov. 5, 1752 [*Treat Gen.*], died Oct. 7, 1801 [Marshall List], daughter of Joseph and Clemence (Buckingham) Treat; married second, Nov. 1802 [Woodbridge Ch. Rec.], HANNAH (TREAT) PECK, born in 1750 [*Treat Gen.*], baptized Aug. 12, 1750 [1st Ch. Milford], died Feb. 11, 1840, aged 89 [T. S., Woodbridge, N. W. Cem.], buried beside her first husband, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Merwin) Treat, and widow of Zenas Peck of Woodbridge. She married third, Jan. 9, 1811, "Lieut." Samuel Newton of Woodbridge.

His will, dated May 10, 1802 [before his second marriage], recorded Dec. 5, 1811, mentions youngest son Richard Clarke, under 21; daughter Elizabeth Allen wife of Lewis Allen; "my two other sons Enoch Clarke the 3rd, Joseph Clarke 2nd"; Enoch and Joseph Clark, executors [N. H. P. 25:323].

Children of Enoch and Elizabeth (Treat) Clark, born at North Milford [Orange]:

119+i. ENOCH,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1775 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Dec. 23, 1833; m. SARAH FENN.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 1779; d. at New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1806; m. Jan. 6, 1799 [1st Ch. Milford], LEWIS ALLING, b. May 2, 1778, d. at Twinsburg, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1823, son of Silas and Dorcas (Baldwin) Alling [George P. Allen, *Alling-Allen Gen.*, 1899].

iii. JOSEPH, b. June 6, 1782 [Orange Ch. Rec.].*

iv. RICHARD, b. Oct. 10, 1789 [Orange Ch. Rec.].†

57. SAMUEL[5] CLARK (*Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1750, died there Feb. 14, 1834, aged 84 [T. S.]; married JANE[5] CLARK [No. 24, iii], born *circa* 1755, died at Milford, Apr. 20, 1835, aged 80 [T. S.; Pinneo gives year date 1835 aged 80], daughter of Samuel[4] and Jane (Camp) Clark.

Samuel Clark conveyed to his son, Samuel Clark 3rd, Apr. 16, 1816, reserving life use to himself and wife Jane; and conveyed other land the same date to his son, Daniel Clark [M. L. R. 27:339; 26:282].

Children of Samuel and Jane (Clark) Clark, born presumably at Milford:

120+i. SAMUEL,[6] bapt. Jan. 28, 1786 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Apr. 25, 1826; m. ANNA SMITH.

121+ii. DANIEL, b. May 1788 [Bible record]; d. June 26, 1862; m. CHARLOTTE PLATT.

iii. JANE, b. *circa* 1790; d. June 2, 1836, ae. 46 [T. S., Milford, on stone with husband, where she is called "Jane Clark his wife"]; m. Dec. 12, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford], BELA BRADLEY, b. June 1, 1788 [N. G. Pond], d. June 2, 1877, ae. 89 [T. S., Milford], son of Israel and Mary (Hotchkiss) Bradley. He m. (2nd) Sarah (Merwin) Bryan, b. July 4, 1797 [N. G. Pond], d. Nov. 3, 1843, ae. 46 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Nettleton) Merwin, widow of Jehiel Bryan; m. (3rd) Julia (Clark) Munson [vi below].

iv. MARY, b. *circa* 1792; d. June 1, 1885, ae. 93 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; her birth date in *Baldwin Gen.*, Mar. 28, *1780* evidently in error; m. (as "Polly") Apr. 4, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford], ELIHU BALDWIN, b. June 20, 1792 [*Baldwin Gen.* and N. G. Pond], d. at Middlebury, Aug. 1867, son of Elihu and Phebe (———) Baldwin.

* Not traced; it has been stated or suggested that he lived in Torringford or Torrington, Conn.; also that he lived in Guilford, Conn.

† Not traced.

122+v. ASAHEL, b. *circa* 1795; d. Nov. 10 or 11, 1886; m. SARAH FOWLER.

vi. JULIA, b. *circa* Oct. 1800; d. Mar. 18, 1891, ae. 90 yrs. 5 mos. [M. V. R.]; m. (1st) in 1829 [*Munson Record*, 2:741], GEORGE MUNSON, b. Feb. 11, 1804, d. Nov. 1, 1842, son of Joseph K. and Lucinda (Sears) Munson; m. (2nd) BELA BRADLEY, widower of her sister Jane [iii above].

58. JOSEPH CAMP[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1751 [Pension Rec.], died Oct. 30, 1843 [Pension Rec.], aged 93 [Brace's Mortality List]; married SARAH CAMP, baptized July 17, 1774 [1st Ch. Milford], died Mar. 24, 1844, aged 74 [Brace's Mortality List], daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Gunn) Camp.

Josiah Camp conveyed Nov. 22, 1787, for love to his daughter Sarah wife of Joseph C. Clark and also to his grandson Joseph C. Clark, son of his daughter Sarah. Ezra Camp conveyed Aug. 26, 1789, to Joseph C. Clark and "my sister Sarah Clark his wife." [M. L. R. 19:7; 18:182.]

Joseph Camp Clark deeded Aug. 30, 1831, to his son Ezra Clark, and the same date to his grandson Charles Clark [M. L. R. 31:42, 43].

Children of Joseph Camp and Sarah (Camp) Clark:*

123+i. JOSEPH CAMP,[6] b. *circa* 1787; d. 1831; m. ANNA WOOD.

124+ii. EZRA, b. *circa* 1789; d. 21 Feb. 1882; m. HANNAH PRINCE.

59. ANDREW[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1752 [Family Rec.], died Oct. 17, 1836, aged 83 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; married ANNA[6] CLARK [No. 39, i], born *circa* 1760, died Dec. 13, 1843, aged 83 [T. S., Middlebury], daughter of "Capt." Nathan[5] and Anne (Treat) Clark.

"Andrew Clark and his wife were recommended to the church in Middlebury and upon their being received by them will be considered as dismissed from our watch and care," Sept. 8, 1811 [1st Church, Milford].

The will of Anne Clark, dated Apr. 1, 1832, proved Jan. 1, 1844, mentions son Samuel, daughter Mary, son Nathan, Andrew, Edmond, Anna the wife of Caleb Nettleton, Asenath the wife of John Wilmot, and Susan Jane Clark my granddaughter [Waterbury P. 10:408].

Children of Andrew and Anna (Clark) Clark:

i. ANDREW,[6] b. Apr. 21, 1783 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Oct. 29, 1788 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. young.

ii. ANNE TREAT ["Nancy"], b. Aug. 27, 1785 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Nov. 23, 1788 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 4, 1843, ae. 58 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. CALEB NETTLETON, b. at Milford, Sept. 5, 1785, d. Mar. 21, 1858, ae. 72½ [T. S., Middlebury], son of Caleb and Sarah (Camp) (Camp) Nettleton. He m. (2nd) her sister Mary.

* There may have been also a daughter Polly who d. Nov. 15, 1864, ae. 83 [M. V. R.], but if so the age at death is wrong, because it would make her born when her mother was 11 years old.

iii. NATHAN, b. *circa* 1787; bapt. Nov. 23, 1788 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Oct. 2, 1863, ae. 76 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. (1st) FRANCES ———, b. *circa* 1792, d. Aug. 10, 1822, ae. 30 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. (2nd) Sept. 3, 1823 [Watertown V. R.], MARY [?WOODRUFF], b. *circa* 1783, d. Jan. 31, 1843, ae. 59 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. (3rd) Nov. 11, 1844 [Watertown V. R.], ELECTA MATTOON, b. *circa* 1793, d. Feb. 14, 1879, ae. 86 [T. S., Watertown]. The will of Mary Clark of Middlebury, dated Jan. 23, 1843, proved Nov. 8, 1843, mentions her husband Nathan Clark and his two children, Francis A. Clarke and Benjamin A. Clarke [Waterbury P. 10:393]. Children by first wife:

1. *Elnathan,*[7] b. *circa* 1815; d. Apr. 21, 1823, ae. 8 [T. S., Middlebury].
2. *Francis A.*
3. *Benjamin A.*

iv. ASENATH, b. Apr. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1887; m. JOHN WILMOT, b. *circa* 1778, bur. Mar. 23, 1838, ae. 60 [Christ Ch. Bethany, Conn.], son of Valentine and Martha (Russell) Wilmot.

v. ANDREW, bapt. May 3, 1791 [1st Ch. Milford]; is said to have been a tailor and lived in the South.

vi. SAMUEL, b. *circa* 1794; bapt. Nov. 12, 1808 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 28, 1843, ae. 49 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. at Washington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1837, SILAH BRYAN. Samuel's will, dated Nov. 21, 1843, proved Jan. 1, 1844, mentions his wife Silah, mother Anna Clark, sister Mary, and daughter Susan Bryan [Waterbury P. 10:406]. Child:

1. *Susan Bryan.*[7]

vii. EDMUND, bapt. Nov. 12, 1808 [1st Ch. Milford]; said to have d. at Bridgeport, Conn., ae. 92; a tailor in Troy, N. Y.

viii. SUSAN, b. *circa* 1797; bapt. Nov. 12, 1808 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 18, 1825, ae. 28 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. ALMON[7] CLARK [No. 89, vii], of Waterbury, b. Nov. 29, 1797, son of Isaac[6] and Hannah (Nettleton) Clark.

ix. MARY, b. *circa* 1798; bapt. Nov. 12, 1808 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Jan. 14, 1893, ae. 94 [T. S., Middlebury]; m. CALEB NETTLETON, b. at Milford, Sept. 5, 1785, d. Mar. 21, 1858, ae. 72½ [T. S., Middlebury], widower of her sister Anne.

x. JULIA, b. *circa* 1801; bapt. (as "Juliana") Nov. 12, 1808 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Dec. 2, 1825, ae. 24 [T. S., Middlebury].

60. SAMUEL[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1762, died Aug. 27, 1836, aged 74 [T. S., Washington, Conn.]; married at Washington, Conn., May 1, 1786, MARY HICOCK, born at Washington, Sept. 30, 1767, died there, Mar. 23, 1847, aged 79 years 6 months [T. S., Washington], daughter of Nathan and Eunice (Hurd) Hicock.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Hicock) Clark, born at Washington, Conn.:

i. POLLY,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1787; d. Oct. 20, 1854, ae. 67-6-12 [T. S., Washington]; m. at Washington, Feb. 16, 1811, THOMAS NEWTON[6] CLARK [No. 93], b. at Washington, May 10, 1781, d. Apr. 23, 1855, ae. 73-11-13 [T. S., Washington], son of Samuel[5] and Mary (Baker) Clark.

ii. CLARILLA, b. July 17, 1789; d. Sept. 3, 1836, ae. 46 [T. S., Washington].

iii. EUNICE, b. Dec. 8, 1791; d. at Washington, Jan. 10, 1878, ae. 86; unmarried.

iv. NANCY, b. June 14, 1796; d. Dec. 7, 1875, ae. 79 [T. S., Washington].

v. NATHAN, b. June 8, 1801; d. at Vera Cruz, Mexico, July 28, 1847, ae. 46 [T. S., Northville Cem., New Milford]; m. SARAH CORDELIA TAYLOR, b. Mar. 13, 1803, d. Feb. 13, 1874, ae. 71 [T. S., Northville], dau. of Nathan and Thalia (Stillson) Taylor. Children:

1. *Samuel Horatio,*[7] b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. May 1, 1908; m. (1st) Dec. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Hunt, b. Sept. 20, 1831, d. June 28, 1884, dau. of Edward and Lois (Starr) Hunt; m. (2nd) *circa* 1891, Cornelia A. (Miles) Morehouse, who d. *circa* 1922, widow of Levi Morehouse. Children by first wife:
   (1) Ellen Sophia,[8] b. at Marbledale, New Milford, Sept. 28, 1856; d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1906; m. at Washington, Oct. 1, 1879, ——— Harvey.
   (2) Lois Elizabeth, m. George Harvey.
2. *Mary Esther,* m. Lee Stone. A child:
   (1) Mary Esther,[8] m. George Clark; res. Cheshire, Conn.
3. *Rosalie,* m. Seth Lyon, who d. perhaps Oct. 21, 1850, ae. 35 [T. S., North ville Cem., New Milford], son of Nathaniel Lyon.

vi. ALVIN, b. May 20, 1804; d. Mar. 7, 1887, ae. 83 [T. S., Washington]; m. (1st) DORCAS PHIPPENY of Bridgewater, Conn.; m. (2nd) SALLY M. ———, b. *circa* 1813, d. Dec. 4, 1847, ae. 34 [T. S., Washington]; m. (3rd) at Bethelehem, Conn., Feb. 6, 1849, EMELINE E. (———) LUDDINGTON, widow of Elam Luddington; m. (4th) RUTH (MERWIN) PHIPPENY of Bridgewater, dau. of Daniel and Amy (Peck) Merwin. Children:

1. *Rosanna,*[7] m. at Washington, June 3, 1868, Charles N. Beach, son of Luther Beach.
2. *Sherman,* m. Fanny Luddington.
3. *Emma,* m. ——— Hickox.

61. "Captain" ABEL[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1764, died Mar. 25, 1842, aged 77 [T. S., Morris, Conn.]; married at Plymouth Church, Milford, Conn., July 17, 1794 [Pension Rec.], LOIS SMITH, born *circa* 1770, baptized July 28, 1776, died Jan. 25, 1850, aged 80 [T. S., Morris], daughter of Caleb and Sarah (———) Smith.

Children of Abel and Lois (Smith) Clark:*

i. ABEL,[6] b. at Morris, Conn., *circa* 1794; d. Jan. 19, 1885, ae. 91 [M. V. R.]; m. CATHERINE ECKERT, perhaps the wife of Abel who d. Oct. 20, 1869, ae. 75 [M. V. R.] or Nov. 18, 1870 [M. V. R., loose leaves]. She was admitted to the Morris Church on profession, July 6, 1823, and was dismissed to Wolcottville, July 3, 1835. Children:*

1. *Elizabeth Ann,*[7] b. at Morris, Dec. 7, 1816; bapt. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Aug. 24, 1836, Artemas Ensign Hart, b. at New Britain, Conn., Feb. 11, 1812.
2. *Martin Eckert,* bapt. Dec. 3, 1823.
3. *Electa Smith,* b. Apr. 12, 1820 [from death rec.]; bapt. Dec. 3, 1823; d. Dec. 3, 1901 [M. V. R.]; m. Edwin B. Smith, son of Theophilus Smith.
4. *Almira,* bapt. Dec. 3, 1823.
5. *Arabella,* bapt. Sept. 11, 1825.

* These families were not complete in Mr. Bryant's Mss.

6. *Lois Catherine,* bapt. Oct. 15, 1826.

ii. SMITH, b. Sept. 1803 [*Baldwin Gen.*]; d. at Seymour, Conn., *circa* 1871-2; m. Dec. 26, 1830, ALETTA BALDWIN, b. at Derby, Conn., Sept. 1807, d. Dec. 1892, dau. of Lewis and Ann Maria (Somers) Baldwin. Children:*

1. *Hubert S.,*[7] b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
2. *Justina M.,* b. July 24, 1836; m. Sept. 21, 1856, Lyman H. Ford, b. Sept. 9, 1829.

62. "Captain" OLIVER[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., in 1769, died there, (before Apr. 29), 1829; married at Milford Sept. 2, 1790, SARAH NORTHRUP, baptized at Milford, Feb. 1773, living in 1829, daughter of Abel and Susanna (Camp) Northrup.

Susanna Northrup in her will dated Nov. 23, 1811, mentions her daughter Sarah Clark and her son-in-law Oliver Clark [N. H. P. 36:28].

Administration on Oliver Clark's estate was granted, Apr. 29, 1829, to Sarah Clark and Oliver Clark; the estate proved to be insolvent [N. H. P. 39:257].

The eight younger children were baptized together in the order given below, at the First Church, Milford, Oct. 28, 1821.

Children of Oliver and Sarah (Northrup) Clark, born at Milford:

i. MARIA,[6] m. May 30, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford], JOB J. PRINCE, who d. probably Nov. 21, 1870, son of David.

ii. MERRIT, b. Mar. 1795; m. Jan. 1818 [Waterbury V. R.], SARAH GIBBS, b. Sept. 22, 1798, d. Aug. 1851, dau. of Obed and Hannah (Scovill) Gibbs. Children, b. at Waterbury:

1. *Henry L.,*[7] b. Sept. 1819; d. Nov. 8, 1846.
2. *Eliza A.,* b. Apr. 1825; d. Aug. 1850.
3. *Ellen M.,* b. July 1828.

125+iii. HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Dec. 20, 1869; m. JANE FENN.

iv. SUSANNA, unmarried; lived with her brother Andrew.

v. OLIVER, b. *circa* 1802; d. perhaps at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1883, ae. 80 [M. V. R.]; m. LUCY ANN BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 9, 1808 [*Buckingham Gen.*], d. Sept. 23, 1856, ae. 48 [M. V. R.], dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Clark) Buckingham. Five children.

vi. SOPHIA, m. GEORGE FRENCH of Stratford.

vii. SHELDON, d. at New Haven, Conn.; m. SARAH ANN BEERS, dau. of Benjamin.

viii. ABEL.

ix. ALLEN, m. Nov. 28, 1832 [Waterbury V. R.], CHARLOTTE ANN GUILFORD. Children, of whom:

1. *Margaret Amelia,*[7] b. *circa* 1835; d. 1916, ae. 81; m. Owen J. Webster.

x. ANDREW, res. Long Hill, Trumbull, Conn.; m. HARRIET NICHOLS. Children, of whom:

1. *Harriet,*[7] m. ——— Curtis.

xi. CELIA, unmarried.

* For this family, *vide Baldwin Gen.*, p. 190; Sharpe's *Seymour*, pp. 157, 375; and administration on estate of Smith Clark of Seymour, Jan. 29, 1872 [N. H. P. 126:258].

63. HEZEKIAH[5] CLARK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., June 2, 1771, died ; married SARAH CAMP, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Camp) Camp.

Hezekiah Clark and Sarah Clark of Milford, Nov. 15, 1797, purchased for $1,000.00, over 37 acres about a mile southward of the Meeting House in the Parish of Middlebury, and some other parcels. Hezekiah Clark on Mar. 17, 1802, then of Waterbury, bought adjacent land in Middlebury. On Dec. 24, 1802, Hezekiah Clark and Sarah his wife of Waterbury sold several tracts in Middlebury, "being all the land formerly owned by Amos Camp of Milford." [Waterbury L. R. 26:207; 27:500; 28:4.]

In 1807 Middlebury became a separate town, and Hezekiah Clark of Middlebury frequently appears in the deeds, from 1808 to 1817. He sold 27 acres, Apr. 21, 1810, to Anna wife of Andrew Clark of Milford [his brother's wife]. On June 25, 1817, he sold 27 acres to Samuel Clark of Middlebury [presumably Andrew's son], bounded on land belonging to the wife of Andrew Clark. He was very active in 1817, and on April 21 of that year, with his wife "Sally," sold for $6,700.00 three pieces of land, and the same date he sold for $1,800.00 his home farm, with house, two barns and a shop. [Middlebury L. R. 1:112; 2:200, 201, 212.]

During this period he also embarked on a business venture in Oxford. On Dec. 17, 1812, he bought from Joseph Clark of Oxford [no known relative] a half interest in a clothier's shop with looms for $600.00, and sold it for $1,500.00 to David Baldwin of Middlebury, Jan. 6, 1815 [Oxford L. R. 5:75; 6:112].

His last appearance was in November, 1818, when Hezekiah Clark of Madison, Indiana, sued Joseph Benham of Middlebury on a note [New Haven County Court Rec. 20:9].*

64. ISAAC[5] CLARK (*William,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born perhaps Mar. 27, 1763, died Sept. 2, 1842, aged 79 [Brace's Mortality List]; married Apr. 26, 1801 [1st Ch. Milford], SUSAN POND, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Newton) Pond.

According to the papers of Dr. Lucius Beardsley of Milford, who prepared pension applications, an Isaac Clark, born Mar. 27, 1763, served in 1781 under Capt. Joseph Davidson, enlisting for a year and serving in the fort at Milford [Mss. at New Haven Colony Hist. Society]. The date of birth fits the death and age entered for an Isaac Clark in Brace's list. Both entries are believed to refer to this Isaac.[5]

* Descendants of this branch were not traced by Mr. Bryant, and the editor has inserted the matter from deeds and other sources which he happened to have in his own files.

Children of Isaac and Susan (Pond) Clark:

i. MARY ANDREW,[6] bapt. July 30, 1809 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. Aug. 13, 1826 [N. G. Pond's Notebooks], NOBLE BRISTOL, b. Dec. 25, 1801, d. before Jan. 4, 1843 [adm'n granted, Milford P. 2:11], son of Nehemiah and Lorania (Downs) Bristol.

ii. MIRANDA, bapt. July 30, 1809 [1st Ch. Milford].

126+iii. ISAAC, bapt. July 30, 1809 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Jan. 8, 1873; m. (1st) SARAH A. CLARK, (2nd) SARAH ALMIRA JACKSON.

iv. SHELDON, bapt. Dec. 31, 1812 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 3, 1848, ae. 36 [M. V. R.], Aug. 2, 1848, ae. 34 [Brace's Mortality List]; m. Nov. 24, 1831, MARY ANNA LAMBERT, b. Mar. 10, 1813 [M. V. R.], dau. of Edward Allen and Annie (Bull) Lambert. Child:*

1. *George Lambert,*[7] b. Sept. 24, 1833.

65. NATHAN[5] CLARK (*William,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born June 9, 1780 [T. S.], died June 3, 1860 [T. S., Milford]; married first, Feb. 16, 1803 [1st Ch. Milford], ABIGAIL BALDWIN, born Feb. 1, 1781 [Fam. Bible], died Dec. 14, 1830, aged 50 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Thaddeus and Catherine (Gunn?) Baldwin; married second, May 8, 1833, MARIA (FORD) NETTLETON, born Oct. 14, 1794 [T. S.], died Oct. 16, 1863 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Amos and Eunice (Treat) Ford. She married first, Dec. 8, 1814, David Nettleton.

Children of Nathan and Abigail (Baldwin) Clark, born at Milford [births from Bible Record]:

i. CHARLES,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 17, 1891; m. CELIA CAMP, b. 1805, bapt. June 23, 1816, d. at Louisville, Aug. 26, 1868, ae. 62, dau. of David and Sarah (Peck) Camp. Children (there were nine, of whom only one survived):

1. *Charles,*[7] b. *circa* 1828; bapt. Sept. 1, 1837 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Feb. 1, 1848, ae. 20 [M. V. R.].
2. *Abigail Baldwin,* bapt. Sept. 1, 1837; d. young.
3. *David Camp,* bapt. Sept. 1, 1837; d. young.
4. *Henry Atwater,* bapt. Sept. 1, 1837; d. young.
5. *Arthur E.,* d. at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Mary E. Bronson, who d. at St. Paul, Feb. 15, 1924, ae. 81. Children:
   (1) Arthur E.,[8] bapt. at St. Paul, Dec. 9, 1877; res. there (1932); m. at St. Paul, Aug. 31, 1912, Nanny Mattson. No children; one adopted.
   (2) Celia Camp, bapt. at St. Paul, Nov. 27, 1881; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 23, 1926; m. Louis N. Armstrong of Minneapolis. No children.
6. *Celia,* b. *circa* 1843; d. Mar. 8, 1859, ae. 16.
7. *Abigail,* b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1848, ae. ½ yr.
8. *Sarah,* b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. June 22, 1848, ae. ¾ yr.

* Lambert's *Hist. of New Haven Colony,* pp. 214, 215.

127+ii. ERASTUS, b. July 30, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1891; m. (1st) LUCY ANN WHEELER, (2nd) NANCY PECK.

iii. AMY, b. Jan. 4, 1808 [T. S.]; d. May 4, 1875 [T. S., Milford].

iv. CATHERINE B., b. June 6, 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1899, ae. 88-11-8 [M. V. R.]; m. July 6, 1848 [M. V. R.], DANIEL BASSETT, b. *circa* 1793; prob. bapt. May 27, 1798 [2nd Ch. Milford] with brothers and sister, son of David Bassett, and prob. m. (1st) Julia Ford, dau. of Thaddeus.

v. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 30, 1813; d. June 11, 1873, ae. 60 [T. S., Milford]; m. NATHAN BOTSFORD, b. *circa* 1805, d. Dec. 3, 1876, ae. 71 [T. S., Milford], son of Eli and Mary (Pond) Botsford.

128+vi. NATHAN, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. May 6, 1901; m. GRACE ANN SMITH.

vii. ANNIE GUNN, b. Jan. 20, 1818 [T. S.]; d. Feb. 11, 1895, ae. 77 [M. V. R. and T. S.].

Children of Nathan and Maria (Ford) (Nettleton) Clark:

viii. SIDNEY ELIJAH, b. Feb. 1, 1834 [T. S.]; bapt. Oct. 22, 1834 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Oct. 17, 1906 [T. S., Milford]; "Captain"; m. ELLEN C. JONES, b. at Meriden, Conn., Mar. 28, 1844 [T. S.], d. Jan. 12, 1891 [T. S.]. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Child:

1. *Annie Yale,*[7] res. Boston, Mass.

ix. WILLIAM BRAINARD, b. Sept. 19, 1835; res. (1916) Milford; d. July 14, 1927; m. Apr. 3, 1860, MARY ANN ROBERTS, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 16, 1840, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Hall) Roberts. Children, b. at Milford:

1. *William Henry,*[7] b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Nov. 1, 1887 [M. V. R.], Louise Elizabeth Knott, b. Nov. 13, 1864, dau. of Timothy and Louise Virginia (Malin) Knott. Child:

(1) William Henry,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1892; d. Aug. 2, 1896.

2. *Walter Franklin,* b. Oct. 20, 1862.

3. *George Roberts,* b. Nov. 29, 1864; m. (1st) at Milford, Jan. 1, 1891, Lizzie May Stowe, b. at Milford, Nov. 29, 1871 [T. S.], d. Dec. 25, 1894 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Ashman and Susan Ann (Crofut) Stowe; m. (2nd) Nov. 14, 1896 [M. V. R.], Grace Louise Bristol, dau. of Theodore and Rachel C. (Wright) Bristol. No children by first wife; child by second wife:

(1) George Roberts,[8] b. and d. Dec. 23, 1898.

4. *Arthur Elwood,* b. Aug. 13, 1870; res. Wallingford, Conn.; Sec'y of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1898, Grace Emogene Sackett, b. Sept. 16, 1876, dau. of John Deming and Emogene Lavinia (Tibbals) Sackett.

5. *Maude Bertha,* b. Oct. 25, 1880.

x. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Oct. 11, 1838 (?); d. Oct. 17, 1924; m. at Stratford, Conn., July 16, 1874, Edgar Van Horn, b. at Milford, Apr. 22, 1846, d. there Apr. 3, 1915, son of Andrew and Mary (Jones) Van Horn.

66. SAMUEL[5] CLARK (*William,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born 1790 [T. S., Milford], died Jan. 8, 1874, aged 84 [M. V. R.]; married ALMIRA SMITH, born 1788 [T. S.], died Aug. 27, 1865, aged 77 [M. V. R.], daughter of Benajah and Anna (Tibbals) Smith.

Children of Samuel and Almira (Smith) Clark:

i. ALLEN SMITH,[6] b. 1821 [T. S.]; d. 1910 [T. S., Milford], at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 16, 1910 [M. V. R.]; unmarried.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1824 [T. S.], Aug. 17, 1823 [by death record]; d. 1906 [T. S., Milford], July 4, 1906 [M. V. R.]; m. Sept. 24, 1846 [N. H. V.], CHARLES A. BURWELL, b. Apr. 19, 1823, d. 1884, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hodge) Burwell; divorced.

iii. ANN TIBBALS, b. 1827 [T. S.], Feb. 21, 1828 [by death record]; d. 1912 [T. S., Milford], Mar. 15, 1912 [M. V. R.]; m. (1st) JONES WATSON, res. Chicopee, Mass.; m. (2nd) ——— WITHAM.

iv. DELIA THOMPSON, b. Sept. 1830; m. ISAAC HOBART BARNES, b. at Cheshire, Conn., d. 1910, ae. 84.

67. TIMOTHY BALDWIN[5] CLARK (*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born (doubtless at Milford, Conn.), Mar. 15, 1773 [Private Rec.], perhaps an error for 1778, as he was baptized at Milford, May 10, 1778, died (probably at Florence, Ill.), May 18, 1847; married May 3, 1802, MARY KEELER, who died Feb. 27, 1839, daughter of David Keeler.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Keeler) Clark:*

i. SALLY,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1842.

ii. MYRIA, b. July 10, 1805; d. July 27, 1829.

iii. LAURA, b. July 28, 1807; d. Feb. 9, 1842.

iv. RHODA, b. Oct. 25, 1809; d. Mar. 21, 1899.

v. DAVID KEELER, b. Nov. 30, 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1850.

vi. BARRETT BASS, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. *circa* 1880.

vii. WILLIAM OGLESBY, b. June 25, 1817; d. Nov. 7, 1912. He was the last survivor of the Black Hawk Indian War of 1832; became a temperance worker in California.

129+viii. EZRA THOMPSON, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1901; m. (1st) MARY STEVENSON, (2nd) SUSAN LEGGETT.

68. GEORGE[5] CLARK (*George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., May 4, 1726, died Mar. 12, 1799 [Fam. Rec.], aged 72 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge], "rising 70" [Woodbridge Ch. Rec.]; married Aug. 20, 1751 [Fam. Rec.], SARAH OUTMAN, baptized at Ripton [Huntington], Oct. 29, 1732 [Christ Ch. Stratford], died Dec. 21, 1805, aged 73 [T. S. and Ch. Rec. Woodbridge], daughter of John and Elizabeth (Janes) Outman.

Administration on his estate was granted, July 1, 1799, to his son George, the widow having declined [N. H. P. 19:388]. Distribution, Jan. 23, 1800, was made to widow Sarah Clark; George Clark; Elias Clark; heirs of Richard Clark, dec'd; Michael Clark; James Riggs husband of Sarah; heirs of Elijah Clark, dec'd; Henry Peck husband of Elizabeth; Andrew Clark; Allen Sperry husband of Abigail; Philo Harger husband

* Record supplied by Mr. Nathan Clark of Farmington, Utah, who did not include marriages, and the only line carried down further is that of his father, Ezra Thompson[6] Clark.

of Deborah; Eli Baldwin husband of Anna; and John Curtiss husband of Phebe [*Ibid.*, 21:84].

The family record of this group was in possession of Mr. Andrew M.[9] Clark of Litchfield, Conn.

Children of George and Sarah (Outman) Clark [births from Fam. Rec.]:

130+i. GEORGE,[6] b. June 13, 1752; bapt. at Amity [Woodbridge], Aug. 30, 1752; d. Nov. 21, 1841; m. LYDIA OSBORN.

131+ii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 13, 1753; d. before 1800; m. JEMIMA PEASE.

132+iii. MICHAEL, b. Feb. 14, 1755; m. PATIENCE HARGER.

iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1756; bur. at Turin, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1825 [*Riggs Gen.*]; m. Feb. 25, 1778, JAMES RIGGS, b. at Oxford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1858, d. at Lee, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1839, son of John and Abigail (Peet) Riggs.

v. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 28, 1758; m. (1st) Apr. 3, 1783 [Woodbridge V. and Ch. Rec.], ANNA HINE, b. July 24, 1761 [M. V. R.], d. July 9, 1788 [Woodbridge V. R.], ae. 26-11-16 [Bethany Mortality List], dau. of Charles and Lydia (Sperry) Hine; m. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1788 [Woodbridge V. R.], BETSEY MURRY. Child by first wife:

1. *Lucy*,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1784 [Woodbridge V. R.].

vi. ABIGAIL, b. July 11, 1760; res. Camden, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1784 [Woodbridge Ch.], ALLEN SPERRY, son of Seth and Lydia (Thomas) Sperry.

vii. ANDREW, b. Jan. 6, 1762; d. at Rome, N. Y., July 9, 1839, ae. 77 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S.]; m. (1st) Oct. 9, 1783 REBECCA JONES, who d. May 4, 1813 [T. S.]; m. (2nd) Aug. 9, 1813, VASTA STARLON.

viii. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 8, 1764; d. Aug. 21, 1764 [Fam. Rec.].

ix. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1766; d. at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842 [T. S.]; m. Apr. 9, 1787 [Woodbridge Ch.], HENRY PECK, b. Mar. 7, 1764 [N. H. V.], son of Joseph and Amy (Perkins) Peck.

x. ANNA, b. Dec. 17, 1767; m. ELI BALDWIN.*

xi. DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1770; m. PHILO HARGER, b. Sept. 16, 1769 [Derby V. R.], d. at Lee, N. Y., Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1845, ae. 76 [T. S.], son of Samuel and Phebe (Wooster) Harger. He res. (1796) Pittstown, N. Y. [Derby L. R. 15:171].

xii. PHEBE, b. Mar. 28, 1772; m. JAMES CURTISS, b. prob. at Waterbury, June 28, 1765, son of James and Judah (Elwell) Curtiss. Although his name appears as *John* in the probate distribution above, his name was *James*. On Feb. 9, 1810, Elias Clark of New Hartford and James Curtiss and Phebe his wife of Plymouth, Conn., sold to George Clark two-twelfths of a tract of land in Woodbridge [Woodbridge L. R. 9:339].†

xiii. ELIAS, b. Sept. 7, 1774; d. July 24, 1834, ae. 60 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; m. Mar. 27, 1834 [Derby V. R.], HULDAH BURR of Trumbull. Administration on his estate was granted, Aug. 1, 1834, to Leman Clark of Derby; one-third of his real estate went to his widow, the remainder to his brothers and sisters, but only the widow Huldah Clark is named in the distribution [Waterbury P. 9:23-24].

* Mr. Bryant gives him as son of Samuel and Rebecca Baldwin. If so, she may have been his second wife, for Eli son of Samuel was bapt. at Woodbridge Jan. 17, 1748, and a marriage is attributed to an Eli Baldwin by the Woodbridge Church records in 1770.—*D. L. J.*

† For this identification of Phebe's husband, the editor is responsible. James Curtiss "of Woodbridge" bought two acres there Jan. 11, 1793 [Woodbridge L. R. 5:19], and that may have been about the time of his marriage to Phebe.—*D. L. J.*

69. JONATHAN[5] CLARK (*George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1729, died at New Milford, Conn., *circa* May 1765; married at New Milford, Jan. 18, 1753, EUNICE BOSTWICK, born at New Milford, Jan. 23, 1733/4, died at Columbus, N. Y. [*Bostwick Gen.*], daughter of Lemuel and Anna (Jackson) Bostwick.

July 2, 1765, the widow Eunice Clark was appointed administratrix of the estate of Jonathan Clark of New Milford; she was given an allowance to "bring up the youngest Child Named Anna about seven months old when it became Fatherless." The inventory was taken June 20, 1765. Hezekiah Clark, son of Jonathan, chose his mother Eunice Clark to be his guardian, Oct. 5, 1773, and the same date she was appointed guardian to her son, George Clark [Woodbury P. 5].

Children of Jonathan and Eunice (Bostwick) Clark, born at New Milford:

i. HULDAH,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1754; d. Feb. 17, 1782, in her 28th yr. [T. S., Gallows Hill Cem., New Milford]; m. Oct. 10, 1775 [New Milford Ch.], RIVERIUS CAMP, b. 1751, d. Apr. 23, 1824, in his 74th yr. [T. S., Gallows Hill Cem.], son of Israel and Anna (Hine) Camp. He m. (2nd) Lucy ———, who d. at Sharon, Conn., May 6, 1842, ae. 82.

133+ii. HEZEKIAH, b. June 22, 1757; m. JANE LEWIS.

iii. ANNA, b. Apr. 24, 1757; d. Feb. 7, 1761.

134+iv. GEORGE, b. Sept. 7, 1761; m. MARY SMITH.

v. ANNA, b. Oct. 3, 1764; d. unmarried [*Bostwick Gen.*].

70. JAHLEEL[5] CLARK (*George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at Milford, Conn., June 18, 1738, died at Richmond, Mass., June 3, 1827, aged 89 [Monument, East Cem., Meriden, Conn.]; married May 12, 1762 [1st Ch. Meriden], ESTHER YALE, born July 10, 1743 [Wallingford V. R.], died Feb. 6, 1830, aged 86 [Richmond V. R.], Feb. 5, 1830, aged 87 [Monument, Meriden], daughter of Abel and Sarah (Atkins) Yale.

Jahleel Clark, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Symonds' Regt., marched on an alarm from Lanesborough, Aug. 14, 1777 [*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution,* 3:533].

The will of Abel Yale, dated Mar. 15, 1782, proved Apr. 30, 1784, mentions his daughter Hester wife of Jahleel Clark [Wallingford P. 3:106]. An agreement of heirs, Sept. 30, 1784, refers to "the wife of Jahleel Clark of Lanesborough, Mass., sd Clark's wife being one of the children of dec'd" [*Ibid.,* 3:108].

Children of Jahleel and Esther (Yale) Clark [incomplete record]:

i. ESTHER,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1766 [*Yale Gen.*]; d. Nov. 13, 1848, ae. 82 [T. S., Meriden]; m. May 20, 1784 [Wallingford V. R.], JOEL YALE, b. June 8, 1759 [Wallingford V. R.], d. Dec. 14, 1805, ae. 47 [T. S., Meriden], son of Noah and Anna (Ives) Yale.

ii. SALLY BETSEY, m. ASHAEL ROYCE [D. A. R. Lineage Book 62:42].
135+iii. JONATHAN YALE, m. ROXANNA YALE.
iv. ABEL D., b. *circa* 1788; d. June 22, 1870, ae. 82 [Monument, Meriden, Conn.]; m. (1st) JERUSHA HART, b. *circa* 1789, d. July 11, 1853, ae. 64 [Monument, Meriden], dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha (Rich) Hart; m. (2nd) HARRIET B. ———, b. 1819 [Monument], d. June 17, 1891 [Monument]. Child by first wife:
1. A son,[7] d. at Richmond, Mass., in infancy, Dec. 12, 1825 [Monument].

71. ELISHA[5] CLARK (*George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1747, died ; married PARTHENA LEWIS, born at Stratford, Conn., July 17, 1751, daughter of William and (perhaps Beulah ———) Lewis.

Children of Elisha and Parthena (Lewis) Clark [from Fam. Rec.]:*

i. JONATHAN LAW,[6] b. July 14, 1774.
ii. HEZEKIAH LEWIS, b. Nov. 24, 1776; m. ANNA MCNUTT.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1778.
iv. BENEDICT, b. Dec. 26, 1780.
v. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1783.
vi. ELISHA, b. Mar. 25, 1785.
vii. ABEL, b. Aug. 7, 1787.
viii. ENOCH, b. May 11, 1790.
ix. ROSWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1792.
x. PARTHENA BEULAH, b. Mar. 12, 1797.

72. "Ensign" DAVID[5] CLARK (*David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1742, died March, 1778, aged 36 [T. S., Woodbridge, Conn.]; married Oct. 4, 1762 [M. V. R.], or Oct. 14, 1762 [Woodbridge Ch.], HANNAH JOHNSON, baptized Sept. 30, 1744 [Woodbridge Ch.], died Oct. 4, 1815, aged 71 [T. S. and Ch. Rec. Woodbridge], daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Lines) Johnson.

Among the officers and soldiers of the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery was David Clark, Serg^t in Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., enlisted May 1777; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777; died in prison. Woodbridge, Conn. Assembly Papers, 20:89. [*New York in the Revolution,* ed. Berthold Fernow, 1887, p. 244.]

Administration on the estate of David Clark of New Haven was granted, in September, 1778, to his widow Hannah. The estate was represented to be insolvent. The inventory, which calls him "Ensign David Clark," was taken at "Bethany in New Haven Novr the 20th 1778." The third Monday in March, 1779, "Hannah Clark of New Haven is allowed to be Guardian to Lucy Clark David E. J. Clark Stephen Asopt [?Asaph] Clark

* This branch has not been traced further.

and Sarah Clark four minors Children of Ens. David Clark late of New Haven Dec'd." [N. H. P. 12:274, 313.]

Children of David and Hannah (Johnson) Clark:

136+i. ELIOENAI,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1763 [Private Rec.]; d. Aug. 31, 1847; m. (1st) MARY FORD, (2nd) ABIGAIL NETTLETON.

ii. HANNAH PHENE,* b. Aug. 13, 1766 [Private Rec.]; d. Sept. 17, 1846, ae. 80 [T. S., Cong. Cem. Seymour]; m. May 25, 1785, EBENEZER BEECHER JOHNSON, b. Nov. 24, 1763 [Private Rec.], bapt. May 27, 1764 [Cong. Ch. Derby, Conn.], d. July 24, 1847, ae. 84 [T. S., Seymour], son of Gideon and Lydia (Beecher) Johnson.

iii. LUCY, m. BERRY SLOCUM.

137+iv. DAVID ELIPHALET JOHNSON, b. Sept. 9, 1771 [Bible Rec.]; d. Feb. 24, 1851; m. LUCY GEER.

v. STEPHEN A., b. ; m. July 1, 1795 [Woodbridge Ch.], POLLY SPERRY, b. *circa* 1775, dau. of Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Sperry) Sperry.† Children:

1. *Polly,*[7] bapt. Aug. 2, 1801 [Woodbridge Ch.].
2. *Hannah Maria,* bapt. Feb. 1803 [Woodbridge Ch.]; m. Dennis Perkins.
3. *Harley,* res. Harwinton, Conn.

vi. SARAH ["Sally"], b. *circa* 1776; d. Aug. 14, 1823, ae. 47; m. JOHN TODD WHEELER, b. May 4, 1777 [Derby V. R.], d. Sept. 3, 1868, ae. 91 yrs. 4 mos. [T. S., Epis. Cem. Seymour], son of John and Sybil (Todd) Wheeler.

73. LAZARUS[5] CLARK (*David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1745, died Aug. 19, 1818, aged 73 [T. S., "North Cem." Woodbridge, Conn.]; married first, Oct. 24, 1771 [Woodbridge Ch.], or Oct. 18, 1771 [2nd Ch. Milford], DENNIS BRADLEY, born Dec. 13, 1753 [N. H. V.], died July 4, 1802, aged 49 [T. S., "North Cem." Woodbridge], daughter of Andrew and Dennis (Wilmot) Bradley; married second, Jan. 5, 1803 [Woodbridge Ch.], HANNAH (———) BALDWIN, widow of Jared Baldwin. She married third, Apr. 14, 1823 [Woodbridge V. R.], Roswell Bronson, born Sept. 9, 1751 [Waterbury V. R.], died Mar. 27, 1836, aged 85 [Middlebury Death List], son of James and Sarah (Brockett) Bronson.

The will of Lazarus Clark of Woodbridge, dated Aug. 8, 1818, proved Oct. 12, 1818, mentions his wife Hannah; sons William, Jeremiah, Oliver, and Andrew; daughters Dennis wife of Isaac Carrington and Patty wife of Lyman Riggs; grandson Nelson and granddaughter Eliza [N. H. P. 30:1].

* Mr. Bryant's manuscript includes this daughter, but with a marginal question whether she belongs in this family. Apparently he had her originally from a family source, but found no record confirmation. The mother was appointed guardian of only the four younger children; Elioenai and Hannah may have been taken into the homes of relatives without formal court action. There is no specific reason to doubt Hannah's parentage.—*D. L. J.*

† Ebenezer Sperry in his will dated Mar. 21, 1809, refers to his daughter Polly Clark [N. H. P. 28:47].

Hannah Bronson of Middlebury conveyed to William Clark of Woodbridge, Mar. 22, 1828, all realty set to her as dower in the estate of Lazarus Clark, but if her husband Roswel Bronson should decease before her, she reserved the right to use for life that part of the dwelling house which had been set to her for dower; and William Clark agreed to pay her $25.00 annually [Woodbridge L. R. 15:388; original deed owned by Mrs. George C. Bryant].

Children of Lazarus and Dennis (Bradley) Clark:

138+i. LAZARUS,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1773 [M. V. R.], Nov. 18, 1774 [Woodbridge V. R.]; d. May 6, 1806; m. (1st) ANNA PERKINS, (2nd) MARY WHITING.

139+ii. JEREMIAH, b. May 10, 1778 [M. V. R.]; d. Oct. 21, 1844; m. BETSEY YORK.

iii. DENNIS, b. Dec. 2, 1780 [M. V. R.], but *circa* 1782 by age at death; d. Apr. 20, 1847, ae. 64 [Chester, Mass., V. R.]; m. ISAAC CARRINGTON, perhaps the unnamed son bapt. July 12, 1778 [St. James Ch., Derby], son of Abraham and Rebecca (Johnson) Carrington.

iv. OLIVER, b. Apr. 27, 1783 [Woodbridge V. R.]; d. in New York, where he kept a hotel; m. HANNAH BRADLEY of Woodbridge [Mss. of Wilson Hart Clark].

v. PATTY, b. Nov. 16, 1785 [Woodbridge V. R.]; bapt. Mar. 11, 1787 [Woodbridge Ch.]; m. LYMAN RIGGS, b. *circa* 1783, son of Moses and Susanna (Tucker) Riggs.

140+vi. ANDREW, b. *circa* 1789; d. Jan. 30, 1865; m. SUSAN BALDWIN.

141+vii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 5, 1795 [Bible Rec.]; bapt. June 7, 1795 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Aug. 6, 1862; m. MINERVA HIGGINS.

74. HEZEKIAH[5] CLARK (*Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford [Bethany], Aug. 13, 1749, died Mar. 21, 1813, aged 64 [Montague, Mass., V. R.]; married ESTHER ———.

The *Clark Genealogy* by Albert Clark states, "I cannot learn whether he was married," but says he died at Montague, Mass., at about seventy years of age.

On Mar. 4, 1773, Hezekiah Clark "of Milford" had a conveyance from James Wheeler of Derby of two parcels of land at Niumps, one containing 50 acres with house and barn; and being then "of Derby" Hezekiah conveyed the property in separate deeds, Dec. 2, 1773, and Aug. 29, 1774, to Samuel Wheeler, Jr., of Derby [Derby L. R. 9:162, 465; 10:26]. The man engaged in these transactions (unfortunate ones, if we may judge by the money loss sustained) may have been "Ensign" Hezekiah, who was then living; if so, his residence in Derby was of short duration and he returned to Bethany. James Wheeler, from whom he bought, was husband of "Ensign" Hezekiah's eldest daughter.

Jan. 15, 1783, Hezekiah Clark of Milford bought from Alexander Johnson of Derby 75 acres at Lopus Plain, and the same date in partnership with Zadoc Sanford of Milford bought from Johnson the privilege of erecting a dam across the Naugatuck River [Derby L. R. 11:296, 334].

Two months later, Mar. 17, 1783, Hezekiah Clark of Milford sold his homestead, part in Amity [Woodbridge] and part in Bethany, with house, barn and sawmill [Woodbridge L. R. 1:25]. Thereafter he appears in subsequent purchases as "of Derby" until March, 1796, when he sold all his holdings at Lopus Plain, some of them with his partner Sanford, to a New York City syndicate [Derby L. R. 14:179, 181, 203].

On Sept. 8, 1797, Moses Bardwell of Montague sold for $2,167.00 to Hezekiah Clark and Selah Judd, both of Derby, Conn., 340 acres in Montague on the Connecticut River. He appears frequently in land transactions there, being called "husbandman," "yeoman" and "trader." In 1799 his wife Esther signed with him; and the same year he executed a mortgage to Timothy White of New Haven and Aaron Clark of Woodbridge. [Franklin County Registry, 10:377; 12:517; 14:134.] The last two named were his brother-in-law and brother.

The estate of Hezekiah Clark was administered Apr. 6, 1813, by David Ripley. An account shows payments made to Isaac Clark, to Hezekiah Clark, and to Josiah Burnham, the last for relinquishing his title to certain land. [Franklin County P., File 980.]

Isaac Clark and Hezekiah Clark, Jr., had a number of conveyances together in Montague, and conveyed in 1807 to Josiah Burnham, Jr. [Franklin County Registry, 25:353].

At Derby, Hezekiah was listed in the 1790 Census with a family of two males over 16 [whom we identify as himself and son Amos, born 1773], two males under 16 [whom we identify as Hezekiah, Jr., and Isaac], and two females [whom we identify as his wife and Esther Clark who married Josiah Burnham, Jr.].

Sharpe's *Seymour and Vicinity,* under the heading "Early Settlers," states that Hezekiah Clark and Zadoc Sanford were the first settlers at Lopus Plain, and that Hezekiah was grandfather of the aged Sheldon Clark. This was published only a short time after Sheldon Clark died, and it is likely that Mr. Sharpe obtained this information directly from him. In 1935 the present editor called on Mr. George T. Clark of Beacon Falls, Conn., a grandson of Sheldon Clark, then residing in the homestead which Sheldon Clark built, and he stated that Sheldon was son of Amos Clark. He exhibited some pages from the original diary of Amos Clark, preserved perhaps because they contain references to the last illness and death of the wife of Amos. An entry in 1806 reads: "27 Sept. Satorday... Hezekiah Came to See me and staid all Night." The omission of surname indicates that Hezekiah was a relative or intimate friend, and his staying all night, that he came from a distance. The reference is probably to Hezekiah Clark, Jr., of Montague. Amos, eldest son of Hezekiah[5] Clark as we

place him on the basis of the above evidence, was a young adult and already married into an Oxford family when the rest of the family removed to Montague, and these circumstances probably explain why he remained behind.

Probable children of Hezekiah and Esther (———) Clark:*

i. AMOS,[6] b. *circa* 1773; d. Apr. 1, 1825, ae. 52 [T. S., Pines Bridge Cem., Beacon Falls, Conn.]; m. LUCY WHEELER, b. Mar. 9, 1773 [D. V. R.], d. June 13, 1807, ae. 34 [T. S., Pines Bridge Cem.], dau. of Moses and Lucy (Hickox) Wheeler. The diary of Amos Clark, under June 13, 1807, enters "Lucy Departed this life at six o Clok in the Morning." The following day he notes her funeral and adds, "She being 34 years of Age the 9th of Last March." She was sister of Clary Wheeler, b. May 3, 1777 [D. V. R.], who m. Sherman Clark, of a different branch of the family; the will of Clary Clark (at Oxford) named Sheldon Clark as son of her sister Lucy. Children:

1. *Sheldon*,[7] b. *circa* 1794; d. Apr. 18, 1874, ae. 80 [T. S., Pines Bridge Cem., Beacon Falls]; m. Anna French [grandson's statement, see also *Seymour Past and Present*, p. 450], b. *circa* 1798, d. Nov. 9, 1877, ae. 71 [?79—T. S., Pines Bridge Cem.], dau. of David and Anna (Johnson) French. The will of Sheldon Clark, of Beacon Falls, dated Apr. 7, 1873, proved May 2, 1874, mentions wife Anna; eldest son David; Mary A. Peck and Eliza A. Clark, daughters of son Stiles Clark; and son Charles F. [Naugatuck P. 2:434]. The will of Anna Clark, wife of Sheldon Clark, Sr., dated Apr. 7, 1873, proved Nov. 22, 1877, gives to husband for life, then to son Charles F.; sons David and Stiles and their heirs are well provided for [*Ibid.*, 2:570]. Children:

(1) David,[8] b. *circa* 1819; d. at Beacon Falls, Feb. 1, 1877, ae. 57 [T. S.]; m. Charlotte ———, who d. Apr. 19, 1888, ae. 56 [T. S.]. Administration on his estate was granted Feb. 21, 1877 [Naugatuck P. 1:406].

(2) Stiles, b. Mar. 16, 1821 [T. S.]; d. at Naugatuck, Mar. 7, 1873 [T. S., Beacon Falls]; m. (1st) Emma B. ———, b. May 29, 1825 [T. S.], d. Mar. 4, 1858 [T. S., Beacon Falls]; m. (2nd) Naomi F. ———, b. Apr. 15, 1819 [T. S.], d. Jan. 5, 1891 [T. S., Beacon Falls]. His will was accepted May 14, 1873; distribution made Dec. 22, 1873, to his widow Naomi F., and daughters Mary A. Peck and Eliza A. Clark [Naugatuck P. 1:266; 2:412]. Children:

1. Mary A.,[9] b. June 27, 1849 [T. S.]; d. Mar. 3, 1883 [T. S., Beacon Falls]; m. Leander B. Peck.
2. Eliza A.

(3) Eliza Ann, b. *circa* 1824; d. Nov. 13, 1851, ae. 27 [T. S., Beacon Falls].

(4) Charles French, b. *circa* 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1880, ae. 52 [T. S., Beacon Falls]; m. Child:

1. George T.,[9] of Beacon Falls; m.

* Mr. Bryant did not include this branch. All the data on Hezekiah[5] and his family have been supplied by the editor from his files, the result of an extensive search made in 1934-5 for Mrs. J. Garfield Buell. The descendants of Amos[6] are incompletely listed.

2. *Charity,* m. Lewis Lounsbury, b. 1793, son of Timothy and Hannah (French) Lounsbury [Sharpe's *Bethany Sketches,* part 1, p. 130; and Sheldon Clark's grandson stated that Sheldon had a sister who m. a Lounsbury].

ii. ESTHER, m. intention, July 7, 1800 [Montague V. R.], JOSIAH BURNHAM, Jr.

iii. HEZEKIAH, b. *circa* 1778; d. Feb. 17, 1846, ae. 67, unmarried [Montague V. R.].

iv. ISAAC, not traced.

75. MOSES[5] CLARK (*Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, Conn., May 23, 1751, died May 23, 1811, aged 60 [T. S., Pines Bridge Cem., Beacon Falls, Conn.]; married Jan. 6, 1774 [Derby V. R.], ABIGAIL BREWSTER JOHNSON, baptized July 3, 1757 [St. James Ch., Derby], died at Pines Bridge [Beacon Falls], May 16, 1838, ae. 81 [Sharpe's *Seymour V. R.*], daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Riggs) Johnson.

Distribution of the estate of Moses Clark of Oxford was made Dec. 18, 1812, to "the Widow"; Levi Clark; Abigail wife of Edmond Smith; and Ruth wife of Isaac Leavenworth [N. H. P. 26:131].

Children of Moses and Abigail Brewster (Johnson) Clark:

i. LEVI,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1774 [Derby V. R.]; bapt. Oct. 1, 1775 [Cong. Ch. Ripton].

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 24, 1776 [Derby V. R.]; bapt. Feb. 9, 1777 [Cong. Ch. Ripton]; m. EDMUND SMITH. They were of New Haven, Sept. 1, 1823 [Oxford L. R. 1:55].

iii. RUTH, b. July 30, 1793 [*The Leavenworth Family*]; d. Oct. 27, 1830, ae. 38 [T. S., Pines Bridge]; m. Nov. 8, 1812 [*The Leavenworth Family*], ISAAC LEAVENWORTH, b. Oct. 9, 1791, son of Thomas and Ruth (Johnson) Leavenworth. The Leavenworth book must be wrong in stating her death as July 29, 1864. Her gravestone is in line with that of her father, Moses Clark, the only stone between them being that of her son, Levi C. Leavenworth, who d. June 3, 1814, ae. 7 weeks.

76. AARON[5] CLARK (*Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, Conn., Sept. 30, 1758, died May 7, 1848, aged 89 [T. S., Orange, Conn.]; married June 11, 1786 [Bible Rec.], ELIZABETH FOWLER, born Feb. 10, 1765 [Bible Rec.], died May 10, 1862 [Bible Rec.], aged 97 [Orange Ch. Rec.], but May 11, 1862, aged 97 years 3 mos. [T. S., Orange], daughter of William and Eunice (Baldwin) Fowler.

The Bible of his son Aaron gives his birth and other dates, and the births of all his children.

Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Fowler) Clark:

142+i. WILLIAM FOWLER,[6] b. May 3, 1787; d. July 9, 1876; m. ALMA DOWNS.

ii. BETSEY, b. July 20, 1789; d. at Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 24, 1856; m. Mar. 20, 1811 [Orange Ch. Rec.], RUFUS KELLOGG, of Litchfield, b. at Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 13, 1786, d. at Orange, Nov. 30, 1832, son of James and Lydia (Nash) Kellogg.*

* Some of the dates are from *Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), pp. 166, 348.

143+iii. MERRITT, b. Mar. 5, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1868; m. (1st) LYDIA KELLOGG, (2nd) CLARISSA BASSETT, (3rd) AMELIA GRIGGS.

iv. POLLY, b. Mar. 6, 1795; d. Dec. 17, 1795 [Bible Rec.].

144+v. AARON, b. Nov. 10, 1796; d. Apr. 13, 1886; m. Lovisa Merrick.

vi. HEZEKIAH, b. July 1, 1802; bapt. Aug. 4, 1802 [St. James Ch., Derby]; d. Aug. 4, 1802 [Bible Rec.].

77. PECK[5] CLARK (*Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, Conn., Dec. 14, 1771, died at Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1854, aged 82 [birth and death on T. S., South Ridge Cem., Conneaut]; married first, Oct. 19, 1795, MABEL BRADLEY, born *circa* 1778, baptized Mar. 17, 1781 [Trinity Ch., New Haven], died at Burlington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1805, aged 27, daughter of Abner and Comfort (Tomlinson) Bradley; married second, May 12, 1805, POLLY KELLOGG, born at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 29, 1782, died at Conneaut, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1863, aged 81 [T. S., South Ridge Cem.], daughter of James and Lydia (Nash) Kellogg.

He lived in Woodbridge, Conn., until 1800; moved to Burlington and Northfield, Conn.; and 1818 moved to Ohio.

Children of Peck and Mabel (Bradley) Clark:

i. MABEL,[6] b. at Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 12, 1798; d. at Conneaut, Ohio, July 27, 1873; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1819, NATHANIEL BROOKS, b. at Haddam, Conn., Mar. 5, 1793, d. at Conneaut, Nov. 1, 1876.

ii. ANNA, b. Feb. 7, 1800; d. Oct. 11, 1801.

145+iii. ABNER BRADLEY, b. at Burlington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1805; d. July 28, 1860; m. ELVIRA WILLIAMS.

Children of Peck and Polly (Kellogg) Clark:

iv. ANNA, b. at Northfield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1806; d. Nov. 14, 1807.

v. JULIA, b. at Northfield, Conn., July 16, 1808; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, June 1881 [*Sanford Gen.*]; m. at Conneaut, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1826, SIMEON WHEELER SANFORD, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Mar. 2, 1805, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1832, son of Eli and Sarah (Wheeler) Sanford.

146+vi. ALBERT, b. at Northfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1876; m. ELIZABETH HOWES WRIGHT.

147+vii. AARON, b. at Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811; m. (1st) MARY HAMLIN BEARDSLEY, (2nd) CAROLINE ELIZABETH BINGHAM.

viii. ALFRED, b. at Northfield, Conn., Apr. 20, 1813 [T. S.]; d. Aug. 3, 1838 [T. S., South Ridge Cem., Conneaut, Ohio]; unmarried.

148+ix. EDWARD PECK, b. at Northfield, Conn., June 16, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1851; m. LYDIA SEMANTHA RING.

x. FREDERICK KELLOGG, b. at Northfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1817; d. at Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1818.

149+xi. RUFUS, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1819; d. Nov. 25, 1889; m. CELIA SANBORN.

xii. MERRITT, b. at Conneaut, Dec. 11, 1821 [T. S.]; d. Aug. 1, 1861 [T. S., South Ridge Cem., Conneaut, Ohio]; unmarried.

78. LEVI[5] CLARK (*Job,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1753, died *circa* 1777 (resident at New Milford, Conn.); married ANNIS BOSTWICK, daughter of Gershom and Jemima (Hubbell) Bostwick. She married second, Nathaniel Lockwood.

Levi Clark of New Milford conveyed Aug. 15, 1774, to Hezekiah Clark of New Haven, land in Amity; and the same date, land bounded south on Job Clark's land and west on land set off to Rebecca wife of Mr. Thomas Brooks of Newbury [Brookfield]. On Feb. 20, 1794, Rufus Clark of New Milford conveyed to Caleb Smith of Milford; and Nov. 21, 1795, Bushnel Downs and wife Hannah, she being an heir to Levi Clark of New Milford, dec'd, conveyed also to Smith. [M. L. R. 15:130, 131; 20:251, 470.]

Administration on Levi Clark's estate was granted, Feb. 4, 1777, to Richard Smith of Newtown and Annis Clark of New Milford. Nathaniel Lockwood of New Milford was appointed guardian to Hannah Clark, daughter of Levi, May 11, 1778; and George Smith of Newtown was appointed for Rufus. Distribution was made to Annis Lockwood, the son Rufus, and daughter Hannah. [Woodbury P. 7:39, 187.]

A Nathaniel Lockwood died Feb. 26, 1785, in his 33d year [T. S., Sharon, Conn.].

Children of Levi and Annis (Bostwick) Clark:

i. RUFUS,[6] b. *circa* 1772; d. at New Milford, Oct. 1, 1801; m. Oct. 18, 1791 [New Milford Ch.], TAMAR OVIATT, b. Oct. 31, 1774 [New Milford V.], d. Jan. 14, 1852, ae. 77, dau. of John and Abigail (Smith) Oviatt. She m. (2nd) June 29, 1814 [New Milford Ch.], Major Turrell, b. Nov. 26, 1768 [New Milford V.], d. Oct. 4, 1847, ae. 79 [T. S., New Milford]. In a Milford deed it appears that John Oviatt of New Milford was guardian of the five children named below.

Children:

1. *Oviatt.*[7]
2. *Levi.*
3. *Annis.*
4. *Laura.*
5. *Hannah.*

ii. HANNAH, m. Apr. 25, 1792, BUSHNELL BOSTWICK DOWNS, son of Dr. Jonathan and Mabel (Bostwick) Downs.

79. JOSEPH[5] CLARK (*Job,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1758, probably died there 1831, aged 63 [Pinneo Rec.]; married ———.

The only difficulty with this identification of Joseph is that he would have been 73 instead of 63 at death in 1831, but Pinneo may have made an error in the age. In favor of the identification is the granting of administration on Joseph Clark's estate to Job Clark, the widow declining, Apr. 27, 1832 [N. H. P. 42:78]. The estate seems to have been insolvent,

so there is no distribution naming the heirs, but presumably Job Clark was son of the decedent, and Joseph son of Job Clark would have been likely to perpetuate the name of his father and brother. We therefore introduce this family record here.

Children of Joseph and ——— (———) Clark, baptized at Milford:

i. MARY,[6] bapt. Mar. 16, 1788.
ii. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 16, 1788.
iii. JOB, bapt. Mar. 16, 1788.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. May 5, 1793.
v. ELIZABETH, bapt. May 17, 1795; m. Apr. 24, 1816 [2nd Ch. Milford], DAVID MALLETT.

80. OLIVER[5] CLARK (*Job,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1759, is here tentatively identified with the Oliver Clark who gave his birth as at Milford, Oct. 22, 1760 [Pension Rec.], and died Feb. 26, 1836, aged 74 years 4 months 4 days [T. S., Central Cem., Brookfield, Conn.]; married first, BETTY STARR, born *circa* 1765, died May 26, 1818, aged 53 [T. S., Brookfield], daughter of James and Hannah (Gray) Starr;* married second, MARTHA ———, born *circa* 1767, died May 8, 1820, aged 53 [T. S., Brookfield]; married third, at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1821 [Pension Rec.], HULDAH (DIBBLE) LACEY, widow of Aaron Lacey.

It must be stated that Mr. Bryant was never satisfied with the above identification. Job Clark had a son Oliver born Dec. 11, 1759, by Milford Vital Records, and the date is confirmed by his baptism the same month. The Oliver who died in Brookfield stated his own birth date in his pension papers as Oct. 22, 1760, and the exact statement of his age at death on his gravestone agrees precisely with that date.

Land records in Milford show that Oliver Clark was of Brookfield in 1806 [M. L. R. 23:221, 540]. Job Clark's widow, step-mother of his son Oliver, had married the Brookfield minister, which might explain Oliver's settling there. The Oliver of the pension record named a son Levi, which would be for his brother who died in early manhood.

Only three theories suggest themselves to explain the discrepancy of date. One is that Job's son Oliver lived in Brookfield for a time, but that Oliver of the pension record who died at Brookfield was a different man, also from Milford, but of unknown parentage. It would be a remarkable coincidence, if two men named Oliver Clark settled in a small place like Brookfield, and both from Milford, one of whom has a known parentage but no later history, while the other, with a clearly defined history up to his death at Brookfield, has no known parentage.

The second theory is that Job's son Oliver, born and baptized in De-

* *Starr Genealogy* (1879), p. 316.

cember, 1759, died soon, and that Job had a second Oliver born Oct. 22, 1760, who settled in Brookfield and had the above history. It is true that not all of Job's children were entered in the vital records. His eldest son Job died young and there was a second Job for whom no birth entry has been found. But in this case we find no record of death of the Oliver born in 1759, and neither a birth record nor a baptismal record for the Oliver born in 1760. Furthermore, this theory necessitates placing the birth of the two Olivers only ten months apart, unusually close for two children to be born in the same family, even if the first one died shortly after birth.

The third theory is that the Oliver who gave his birth as Oct. 22, 1760, was identical with the Oliver who was born Dec. 11, 1759, and that the date he gave himself is an error. No reason for a deliberate changing of his birth date seems probable. Sometimes men were misinformed as to their own birth dates, usually from miscalculating their year of birth from their supposed age at the time the calculation was made. For a man to get the day and month as well as the year all wrong is something new to the experience of most genealogists.

Having stated the case, we leave it open to argument.*

The will of Oliver Clark of Brookfield, dated June 10, 1824, mentions his wife Huldah; daughters Laura wife of John S. Blackman and Rebeccah wife of John Sanford; son Levi Clark; son Starr Clark has had his full portion [Newtown P., File 525, State Library].

Children of Oliver and Betty (Starr) Clark:

i. LAURA,[6] m. JOHN S. BLACKMAN.

ii. REBECCA, m. 1812 [*Sanford Gen.*, p. 292], JOHN BLACKMAN SANFORD, b. at Bridgewater, Conn., Jan. 1788, d. there 1856, son of Liffe and Hulda (Blackman) Sanford. He was at one time a hatter in Brookfield, and later lived in Bridgeport, Conn. [*Sanford Gen.*].

iii. JAMES STARR, b. *circa* 1795; d. Aug. 7, 1866, ae. 71 [T. S., Central Cem., Brookfield]; m. SUSAN L. FOSTER, b. *circa* 1798, d. Nov. 8, 1880, ae. 82 [T. S., Brookfield], dau. of Timothy Foster.

iv. LEVI, lived in Norwalk, Conn.; said to have m. SALLY STEVENS.†

81. NATHAN[5] CLARK (*Nathan,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1746, died July 13, 1819, aged 73 [Woodbridge Ch. and T. S. "North" Cem.]; married Mar. 7, 1776 [Woodbridge V. R.], MABEL TREAT, born *circa* 1753, died July 1, 1828, aged 75 [Woodbridge Ch.

* Mr. Bryant did not believe that the Oliver who gave his birth in 1760 was the Oliver recorded as born 1759, but otherwise held the case open, hoping that further evidence might be found to prove a solution. The editor favors placing Oliver (b. 1760) as son of Job, and inclines towards the second theory presented, but has thought it best to present a summary of the case, showing the difficulties in the way of accepting each one of the theories, and leaving it to those interested to arrive at their own conclusions.—*D. L. J.*

† *Starr Genealogy* (1879), p. 316.

and T. S., "North" Cem.], daughter of "Deacon" Joseph and Mary (Merwin) Treat.

The will of Nathan Clark of Woodbridge, dated Apr. 28, 1819, proved Aug. 9, 1819, mentions wife Mabel; son Robert; three daughters, Charlotte Ray wife of David Ray, Polly Baldwin wife of Hezekiah Hervey Baldwin, and Mabel Clark [N. H. P. 30:143].

Children of Nathan and Mabel (Treat) Clark, born at Woodbridge, Conn.:

150+i. ROBERT,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1777 [Woodbridge V. R.]; d. Apr. 17, 1863; m. EXPERIENCE NEWTON.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 13, 1781 [Woodbridge V. R.]; d. May 9, 1864, ae. 84 [T. S., Grove St. Cem., New Haven], d. at Stratford, bur. at New Haven [N. H. V. R.]; m. May 24, 1812 [Woodbridge Ch.], DAVID RAY, b. July 12, 1770 [North Haven V. R.], son of Levi and Mary (Cooper) Ray. He m. (1st) May 1, 1800 [North Haven Ch.], Lois Goodyear, b. Nov. 20, 1770 [N. H. V.], d. Mar. 22, 1811, ae. 44 [T. S., New Haven], dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Bradley) Goodyear, by whom he had no children. By Charlotte, he had: Edwin Clark, George Goodyear and Charlotte Annette, bapt. May 2, 1830 [1st Ch. New Haven].

iii. NATHAN, bapt. Nov. 10, 1783 [Woodbridge Ch.]; presumably d. young.

iv. POLLY, b. Nov. 17, 1786 [Woodbridge V. R.]; bapt. 1786 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Jan. 7, 1829, ae. 43 [T. S., Race Road, Woodbridge]; m. May 1813 [Woodbridge Ch.], HEZEKIAH HARVEY BALDWIN, b. Feb. 17, 1790, d. Jan. 13, 1826, ae. 36 [T. S., Race Road, Woodbridge], son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Hine) Baldwin.

v. MABEL, b. Nov. 19, 1794 [Woodbridge V. R.]; bapt. Mar. 1794 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Mar. 2, 1880, ae. 86 [T. S., Grove St. Cem., New Haven].

82. JONATHAN[5] CLARK (*Nathan,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1753, died July 19, 1808, aged 55 [T. S., Milford, Conn.]; married ABIGAIL BURWELL, born *circa* 1760, died 1833, aged 73, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Arnold) Burwell.

Child of Jonathan and Abigail (Burwell) Clark:

151+i. JONATHAN,[6] b. *circa* 1777; d. May 22, 1849; m. MARY GILLET.

83. SAMUEL[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Mar. 7, 1770, died at West Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1817, aged 48 [T. S., Epis Cem.]; married HETTY KIMBERLY, born May 2, 1772, died at West Haven, May 20, 1825, aged 54 [T. S.], daughter of "Captain" Silas and Sarah (Smith) Kimberly.*

* Birth dates of Samuel, of his brother and sister (p. 75), and of his wife and four children, have been added by the editor from a Kimberly-Clarke Bible record at the New Haven Colony Historical Society (Family Bible Records, 2:3).

The will of Silas Kimberly calls his daughter "Esther" [N. H. P. 23:128], but in the distribution she is called "Hetty," and later she was called Hetty Clark in an application by Samuel Clark for a division of property which belonged to their mother Sarah [N. H. P. 24:99, 223]. Samuel Clark was guardian to Lester Kimberly, a minor son of Silas Kimberly.

Children of Samuel and Hetty (Kimberly) Clark:

i. SAMUEL FARRAND,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1794; bapt. at West Haven, Mar. 22, 1795 [Trinity Church Rec., New Haven]; d. July 29, 1815, ae. 19 [T. S., West Haven].

ii. SALLY KIMBERLY, b. Nov. 20, 1798; d. Apr. 26, 1815, ae. 17 [T. S., West Haven].

iii. HOMER HORATIO, b. Sept. 8, 1804; d. Sept. 22, 1827, ae. 25 [T. S., West Haven]; bur. Sept. 24, 1827, ae. 23, at West Haven [Trinity Church Rec.]. Administration on his estate was granted, Dec. 27, 1827, to Nathaniel F. Clark and Dennis Kimberly: "It appearing to this court that said Deceased left one heir at law viz. his brother Halsey Clark since Deceased to whom the whole of sd real & personal estate descended," etc. [N. H. P. R. 38:161].

iv. HALSEY, b. Apr. 4, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1827, ae. 19, "the son & last surviving member of the Family of Samuel & Hetty Clark" [T. S., West Haven]. Distribution of his estate was made to the relatives of his father and mother.

84. NATHANIEL FARRAND[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born July 7, 1771, died at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 9, 1855, aged 83 [T. S., Grove Street Cem.]; married ABIGAIL[6] CLARK [No. 35, iii], born *circa* 1778, died at New Haven, Dec. 25, 1828, aged 50 [T. S., Grove Street Cem.]; buried Dec. 27, 1828, aged 50 [Trinity Church Rec.], so the date of death, Dec. 28, in N. H. V. R. is erroneous, daughter of Rev. Richard[5] and Rebecca (———) Clark.

His will, dated Jan. 3, 1855, proved Apr. 13, 1855, mentions his children, Rebecca S. Fisher, Almira C. Shelton, Samuel F. Clark, and Richard M. Clark [N. H. P. 71:589, 420].

Children of Nathaniel Farrand and Abigail (Clark) Clark:

i. REBECCA S.,[7] m. at New Haven, May 8, 1834, Capt. JOHN W. FISHER.

ii. ALMIRA C., m. ——— SHELTON.

iii. SAMUEL F.

iv. RICHARD MARSHALL, b. Jan. 29, 1816; bapt. Apr. 21, 1816 [Trinity Church Rec.], this record calling him son of "Nathl F. & *Sybil* Clark."

v. JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1818; bapt. Mar. 6, 1818; bur. Mar. 11, 1818 [all from Trinity Church Rec.], but d. Mar. 10, 1818, ae. 4 mos. [T. S., Grove Street Cem.].

85. THADDEUS JAMES[6] CLARK (*Thaddeus,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), baptized at West Haven, Aug. 27, 1780 [Trinity Church, New Haven], died there 1826; married MARGARET ———, born *circa* 1788, died at West Haven, Apr. 15, 1864, aged 76 [T. S.].

His will, dated Jan. 3, 1824, proved Dec. 19, 1826, mentions the three children below; Nathaniel Farrand Clarke of Orange and "my beloved wife Margaret Clarke," executors [N. H. P. 37:191]. On Mar. 23, 1831, James S. Clarke, aged 17, and Henry A. Clarke, aged 14, children of Thaddeus J. Clarke, late of Orange, chose their mother Margaret Clarke as guardian [N. H. P. 41:117].

Children of Thaddeus James and Margaret (———) Clark:

i. JAMES SHELTON,[7] b. May 5, 1814; d. Apr. 12, 1891 [T. S., West Haven]; unmarried. Administration on his estate was granted to Henry A. Clark of Orange, brother and only heir at law [N. H. P. 237].
ii. HENRY AIMS, b. Nov. 24, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1894 [T. S., West Haven].
iii. MARY ANN.

86. ALFRED[6] CLARK (*Merrit,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven, Conn., Dec. 22, 1782 [Bible], died Mar. 2, 1869, aged 86 [T. S., Milford], aged 86 yrs. 4 mos. [Orange V. R.], aged 86 yrs. 2 mos. 8 days, "at Oyster River Tuesday at 9 o'clock P. M." [Bible]; married first, ELIZA GOODYEAR [Maria Goodyear by N. G. Pond's Notebooks]; married second, GRACE BRIGDEN, born *circa* 1801, died at Milford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1869, aged 67 [M. V. R.], Feb. 1869, aged 68 [T. S., Milford], buried Feb. 23, 1869, aged 60 [Epis. Church Rec.], daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (White) Brigden.

Children of Alfred and Eliza (Goodyear) Clark, born at West Haven:

i. BELA,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1810 [T. S., Milford]; d. Aug. 16, 1889, ae. 78 [M. V. R.], ae. 79 [Bible]; m. (1st) MARTHA TOMLINSON, b. at Milford, Sept. 22, 1809 [sister's Bible], d. Aug. 31, 1847, ae. 40 [T. S., Milford], Sept. 1, 1849 [sister's Bible], bur. Sept. 2, 1849 [Epis. Church Rec., Milford], dau. of David and Anna (Camp) Tomlinson; m. (2nd) Jan. 13, 1849 [First Church, Milford, and Bible], IRENE ISBELL, b. Apr. 21, 1817 [T. S., Milford, in error], bapt. July 31, 1808, d. Apr. 14, 1887, ae. 79 [M. V. R.], bur. Apr. 15, 1887, ae. 79 [Epis. Church Rec.], dau. of Israel and Sarah (Pardee) Isbell. Children by first wife:
   1. *Eliza Louise,*[8] b. *circa* 1834; m. Mar. 12, 1862 [M. V. R. and Epis. Church Rec.], Eli Edwards of Huntington, b. *circa* 1831.
   2. *Marshall Alfred,* b. at Oyster River, Sept. 27, 1843 [his Bible]; d. Feb. 1, 1893 [M. V. R. and Bible]; m. Oct. 7, 1868 [Bible], Jane Anna Noble, b. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., July 12, 1844, living (1916) Milford, dau. of Archibald and Susan (Simpson) Noble. Children:
      (1) Eugene Noble,[9] b. at Cruger's Island, N. Y., July 26, 1869 [M. V. R.]; living (1916) Milford, Conn.; m. Aug. 25, 1892, Christine Ellen Kriedler, b. at Reading, Pa., Feb. 18, 1866, d. Apr. 10, 1901 [M. V. R.], dau. of Cornelius Kriedler. Children:
         1. Elsie Kathryn,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1893 [M. V. R.]; m. Oct. 14, 1914 [Epis. Church, Milford], Richard A. Hellman, b. at Oronoque, Conn., *circa* 1884.

2. Stanley Tomlinson, b. Sept. 25, 1895 [M. V. R.].
3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1898 [M. V. R.].

(2) Marshall Goodyear, b. May 3, 1871 [M. V. R.]; bapt. Aug. 16, 1871 [Epis. Church Rec.]; living unm. (1916) at Boston, Mass.

(3) Louis Franklyn, b. May 1, 1884; bapt. Oct. 19, 1884 [Epis. Church Rec.]; m. July 5, 1913 [M. V. R. and Epis. Church Rec.], Catherine Vogel Foote, b. at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 30, 1883, dau. of John G. and Katherine (Smith) Foote.

ii. LYDIA MASTERS, b. ; bur. Feb. 13, 1877 [Epis. Church Rec. Milford]; m. (1st) Oct. 1, 1835 [Epis. Church Rec.], CHARLES LAMBERT TOMLINSON, b. July 14, 1811, d. May 18, 1848, ae. 37 [T. S., Milford] son of David and Anna (Camp) Tomlinson; m. (2nd) June 18, 1859 [Epis. Church Rec.], MARK TIBBALS.

Children of Alfred and Grace (Brigden) Clark, born at Woodmont in Milford:*

iii. SARAH MARIA, b. Mar. 23, 1822; m. (1st) HENRY WARD KIMBERLY, son of Francis and Adah (Ward) Kimberly; m. (2nd) JAMES MCMILLEN, who d. at Greenwich, Ohio.

iv. MERRITT MASTERS, b. June 8, 1823; d. at Boonesboro, Mo., July 4, 1876; m. (1st) ABIGAIL GRACE SMITH, b. Aug. 10, 1822, bapt. Oct. 20, 1822 [First Church, Milford], d. at Matanzas, Cuba, July 17, 1854, ae. 31 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Nathaniel and Susan (Merwin) Smith; m. (2nd) ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. at Portland, Me., *circa* 1833. Children by second wife [family record incomplete]:

1. *Joseph Marshall,*[8] bapt. Sept. 23, 1860 [Christ Church, West Haven].
2. *Alfred Brigden,* bapt. Sept. 23, 1860 [Christ Church, West Haven].
3. A daughter, b. July 31, 1868 [Orange V. R.].
4. A daughter, b. Oct. 9, 1870 [Orange V. R.].

v. SUSAN WHITE, b. Oct. 8, 1825; d. at Rockford, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1890, unmarried.

vi. JOSEPH NELSON, b. Aug. 30, 1827 [Aug. 30, 1826, by T. S., West Haven]; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 4, 1858 [T. S., West Haven], unmarried.

vii. ALMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1898; m. May 17, 1861 [Christ Church, West Haven], JOHN NOYES SMITH, who d. at Jacksonville, Fla., *circa* 1886.

viii. OLIVER FRENCH, b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. at Beech Grove, Va., *circa* 1887; m. Sept. 28, 1854 [M. V. R.], LYDIA LANGRIDGE, bapt. Nov. 10, 1840 [Second Church, Milford], d. *circa* 1907, dau. of Levi Langridge.

ix. HARRIET ASENATH, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. at Rockford, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1857 [Christ Church, West Haven], DWIGHT JOHNSON.

x. ANNA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 7, 1833; bapt. June 16, 1850 [Christ Church, West Haven]; m. Dec. 25, 1863 [Christ Church, West Haven], LEONARD BURT.

xi. MARY MATILDA, b. July 9, 1837; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1906; m. at Woodmont, Conn., Nov. 1864, JOHN FREDERICK HAYES, b. at Derby, Conn., in 1838, d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 28, 1871, son of ——— and Phebe Ann (Gilbert) Hayes.

* Most of the data on the children were received from Mrs. W. W. Woods, of Marshalltown, Iowa, a daughter of Mary Matilda (Clark) Hayes. Some of the year dates of the children are impossibly close, but we lack other source data by which to correct them.

87. RICHARD MARSHALL[6] CLARK (*Merrit,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Feb. 13, 1789, died Jan. 19, 1854 [dates from T. S., Epis. Cem., West Haven, Conn.]; married Oct. 23, 1822 [Derby V. R.], ELIZA A. MARDENBROUGH, born , died at Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1879 [see N. H. P. 167:521], daughter of Giles and Mary Louisa (Mansfield) Mardenbrough, and granddaughter of Rev. Dr. Richard and Anna (Hull) Mansfield.

Children of Richard Marshall and Eliza A. (Mardenbrough) Clark:

i. RICHARD,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1823, bapt. Dec. 14, 1823 [Trinity Church Rec., New Haven]; d. Nov. 19, 1883 [*Mansfield Genealogy,* p. 67, which calls him Richard Marshall]; unmarried; said to have d. at Geneva, N. Y.

ii. JOHN MARDENBROUGH, b. Mar. 24, 1826 [T. S., West Haven]; bapt. Feb. 10, 1828 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 4, 1853 [T. S.].

iii. WILHELMINA VERVEER, b. Aug. 20, 1827 [T. S., West Haven]; bapt. Feb. 10, 1828 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Nov. 7, 1832 [T. S.]; "child of Marshall" d. Nov. 10, 1832 [N. H. V.].

iv. WILLIAM LINTOT, b. Apr. 22, 1829, bapt. May 2, 1830 [Trinity Church Rec.]; b. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1831 [widow's statement]; d. Dec. 7, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1868 [Orange V. R.], FREDERIKE CLARKE KIMBERLY, b. at West Haven, Sept. 30, 1844, living (1917) Sacramento, Calif., dau. of Henry Ward and Sarah Maria (Clarke) Kimberly. Children:

1. *Eliza Mardenbrough,*[8] b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 25, 1891, Nelson W. Chisholm.
2. *William Lintot,* b. May 28, 1871; m. Mary Patterson. Child:
   (1) Ethel Wilhelmina.[9]
3. *Joseph Marshall,* b. Oct. 11, 1872; connected (1916) with the Post Office at Sacramento; m. Mrs. Mamie Catherine Shay.

v. MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 10, 1831, bapt. June 12, 1831 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Sept. 11, 1874 [*Mansfield Genealogy*]; m. Dec. 26, 1867 [*Ibid.*], CHARLES D. VAIL, a professor, of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

vi. WILHELMINA V[ERVEER], b. Jan. 14, 1833, bapt. June 19, 1833 [Trinity Church Rec.], m. June 11, 1863 [*Mansfield Genealogy*], JOHN P. DELANCY, who d. June 22, 1870, son of Bishop DeLancy of Geneva, N. Y.

vii. JOSEPH FARRAND, b. Sept. 22, 1834, bapt. July 27, 1836 [Trinity Church Rec.]; res. (1879) Brooklyn, N. Y.; said to have d. unmarried at Geneva, N. Y.

88. SAMUEL JAMES[6] CLARK (*Merrit,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born June 8, 1794 [Bible], June 8, 1793 [T. S.], died Jan. 14, 1881 [T. S., Grove Street Cem., New Haven]; married Sept. 10, 1822 [N. H. V. and Trinity Church Rec., New Haven], ELIZABETH HILL JACOCKS, born July 10, 1799 [T. S.], died Feb. 8, 1849 [T. S., Grove Street Cem.], aged 49 [N. H. V. and Trinity Church Rec.], daughter of John Hill and Eunice (Burritt) Jacocks.

Children of Samuel James and Elizabeth Hill (Jacocks) Clark:

i. A daughter,[7] d. 1823, ae. 13 hours [T. S., New Haven].

ii. A son, d. 1824, ae. 3 hours [T. S., New Haven].

iii. SAMUEL JAMES, b. Apr. 18, 1825, bapt. Sept. 18, 1825 [Trinity Church Rec.]; b. New Haven 1824, d. Geneva 1902 [T. S., Grove Street Cem., New Haven].

iv. JOSEPH NEHEMIAH, b. Sept. 23, 1826, bapt. Feb. 18, 1827, bur. Aug. 7, 1827 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. 1827, ae. 11 mos. [T. S.].

v. ELIZABETH JACOCKS, b. Mar. 21, 1828 [T. S.]; bapt. Sept. 28, 1828 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. at Eastport, Me., Dec. 3, 1855, ae. 28 [T. S., New Haven].

vi. MARIA COWDREY, b. Nov. 7, 1829 [T. S.]; bapt. May 2, 1830 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Oct. 21, 1861, ae. 32 [T. S., New Haven].

vii. HIRAM NICHOLAS, b. Nov. 7, 1831, bapt. June 17, 1832, bur. Dec. 18, 1832 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. 1832 ae. 13 mos. [T. S., New Haven].

viii. JANE CROSWELL, b. May 13, 1831 [?], bapt. Aug. 25, 1833, bur. Apr. 21, 1833 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. 1833 ae. 2 yrs. [?] [T. S., New Haven].

ix. WALTER MAYNARD, b. Nov. 2, 1834 [T. S. and Trinity Church Rec.]; bapt. Jan. 7, 1835 [Trinity Church Rec.]; d. Aug. 13, 1875 [T. S. and St. Paul's Church Rec., New Haven].

x. ALFRED, b. Aug. 12, 1837, bapt. May 13, 1838 [Trinity Church Rec.]; "Departed this life June 19, 1862 ae. 24, First officer of the Steam Ship Union Star. Blown up on trial trip 60 miles upon the Yangstse River, Shanghai, China" [T. S., New Haven].

xi. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 5, 1839, bapt. Dec. 22, 1839, bur. Aug. 4, 1843 [Trinity Church Rec., New Haven]; d. 1843 in 5th yr. [T. S.].

89. ISAAC[6] CLARK (*Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1757 [Orange Church Rec.], but October 1757, by age at death; died Apr. 25, 1849, aged 91 years 6 months [T. S., Orange, Conn.]; married first, *circa* 1780, HANNAH NETTLETON, born *circa* 1758, died Dec. 29, 1800, aged 42 [T. S., Milford, and Marshall's List], daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Camp) Nettleton; married second, in 1806 [O. Ch. Rec.], SUSANNAH (SMITH) SMITH, born Dec. 19, 1767 [O. Ch. Rec.], died Mar. 22, 1842, aged 74 [T. S., Orange, and O. Ch. Rec.], daughter of Oliver and Hannah (———) Smith, and widow of "Capt." Gold Smith.

Susannah Smith's first husband was Gold Smith, born *circa* 1764, died March 8, 1800, aged 36 [T. S., West Haven], son of "Deacon" Nathan and Sarah (Sherman) Smith. By him she had children: Keturah (who married her stepbrother, Merit Clark), Louisa, Susannah, Jesse Gold, Oliver and Lyman. [See Oliver Smith's estate, N. H. P. 24:66; and *New Haven Gen. Mag.*, 7:1628, 1634, 1644.]

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Nettleton) Clark, born at North Milford [Orange]:*

i. HANNAH,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1781 [O. Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Dec. 30, 1787 [1st Ch. M.]; d. Jan. 27, 1833 ae. 53 [T. S., Orange, and O. Ch. Rec.]; m. June 30, 1799 [1st Ch. M.], JOEL WOODRUFF, b. Mar. 5, 1778 [O. Ch. Rec.], bapt. May 31, 1778

* Considerable data on this family and the descendants were obtained from Mr. Edward L. Clark, Jr., of Orange, Conn., an attorney-at-law in New Haven, Conn.

[1st Ch. M.], d. Mar. 14, 1808 [T. S., Orange, and O. Ch. Rec.], son of Matthew and Esther (Bull) Woodruff.

ii. POLLY [Mary], b. Sept. 23, 1784 [O. Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Dec. 30, 1787 [1st Ch. M.]; d. Feb. 6, 1852, ae. 67 [T. S., Orange]; unmarried.

152+iii. ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1786 [O. Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Dec. 30, 1787 [1st Ch. M.]; d. Sept. 19, 1861; m. ESTHER TREAT.

iv. ISABEL, b. Sept. 26, 1786 [O. Ch. Rec.]; prob. d. before Dec. 30, 1787, when the older children were baptized.

153+v. MERIT, b. Feb. 4, 1788 [O. Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Apr. 12, 1789 [1st Ch. M.]; d. Oct. 6, 1867; m. KETURAH SMITH.

154+vi. ELON, b. May 12, 1792; bapt. July 1, 1792 [1st Ch. M.]; d. May 23, 1858; m. (1st) LOIS FENN, (2nd) SALLY B. HALL.

vii. ALMON, b. Nov. 29, 1797 [O. Ch. Rec.]; bapt. Mar. 4, 1798 [O. Ch. Rec.]; said to have d. in Illinois; m. (1st) SUSAN CLARK [No. 59, viii], b. *circa* 1797, d. Nov. 18, 1825, ae. 28 [T. S., Middlebury], dau. of Andrew and Anna (Clark) Clark; m. (2nd) ——— ———, said to be the widow of an Episcopalian clergyman. There is said to have been a daughter by first wife,* two sons by second wife.

155+viii. ALVIN, b. Dec. 29, 1800 [E. L. Clark] or Dec. 31, 1800 [O. Ch. Rec.]; bapt. ("Alvan") May 31, 1801 [1st Ch. M.]; m. MARY PECK.

Children of Isaac and Susannah (Smith) (Smith) Clark, born at North Milford [Orange]:

ix. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 9, 1807 [O. Ch. Rec.]; d. July 28, 1878 ae. 71 yrs. 5 mos. [T. S., Orange]; unmarried.

x. ELIZABETH ANDREW, b. Mar. 16, 1808 [O. Ch. Rec.]; d. Sept. 16, 1856, ae. 48 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R.]; m. Nov. 25, 1847 [O. Ch. Rec.], as his second wife, Dr. HULL ALLEN, b. at Westport, Conn., May 16, 1798 [Rockey's *Hist. of New Haven County*], bapt. there Dec. 24, 1799, d. Sept. 1, 1896, ae. 98 yrs. 4 mos. [T. S., Milford], son of "Capt." Gabriel and Sarah (———) Allen [*Families of Old Fairfield*, 2:23].

xi. SARAH [Sally], b. Nov. 16, 1809 [E. L. Clark]; d. Feb. 25, 1877, ae. 67 yrs. 3 mos. [T. S., Orange]; m. Sept. 30, 1830 [O. Ch. Rec.], ALBERT F. MILES, b. in 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1894, ae. 86 [T. S., Orange], son of "Capt." Daniel and Martha (Northrop) Miles.

90. THOMAS[6] CLARK (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 22, 1764, died at Derby [Oxford], Oct. 11, 1797 [Oxford Ch.], aged 33 [T. S., Rimmon Hill, Seymour]; married EUNICE BURWELL, born Jan. 28, 1765 [Derby V. R.], died Mar. 22, 1819, aged 54 [T. S., Pines Bridge, Beacon Falls, Conn.], daughter of Stephen and Sybil (Tomlinson) Burwell. She married second, at Oxford, Oct. 1, 1799, Moses Riggs, born Apr. 10, 1760 [Derby V. R.], died Apr. 15, 1838, aged 78 [T. S., Pines Bridge], son of "Ensign" Edward and Lois (Osborn) Riggs.

Administration on the estate of Thomas Clark, Jr., of Derby, was granted, Oct. 24, 1797, to the widow Eunice Clark and Thomas Clark, who

* Probably the Susan Jane[8] named in the will of her maternal grandmother [see No. 59].

represented the estate to be insolvent. Widow Eunice applied for her dower, Oct. 10, 1798. [N. H. P. 19:80, 271.]

The gravestone of Eunice is next to that of Sherman Clark, her son by her first marriage. Moses Riggs had married first, at Oxford, Sept. 26, 1780, Susanna Tucker, who divorced him in 1799.

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Burwell) Clark:

i. SHERMAN,[7] b. *circa* 1783; d. Apr. 9, 1822, ae. 38 [T. S., Pines Bridge]; m. CLARY WHEELER, b. May 3, 1777 [Derby V. R.], d. Jan. 18, 1848, ae. 71 [T. S., Pines Bridge], dau. of Moses and Lucy (Hickox) Wheeler. No issue. His will, dated Mar. 23, 1822, proved Apr. 19, 1822, mentions his wife Clarey Clarke, gives a legacy to Gary Riggs, and gives to Eunice Riggs, "Eri" Riggs and Merrit Riggs when they arrive at the age of 21; and on Apr. 29, 1822, a distribution was made partly by will and partly by consent of all the parties interested, to the widow, to Susan Pangman, to Sheldon Clarke, to Eunice Stoddard, and to Betsy Osborn [N. H. P. 32:232, 273].

ii. SHELDON, b. Jan. 31, 1785 [T. S.]; d. Apr. 10, 1840, ae. 55 [T. S., Pines Bridge], unmarried. His will, proved Apr. 14, 1840, gave to Yale College "my homestead farm given me by my grandfather Thomas Clark Esqr" and a legacy to Chestnut Tree Hill School District; and provided that the estate which fell to him from his brother Sherman Clark should go to his three sisters, Eunice Stoddard, Susan Pangman, and Betsey Osborn [N. H. P. 49:163].

iii. EUNICE, b. *circa* 1786; d. Aug. 23, 1855, ae. 69 [T. S., Seymour]; m. ABIRAM STODDARD, b. Jan. 27, 1777, d. Nov. 23, 1855, ae. 79 [T. S., Seymour, Epis. Cem.], son of Samson and Susanna (Nettleton) Stoddard.

iv. SUSAN, b. Jan. 11, 1789 [T. S.]; d. Oct. 25, 1872 [T. S., Pines Bridge]; m. Mar. 11, 1810 [Oxford Ch.], BENNET PANGMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1785 [T. S.], d. 1838 [T. S.], bur. Oct. 16, 1838, ae. 53 [Seymour V. R.].

v. BETSEY, m. ——— OSBORN.

Note: The identification of Thomas Clark's wife as Eunice *Burwell* is based solely on N. G. Pond's notebooks. By her second husband, Moses Riggs, she had children:

1. GARRY, b. Dec. 6, 1800; d. Feb. 11, 1892; m. SALLY CLARK, b. July 11, 1807, d. Feb. 1, 1872.
2. EUNICE.
3. IRA, b. *circa* 1806; d. at Barbados, Mar. 12, 1832, ae. 26 [T. S., Pines Bridge].
4. MERRIT, b. *circa* June 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1824, ae. 15 yrs. 6 mos. [T. S., Pines Bridge].

91. TREAT[6] CLARK (*Nathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1765, died May 27, 1830, aged 65 [T. S., Milford, and Milford Ch. Rec.]; married first, Dec. 18, 1796 [Milford Ch. Rec.], SYBEL NETTLETON, baptized June 4, 1780 [First Church, Milford], died Mar. 6, 1805, aged 29 [Marshall Mortuary List, Milford]; married second, Aug. 5, 1805 [Milford Ch. Rec.], NANCY[6] CLARK [No. 44, iii], born *circa* 1781, died Feb.

18, 1847, aged 66 [T. S., Milford], daughter of David[5] and Anna (Clark) Clark.

Children of Treat and Sybel (Nettleton) Clark:

156+i. TREAT,[7] b. *circa* Sept. 1799; d. July 28, 1887; m. (1st) MARY DAVIDSON, (2nd) SUSAN STACY BALDWIN.

157+ii. ELI NETTLETON, b. Feb. 11, 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1880; m. MARY NEWTON BOTSFORD.

iii. ALFRED, date of birth and death unknown; left Milford.

Child of Treat and Nancy (Clark) Clark:

iv. NANCY, bapt. June 4, 1807 (First Church, Milford); d. Jan. 3, 1823 ae. 15 yrs. 7 mos.

92. ELIAS[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Washington, Conn., Feb. 24, 1780, died ; married Oct. 8, 1801, ELIZABETH B. NEWTON, born May 26, 1781.

His wife was from Roxbury, Conn., at marriage. He lived and died at Bucks Hill, Waterbury, Conn.

Children of Elias and Elizabeth B. (Newton) Clark, recorded at Waterbury, Conn.:

i. SAMUEL GOODRICH,[7] b. July 19, 1802; d. at Washington, Feb. 16, 1803.

ii. ELIZABETH M., b. Dec. 16, 1803; m. (1st) at Waterbury, Nov. 29, 1826, "Lieut." REUBEN HOLMES, b. at Waterbury, Feb. 11, 1798, d. at Jefferson Barracks, Nov. 4, 1833, son of Israel and Sally (Judd) Holmes; m. (2nd) Dec. 2, 1838, as his second wife, LEONARD WARNER.

iii. ELIAS NEWTON, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. July 15, 1812.

iv. THOMAS ELMORE, b. Jan. 3, 1808; d. in Arkansas, Nov. 17, 1840.

v. DANIEL BAKER, b. Nov. 17, 1811; probably m. at Waterbury, Mar. 27, 1834, DELIA A. WELTON, dau. of Jared Welton of Wolcott, Conn.

vi. ELIAS NEWTON, b. Nov. 14, 1814; probably m. at Bethany, Conn., Jan. 1, 1837, MINERVA CONTENT MARKS, b. May 18, 1817, dau. of Levi M. and Esther (Tuttle) Marks. Children (record incomplete):

1. *Thomas George Elmore*[8] [known as George E.], res. (1921) Mansfield, Ohio; m. and had one son and a grandson.
2. A daughter, m. C. J. Minor.

vii. SARAH JANE, b. July 1, 1817, or July 3, 1817 [T. S., Wolcott]; d. Oct. 6, 1895 [T. S.]; m. at Waterbury, June 21, 1837, HENRY MINOR, of Wolcott, Conn., b. there Dec. 17, 1807, son of Archibald and Betsey (Tuttle) Minor.

viii. GEORGE HOBART, b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. in Arkansas, Aug. 24, 1840.

93. THOMAS NEWTON[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Washington, Conn., May 10, 1781, died there Apr. 23, 1855, aged 73 years 11 months 13 days [T. S., New Cemetery]; married, probably at Washington, Feb. 16, 1811, POLLY[6] CLARK [No. 60, i], born at Washington, Apr. 4, 1787, died there Oct. 20, 1854, aged 67 years 6

months 12 days [T. S., New Cemetery], daughter of Samuel[5] and Mary (Hicock) Clark.

Children of Thomas Newton and Polly (Clark) Clark, born at Washington:

i. MARY ESTHER,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. June 23, 1840, ae. 28 [T. S., Northville Cem., New Milford, Conn.]; m. at Washington, Dec. 17, 1833, CURTIS LOVERIDGE, son of Noah and Sally (Moore) Loveridge.

ii. SHERMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1814, or Sept. 24, 1815 [Family Record]; d. Jan. 28, 1856 [Family Record], Jan. 27, 1856, ae. 41 [Cothren's Washington records]; his tombstone has the dates "1815-1856"; m. at Washington, Nov. 14, 1842, JANE ARVESTA WARNER, b. at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 12, 1822, d. at New Milford, Aug. 26, 1911, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Walker) Warner. Children, b. at Washington:

1. *Ellen Jane,*[8] b. May 9, 1844; living 1916; m. Apr. 22, 1863, Albert Wilson Chapman, b. at Warren, Conn., Aug. 9, 1839, d. at New Haven, Conn., July 6, 1910, son of Lauren and Sarah (Griffeth) Chapman.

2. *George Sherman,* b. Mar. 7, 1847; res. (1916) Cheshire, Conn.; m. at Northville, New Milford, Mar. 11, 1876, Mary Esther Stone, b. at New Milford, Mar. 13, 1858, dau. of Lee and Mary Esther (Clark) Stone. Children:

(1) Ernest Lee,[9] b. May 21, 1881; m. Apr. 26, 1906, Marion Frances Walker. Child:

1. Dorothy Esther,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1907.

(2) Mildred Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

(3) Sherman Newton, b. Mar. 16, 1884; d. Nov. 1906; m. Oct. 23, 1906, Ethel Miskimmin.

(4) Raymond S., b. May 19, 1885.

(5) Jesse Hard, b. Apr. 6, 1889; m. June 24, 1914, Bertha Theresa Boenmann.

(6) George Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

(7) Etta Janet, b. June 12, 1893.

(8) Marian Virginia, b. Oct. 21, 1895; m. Oct. 21, 1916, Howard Frederick Baldwin.

3. *Alice Eliza,* b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. at Washington, May 28, 1879, Clarence Burr Logan, b. at Washington, July 19, 1852, son of Rollin Clinton and Martha Jane (Olmstead) Logan.

4. *Mary Esther,* b. July 10, 1853; m. at Washington, Dec. 7, 1881, Charles Thomas Woodruff, b. at Washington, Sept. 6, 1831, d. there Aug. 23, 1911, son of Elijah and Zillah (Warner) Woodruff.

5. *Lillian Grace,* b. June 28, 1855.

iii. SARAH E., b. Mar. 6, 1824 [T. S.]; d. Jan. 16, 1883 [T. S., Washington].*

94. DANIEL[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Washington, Conn., July 28, 1785, died Mar. 5, 1869, aged 83 [Family Bible]; married first, at Roxbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1815, LAVINIA

* This child is not included in Mr. Bryant's manuscript, but the tombstone is among those I copied in Washington and calls her "daughter of Thomas N. and Polly E. Clark."—*D. L. J.*

BARTHOLOMEW, born *circa* 1789, died Dec. 6, 1816 [Family Bible], daughter of Dr. Phineas and Sarah (Leavitt) Bartholomew; married second, at Warren, Conn., Mar. 9, 1820 [Family Bible], LUCY HAWES, born at Warren, Dec. 23, 1788, died July 8, 1872, aged 83 [Family Bible], daughter of Samuel and Jemima (———) Hawes.

Children of Daniel and Lucy (Hawes) Clark:

i. LAVINIA B.,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. July 22, 1847, ae. 26 yrs.

ii. LUCENA, b. Mar. 19, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1823 [Family rec.], Mar. 11, 1823, ae. 1 [T. S., Washington].

iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. at New Milford, Conn., July 12, 1823; d. Dec. 13, 1908, ae. 85 yrs. 5 mos. [Bible]; same dates of birth and death on T. S., New Cem., Washington, except d. Dec. 14, 1908; m. at Washington, Mar. 20, 1850, MARINDA A. WARNER, b. at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1830, d. at Weekeepeemee in Woodbury, Apr. 16, 1900 [Bible; same dates on T. S., Washington], dau. of Robert Asa and Phebe R. (Farrand) Warner. Children:

1. *Adelia L.*,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1853; res. (1917) Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Henry Beers.

2. *Amelia Marinda*, b. Apr. 18, 1856; res. (1917) Woodbury, Conn.; m. at New Milford, Aug. 25, 1881, Charles Asa Woodward, b. at Northfield, Conn., Apr. 12, 1855, d. at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1895, son of Charles Stodard and Maria Lidia (Andrews) Woodward.

3. *William Andrew*, b. at New Milford, Oct. 3, 1859; res. (1916) South Norwalk, Conn.; m. there, Nov. 8, 1882, Flora Amy Trowbridge, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1860, dau. of Charles Sherman and Harriet O. (Merwin) Trowbridge. Child:

(1) Harriet May,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1885.

iv. DANIEL AMBROSE, b. at New Milford, Oct. 23, 1825 [Bible]; d. there June 2, 1896, ae. 70 [Bible]; m. Mar. 20, 1861, SARAH SPENCER CARTER, b. at Milton, Conn., July 21, 1832, d. at New Milford, Oct. 15, 1915, dau. of Lyman and Ann (West) Carter. Children, b. at New Milford:

1. *Robert Britton*,[8] b. June 5, 1862; res. (1917) Woodbury, Conn.; m. at Bridgewater, Conn., Sept. 25, 1883, Nellie Minerva Keeler, b. at Bridgewater, Mar. 30, 1864, dau. of Elias and Ellen (Randall) Keeler. Children [his own record]:

(1) Sarah Keeler,[9] b. at Washington, Aug. 24, 1888; res. (1917) Danbury, Conn.; m. at Woodbury, Oct. 9, 1914, Frank H. Schoonmaker, b. at Danbury, Mar. 3, 1889, son of Frank Baily and Nellie (Hepburn) Schoonmaker.

(2) Carl Gordon, b. at Bridgewater, Apr. 2, 1891; d. at New Milford, Feb. 19, 1901.

(3) Grace, b. at New Milford, Mar. 1, 1893; res. (1917) Waterbury, Conn.; m. at Woodbury, Dec. 9, 1915, William Jesse Burton, b. at Watertown, Conn., Oct. 5, 1890, son of William Bennet and Hattie Maria (Atwood) Burton.

(4) Harry Hayden, b. at New Milford, July 8, 1901.

2. *Ernest Lyman*, b. Apr. 29, 1864; d. at New Milford, Apr. 16, 1873.

3. *Howard Carroll*, b. Jan. 29, 1871; res. (1916) New Milford; m. Oct. 25,

1892, Edith Sarah Keeler, b. at Bridgewater, Conn., Feb. 26, 1873, dau. of Burr and Lois (Fenn) Keeler. Children:

(1) Daniel Keeler,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1895; d. Aug. 4, 1896.

(2) Ruth Marie, b. June 20, 1898.

(3) Evelyn Fenn, b. May 29, 1901.

v. LUCENA HAWES, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Sept. 14, 1887, ae. 59 [Bible]; m. at New Milford, JOSEPH NOYES NICHOLS, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1824, d. there Apr. 24, 1878, son of Humphrey and Esther (Hotchkiss) Nichols.

vi. LEMIRA J., b. June 7, 1829; d. Mar. 30, 1913, ae. 84 [Bible]; m. ——— CARTER.

95. ELIAS[6] CLARK (*Elias,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Oct. 15, 1781 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Apr. 13, 1813 [Oxford V. R.]; married Oct. 23, 1805 [M. Ch. Rec.], SUSAN COMFORT NEWTON, baptized Aug. 5, 1781 [M. Ch. Rec.], died Sept. 2, 1831, aged 51 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Jonah and Sarah (Woodruff) Newton [see division of estate of Jonah Newton, N. H. P. 28:303].

Children of Elias and Susan Comfort (Newton) Clark, born at Oxford, Conn.:

i. NEWTON,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1806; bapt. Oct. 27, 1816 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. Dec. 5, 1840, ae. 34 [T. S., West Haven, Conn.]; m. Mar. 24, 1831 [*Candee Gen.*, p. 68], ADELINE CANDEE, b. at West Haven, June 24, 1806, d. there Apr. 6, 1843 [T. S.], dau. of Zaccheus and Lucy (Trowbridge) Candee. Administration on her estate was granted to her brother Albert Candee [N. H. P. 54:189]. Children:

1. *Sarah Adeline,*[8] b. at Oxford, July 26, 1833; bapt. Nov. 10, 1833 [Sharpe's Seymour Rec.]; m. Dec. 31, 1854, George Sherwood of New Milford, Conn.; moved shortly to Chicago, Ill.

2. *Selina Newton,* b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. Apr. 16, 1864, unmarried. It is said that she was adopted, and her name has also been given as Susan.

ii. SUSAN COMFORT, b. Mar. 11, 1809; bapt. Oct. 27, 1816 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. June 26, 1899 [Derby V. R. and T. S., Old Cem.]; m. DAVID BRADLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1803 [T. S.], d. May 28, 1885 [T. S., Old Cem., Derby], son of Abijah and Polly (Bassett) Bradley.

iii. SARAH CATHERINE, b. Mar. 11, 1809; bapt. Oct. 27, 1816 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. young.

158+iv. ELIAS, b. Apr. 6, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1880; m. CATHERINE MARY CLARK.

v. JONAH, b. Feb. 11, 1813; bapt. Oct. 27, 1816 [M. Ch. Rec.]; d. Aug. 17, 1874, ae. 61 [T. S., Old Cem., Derby]; m. (1st) Apr. 9, 1834, HARRIET JERUSHA[7] CLARK [No. 102, iv], b. Apr. 18, 1814, d. Nov. 12, 1847, ae. 34 [Derby V. R. and T. S.], dau. of Enoch[6] and Mehetable (Baldwin) Clark; m. (2nd) May 9, 1848 [M. V. R. and Derby V. R.], MARY NAOMI PLATT, b. Jan. 26, 1812 [T. S.], d. Sept. 15, 1899, ae. 87 [M. V. R. and T. S., Old Cem., Derby], dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Platt. His will mentions his wife Mary Naomi and dau. Mary Newton [Derby P. R. 5:180]. Children by first wife [some dates supplied by his dau. Mrs. Walter R. Clark]:

1. *Maria Antoinette,*[8] b. Mar. 17, 1835; bapt. Oct. 9, 1835 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. Sept. 9, 1844, ae. 9 yrs. 6 mos. [T. S., Milford].

2. *Enoch Theodore* [Theodore E. on tombstone], b. at Milford, Feb. 1, 1838; bapt. Sept. 3, 1838 [2nd. Ch. Milford]; d. Jan. 28, 1861, ae. 23 [T. S., Milford]; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Elizabeth French, b. Jan. 21, 1840, living (1916) Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Miles and Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) French of Seymour, Conn. She m. (2nd) Dec. 6, 1865, George E. Somers of Waterbury.
3. *Susan Christine,* b. Aug. 16, 1841; bapt. Nov. 1, 1841 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. June 12, 1848, ae. 6 yrs. 10 mos. [D. V. R. and T. S., Derby].
4. *Alphonso Newton,* b. July 13, 1844; bapt. May 1845 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 6, 1848, ae. 3 yrs. 8 mos. [D. V. R. and T. S., Derby].
5. *Charles Goodwin,* b. July 14, 1846; d. Jan. 3, 1848 [D. V. R.], Jan. 5, 1848, ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. [T. S., Derby].

Children by second wife:

6. *Joseph Platt,* b. Aug. 11, 1851; d. Apr. 19, 1852, ae. 8 mos. 8 days [T. S., Derby].
7. *Mary Newton,* b. at Derby [Ansonia], Jan. 28, 1854; m. Apr. 16, 1879 [M. V. R.], Walter Richmond[8] Clark, b. at Bridgewater, Conn., Sept. 29, 1853, d. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 29, 1908, son of Samuel Richmond[7] and Hetta Priscilla (Evitts) Clark. One child: Mabel Grace, b. at Danbury, Jan. 6, 1892.

96. Luke[6] Clark (*Elias,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Mar. 16, 1789 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Nov. 25, 1842 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S., Orange]; married first, June 2, 1814 [Orange Ch. Rec.], Frances Treat, born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1792, died Dec. 12, 1824 [Orange Ch. Rec.], daughter of "Capt." Jonah and Rebecca (Treat) Treat; married second, Nov. 30, 1825 [New Haven V. R. and Orange Ch. Rec.], Wealthy Alling, born June 14, 1794 [*Alling Gen.*], died Mar. 10, 1859, aged 65 [Orange Ch. Rec.], daughter of Edward and Rachel (Alling) Alling.

Children of Luke and Frances (Treat) Clark:

i. Harriet,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1815.
ii. Abigail Ann, b. June 13, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1905, ae. 88 [T. S., Milford]; m. Mar. 18, 1841 [Orange Ch. Rec.], Richard Willis Platt, b. June, 1813 [son's statement], July 3, 1815 [*Platt Lineage*], d. Oct. 21, 1878, ae. 65 [T. S., Milford], son of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Platt.
159+iii. Elias Treat, b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. May 3, 1908; m. Nancy Clark.
iv. Jonah, b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1823.
v. Jonah Francis, b. July 5, 1824; d. at Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 27, 1863; m. May 1855, Nancy Baldwin, dau. of Phineas Baldwin. He served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant, 13th Regt., Conn. Vols. The will of Jonah F. Clark of New Haven, dated Feb. 10, 1862, proved Feb. 17, 1863, mentions son Frederick Francis Clark; brothers Elias T. Clark, Edward L. Clark, Allen N. Clark, Theodore Clark, and Leonard E. Clark; sisters Abigail Ann Platt and Fanny E. Pardee [N. H. P. 95:266; 96:170]. Child:
    1. *Frederick Francis,*[8] b. Apr. 1860; m. Mary A. Smith, dau. of N. J. Smith of Stockbridge, Mass.

Children of Luke and Wealthy (Alling) Clark:

vi. EDWARD LUKE, b. Nov. 6, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1912; m. Jan. 23, 1856, ELVIRA HALL[8] CLARK [No. 115, i], b. Sept. 5, 1831, d. at Orange, Jan. 6, 1912, dau. of Alvin and Mary (Peck) Clark. Children:

1. *Alice Elvira,*[8] b. Aug. 14, 1857; bapt. Jan. 6, 1878 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. at West Haven, Jan. 15, 1948, ae. 90; m. Jan. 17, 1895, William Ray Steenson of Eden Prairie, Minn., who d. Nov. 21, 1911, son of William and Nancy (Ray) Steenson. One son.
2. *Edward Luke,* b. Jan. 7, 1860; bapt. Jan. 6, 1878 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; res. Orange, a practising lawyer in New Haven, Conn.; unmarried. His notes on this branch of the family have been incorporated in our account.

vii. ALLEN NOYES, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Sept. 5, 1852, SARAH HOTCHKISS, dau. of William and Rebecca (Hallock) Hotchkiss. Child:

1. *Ella Rebecca,*[8] b. May 1855; m. Daniel Sacket Glenny, son of Daniel Sacket and Mehitable (Mackinburg) Glenny.

viii. THEODORE, b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1874; m. AGATHA BURNS. Children:

1. *Frank T.,*[8] unmarried.
2. *Fannie Elvira,* unmarried.

ix. FANNIE ERMINA, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 20, 1867; m. Mar. 29, 1857 [Orange Ch. Rec.], JOSEPH HARVEY PARDEE, born at Orange, Oct. 2, 1818, died at Minneapolis, Apr. 18, 1868, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hine) Pardee [*Pardee Gen.,* p. 289].

x. LEONARD EPHRAIM, b. May 21, 1838; d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 21, 1921; m. Dec. 31, 1863, LYDIA MATILDA CLARK, b. Mar. 22, 1839, dau. of Joseph Prindle and Lydia (Lord) Clark. Child:

1. *Lydia Elizabeth,*[8] b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. (1st) June 14, 1893, Charles Sperry Hotchkiss; m. (2nd) June 1913, Delmar E. Seymour.

97. "Captain" ALPHEUS[6] CLARK (*Elias,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford [Orange], Conn., Mar. 17, 1795, died Nov. 16, 1874 [*Treat Gen.,* p. 308]; married first Sept. 2, 1819 [Orange Ch. Rec.], ELIZABETH ANN TREAT, born Sept. 5, 1797 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Feb. 13, 1821, aged 24 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S., Orange], daughter of John and Esther (Clark) Treat; married second, ANNIE PECK, who is said to have died at Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 1904, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Bull) Peck.

Child of Alpheus and Elizabeth Ann (Treat) Clark:

i. ELIZABETH,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1821; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1904; m. (1st) Oct. 21, 1847, HARVEY F. HINMAN, son of Marcus and Harriet Hinman; m. (2nd) Feb. 4, 1870, CALVIN TREAT, b. at North Milford [Orange], Mar. 13, 1803, d. at Tallmadge, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1886, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Wetmore) Treat.

Children of Alpheus and Annie (Peck) Clark:

ii. ELIAS NEWTON, bapt. Oct. 19, 1823.

iii. KATHERINE ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1826; bapt. Oct. 1, 1826; m. HENRY FRANKLIN CADY, b. July 12, 1820, d. June 13, 1905, son of Isaac Foster and ——— (Hunt) Cady.

iv. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE, m. Rev. WILLIAM A. FOX.

v. ALPHEUS BENJAMIN, d. Dec. 1915.

98. NEHEMIAH[6] CLARK (*Nathaniel Carey,*[5] *Gamaliel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1783 [family record], died at Salisbury, Conn., June 2, 1871, aged 87 [T. S.]; married POLLY WALTON, born at Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1787, died there Apr. 20, 1837, aged 50 [T. S.], daughter of Dr. William, 2nd, and Mary (———) Walton; perhaps married (2nd) MARY ———, born *circa* 1793-4, died at Salisbury, Feb. 22, 1856, aged 62 [T. S.].

Children of Nehemiah and Polly (Walton) Clark, born at Salisbury:*

i. DELIA MARIA,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. Apr. 3, 1869; m. DELOSS DELONG, b. Mar. 2, 1806, d. July 21, 1892.

ii. NATHANIEL WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. May 31, 1883; m. Mar. 13, 1837, ELIZABETH O'BRIEN, b. Mar. 11, 1816, d. at Salisbury, May 4, 1872.

iii. GEORGE BALDWIN, b. Mar. 6, 1817; d. at Salisbury, Mar. 26, 1895; m. (1st) Dec. 30, 1845, BETSEY A. HAMLIN, b. Nov. 5, 1824, d. Nov. 27, 1853, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Briggs) Hamlin; m. (2nd) Nov. 22, 1866, JANE LANDON, b. at Salisbury, Mar. 18, 1834, dau. of James and Jane (Heath) Landon. Children by first wife:

1. *George Hamlin,*[8] b. at Salisbury, Apr. 2, 1847; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Mary E. Ball, b. May 25, 1860, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Stiles) Ball of Salisbury. No children.

2. *Ambrose R.,* b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. May 20, 1880.

iv. HENRY, b. June 19, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1872; m. (1st) ——— Johnson; m. (2nd) Feb. 6, 1866, MARIETTA CONKLIN.

v. MARY, b. Mar. 24, 1822; d. at Salisbury, Mar. 23 or 25, 1888; m. ISAAC SPURR, b. at Sheffield, Mass., June 6, 1814, d. Mar. 17, 1888.†

vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1824; d. at Salisbury, July 28, 1865, ae. 41 [T. S.].

vii. ANDREW, b. June 2, 1828; d. at Salisbury, June 18, 1842, ae. 14 [T. S.].

99. ABRAHAM[6] CLARK (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1762 [his Bible], baptized "adult" July 25, 1790 [1st Ch. Milford], died Oct. 23, 1836, aged 74 [T. S., Milford]; married in 1782 [Bible], MEHETABLE PECK, born Feb. 13, 1763, died Dec. 13, 1851, aged 89 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Samuel and Mehetable (Smith) Peck.

* Based largely on data supplied by Mr. Malcolm D. Rudd, who obtained it from a Mr. C. G. Walton. This family is also given in *Connecticut Genealogies* (Lewis Pub. Co., 1911), 2:652.

† They had: George Henry Spurr, b. May 2, 1843, m. at Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Smith, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1841, d. at Sheffield, Mass., June 14, 1907; and their daughter, Mary Clark Spurr, b. at Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873, m. there May 26, 1909, Rev. Alexander Hamilton, b. at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 9, 1847. She supplied data.

Children of Abraham and Mehetable (Peck) Clark, births from Bible record:

i. MEHITABLE,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1782; bapt. July 25, 1790 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Apr. 20, 1818, ae. 35 [T. S., Milford, and Bible]; m. Oct. 17, 1811 [2nd Ch. Milford], JOHN CLARK [No. 103], son of David and Anna (Clark) Clark.

ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 8, 1784; bapt. July 25, 1790; d. June 11, 1869, ae. 85 [M. V. R. and Bible], but June 1, 1869, ae. 84 yrs. 8 mos. [T. S., Milford]; m. Oct. 15, 1812 [1st Ch. Milford], ABIGAIL BEARD, b. Dec. 31, 1793 [*Beard Gen.*, p. 20], d. Mar. 15, 1866, ae. 72 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Andrew and Susan (Rogers) Beard. No children.

iii. ESTHER, b. Nov. 6, 1786; bapt. July 25, 1790; d. Aug. 7, 1838, ae. 51 [T. S., Morris, Conn.], same, ae. 52 [Bible]; m. June 28, 1810 [1st Ch. Milford], SIMEON SMITH of Litchfield, bapt. Sept. 21, 1788 [1st Ch. Milford], d. June 18, 1880, ae. 92 [T. S., Morris], son of Caleb and Sarah (———) Smith.

iv. ABRAHAM, b. May 9, 1790; bapt. July 25, 1790; d. prob. Dec. 16, 1793 [M. V. R.].

v. AMY, b. Sept. 2, 1792; bapt. Oct. 14, 1792 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Feb. 12, 1872, ae. 79 [Bible and T. S., Milford]; m. Sept. 12, 1811 [2nd Ch. Milford], WILLIAM GLENNY, b. Feb. 28, 1792 [M. V. R.], d. Apr. 24, 1873, ae. 81 [T. S., Milford], son of William and Mary (Green) Glenny.

vi. JULIA, b. Jan. 7, 1795; bapt. May 17, 1795 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Dec. 28, 1879, ae. 84 [Bible], Dec. 28, 1878, ae. 84 [M. V. R.]; m. Sept. 14, 1814 [1st Ch. Milford], Sept. 1, 1814 [Bible], JOSEPH WILSON, b. Sept. 20, 1793, d. Sept. 12, 1849.

vii. ABRAHAM, b. July 22, 1797; bapt. Sept. 17, 1797 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. prob. May 11, 1799 [M. V. R.].

viii. ANNA, b. Oct. 14, 1799; bapt. Nov. 24, 1799 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Sept. 7, 1863 [Vincent Clark's records]; m. Oct. 18, 1821 [1st Ch. Milford], NEWTON PLATT, b. Dec. 21, 1792 [Vincent Clark's records], d. Feb. 24, 1863 [Bible of dau. Sarah Newton Platt, wife of Enoch Clark], son of Fisk and Sarah (Newton) Platt.

ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 30, 1802; bapt. Apr. 25, 1802 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Sept. 15, 1864, ae. 62 [T. S., Milford]; m. in 1834, CHARLES BALDWIN, b. Mar. 10, 1799 [*Baldwin Gen.*, p. 382], d. Jan. 13, 1871, ae. 71 yrs. 10 mos. [T. S., Milford], son of Beard and Sybil (Clark) Baldwin.

x. HARRIET, b. Apr. 9, 1804; bapt. June 17, 1804 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. Feb. 28, 1822 [1st Ch. Milford], ANTHONY PECK of Tallmadge, Ohio, bapt. July 31, 1808 [1st Ch. Milford], d. *circa* 1840, son of Fenn and Sarah (Treat) Peck [*Peck Gen.*, p. 400].

xi. FIDELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1896 [M. V. R.]; 1806-1896 [T. S., Milford]; m. Oct. 26, 1826 [Bible], SAMUEL BRONSON DURAND, bapt. Apr. 2, 1809 [2nd Ch. Milford], 1796-1836 [T. S., Milford], son of Samuel Durand.

100. JONAH[6] CLARK (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., *circa* 1765, died there June 30, 1802, aged 37 [T. S.]; married Sept. 6, 1786 [1st Ch. Milford], SARAH NORTHRUP, born July 30, 1769, died at Milford, Dec. 27, 1824, aged 55 years 4 months 27

days [T. S.], daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Northrup. She married second, Jan. 13, 1808, John Pardee, born *circa* 1760, died at Orange, Conn., Mar. 12, 1822, son of Josiah and Sybil (Johnson) (Johnson) Pardee, by whom she had no children [*Northrup Gen.* p. 31; *Pardee Gen.* p. 106].

The will of Jonah Clark, dated June 15, 1802, proved July 5, 1802, mentions wife Sarah and children Sarah and Jonah [N. H. P. 22:377].

Sarah Clark in a deed to Newton Prudden and his wife Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1807, refers to land "that belonged to and descended from our Father Mr Moses Northrup late of said Milford deceased" [M. L. R. 23:559].

Administration on the estate of Sarah Pardee was granted to Jonah Clark, Jan. 21, 1825 [N. H. P. 35:162].

Children of Jonah and Sarah (Northrup) Clark:

i. SARAH,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1787 [*Buckingham Gen.*]; bapt. July 21, 1799 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Oct. 25, 1822, ae. 35 [*Buckingham Gen.*]; m. Aug. 30, 1804 [1st Ch. Milford], DANIEL BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 7, 1775, d. Nov. 10, 1856, ae. 82 [*Buckingham Gen.*, p. 25], son of "Deacon" Daniel and Sybil (Bull) Buckingham.

ii. JONAH, b. *circa* 1792; d. Nov. 10, 1870, ae. 78 [T. S., Milford], Nov. 12, 1870 [M. V. R.], or Nov. 11, 1870 [M. V. R., loose leaves]; m. MARY S. EELLS, b. *circa* 1790, d. Sept. 21, 1852, ae. 62 [T. S., Milford]. Children [largely from N. G. Pond's Notebooks]:

1. *Jonah Northrup*,[8] b. 1811; m. Mary A. Taylor of New York.
2. *Sidney W.*, b. Aug. 1815; m. Eliza Coit.
3. *Henry E.*, b. 1820; d. 1845, unmarried.
4. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 1822; d. ae. 35, unmarried.
5. *Mary*, b. 1824; m. L. D. Mumford of Hartford.
6. *Sarah Welch*, b. 1827; m. H. P. Thompson of New Haven.
7. *Celia Augusta*, b. 1833; d. Mar. 14, 1895, ae. 64; m. May 31, 1854 [M. V. R.], Henry Law.
8. *Theodore H.*, b. 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1887; m. Eliza Webber of White Plains, N. Y.

101. DAVID[6] CLARK (*David*,[5] *Jared*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1782, died Jan. 17, 1853, aged 70 [T. S., Milford], or Jan. 19, 1853, aged 70 years 2 months [M. V. R.]; married Oct. 31, 1805 [1st Ch. Milford], MARY SMITH, born Nov. 2, 1784, died Feb. 11, 1857, aged 72 [T. S., Milford], or Feb. 12, 1857, aged 72 [M. V. R.], daughter of Samuel Bryan and Sarah (Summers) Smith.

Children of David and Mary (Smith) Clark:*

i. MARIA,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1806 [T. S.]; d. July 25, 1896 [T. S., Milford], aged 90 [M. V. R.]; m. DENNIS BEACH, b. Aug. 28, 1803, d. Jan. 3, 1877, ae. 73 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R., loose leaves], son of Samuel and Charlotte (Rogers) (Andrew) Beach.

* Dates of birth from Mr. Vincent B.[9] Clark.

ii. LOUISA ANN, b. Apr. 21, 1809; d. Sept. 17, 1860, ae. 51 [T. S., Milford]; unmarried.

iii. LAURETTE [Laura E.], b. at Milford, Aug. 19, 1811; d. at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 26, 1890; m. Jan. 1, 1836, ISAAC FENN STONE, b. at Orange, Conn., Feb. 17, 1812, d. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1898, son of William and Sibyl (Fenn) Stone. [Data from her daughter, Mrs. Francis Piper, Cambridge, Mass.]

iv. CATHERINE MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1813; d. at Milford, Jan. 2, 1901; m. Apr. 10, 1834, ELIAS[7] CLARK [No. 158], b. at Oxford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1811, d. at Milford, Sept. 10, 11 or 12, 1880, son of Elias and Susan C. (Newton) Clark.

v. MASON S., b. Nov. 11, 1815; d. at New Orleans, La., Apr. 23, 1841. He was a wholesale merchant in New Orleans, and lost his life in a burning building; unmarried.

vi. EMILY SUSAN, b. at Milford, July 17, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1864, ae. 47 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R., loose leaves]; m. LEMUEL POWELL of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. *circa* 1815, d. Aug. 9, 1878, ae. 63 [M. V. R., loose leaves].

vii. JULIA SMITH, b. at Milford, Sept. 29, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1890, ae. 70 [T. S., Milford], Jan. 22, 1890 [M. V. R.]; m. (1st) July 13, 1841, HARVEY BEACH, b. July 5, 1806, d. Mar. 17, 1864, ae. 57 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R., loose leaves], son of Samuel and Charlotte (Rogers) (Andrew) Beach; m. (2nd) HENRY S. ROGERS, b. at Milford, 1813, son of Josiah Rogers.

160+viii. DAVID NATHANIEL, b. at Milford, Oct. 8, 1821; d. July 27, 1912; m. (1st) CHARLOTTE ANN PLATT, (2nd) LEONORA SOPHIA PLATT.

161+ix. SAMUEL BRIAN, b. at Milford, Feb. 19, 1824; d. Oct. 31, 1852; m. SARAH BARNEY BELCHER.

x. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1830, ae. 3 [T. S., Milford].

102. ENOCH[6] CLARK (*David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* Nov. 1785, died May 3, 1838, aged 52 [T. S., Milford], aged 52 years 6 months [Family Bible]; married Sept. 3, 1807 [1st Ch. Milford], MEHETABLE BALDWIN, born *circa* 1785, died Apr. 29, 1871, aged 86 [Bible], Apr. 30, 1871 [M. V. R., loose leaves], May 2, 1871, aged 86 [M. V. R.], or May 3, 1871, aged 86, daughter of Phineas and Abigail (Woodruff) Baldwin.

Children of Enoch and Mehetable (Baldwin) Clark, births from Family Bible:*

i. SAMUEL,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1831, ae. 24 [T. S., Milford]; m. May 18, 1828 [Orange Ch. Rec.], EMELINE MARY FOWLER, b. July 5, 1809 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Feb. 12, 1864, ae. 56 [M. V. R.], ae. 57 [T. S., Orange], dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Clark) Fowler. She m. (2nd) Benjamin Higby. Child:

1. *Emily Fowler,*[8] b. Oct. 25, 1829; bapt. 1832 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. Jan. 10, 1869; m. Cornelius Scranton Bushnell, b. at Madison, Conn., July 18, 1828, d. at New York, N. Y., May 6, 1896.

162+ii. BRYAN, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1880; m. REBECCA MARIA TREAT.

iii. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 13, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1889, ae. 77 [Bible], Oct. 14, 1889 [*Treat Gen.*]; m. in 1835, ALFRED TREAT, b. at Orange, Conn., Mar. 25, 1809 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Jonah and Rebecca (Treat) Treat.

* The family Bibles belonged to Enoch and Mehetable Clark, and Enoch and Sarah Newton Clark. Both Bibles were in the possession of Mrs. Clifford E. Clark of Orange, Conn., when Mr. Bryant consulted them.

iv. HARRIET JERUSHA, b. Apr. 18, 1814; d. Nov. 11, 1847 [Bible], Nov. 12, 1847, ae. 34 [T. S., Derby, Conn.]; m. JONAH[7] CLARK [No. 95, v], b. Feb. 11, 1813, d. Aug. 17, 1874, son of Elias[6] and Susan Comfort (Newton) Clark.

163+v. ENOCH, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 23, 1874; m. SARAH NEWTON PLATT.

164+vi. JOSEPH WOODRUFF, b. May 6, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1900; m. MARY JANE HINE.

vii. HARVEY BALDWIN, b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. July 10, 1822 [Orange Ch. Rec.], July 11, 1822 [Bible].

viii. MEHETABLE, b. Jan. 11, 1822; bapt. May 19, 1822 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Dec. 1, 1875, ae. 54 [T. S., Milford, and Bible]; m. RICHARD EDWARD SMITH, bapt. Sept. 28, 1828 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Sept. 2, 1888, ae. 67 [T. S., Milford, and Bible], son of David Smith.

ix. HARVEY BALDWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1824; bapt. July 9, 1825 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Jan. 10, 1905, ae. 80 [Bible]; m. May 16, 1849 [M. V. R.], MARY ELSIE CLARK [No. 157, i], b. at Milford, Aug. 14, 1826, d. Mar. 10, 1889 [statement of daughter], Mar. 12, 1889, ae. 62 yrs. 7 mos. [M. V. R.], dau. of Eli Nettleton[7] and Mary Newton (Botsford) Clark. Children:

1. *Ellen Alida,*[8] b. Sept. 12, 1851 [M. V. R.]; bapt. July 5, 1857 [2nd Ch. Milford]; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Russell Smith, b. at Orange, Apr. 4, 1851, d. at Ansonia, Mar. 12, 1894, son of Isaac and Louisa (Treat) Smith.

2. *Carrie Matilda,* b. June 13, 1855 [M. V. R.]; bapt. July 5, 1857 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. at Ansonia, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1880 [M. V. R.], Arthur Leonard Fisk, b. at Ansonia, Feb. 21, 1858, d. there, son of Jacob Adorno and Martha Ellen (Mead) Fisk.

3. *Fred DeWitt,* b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. Feb. 29, 1908 [M. V. R.]; m. Nov. 30, 1887 [M. V. R.], Emma Lucy Platt, dau. of Abraham Clark and Mary (Gilbert) Platt. No children.

x. NANCY MARIA, b. May 20, 1826; bapt. Oct. 15, 1826 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Feb. 28, 1885 [Bible, Orange Ch. Rec., and T. S.]; m. Apr. 10, 1845, ELIAS TREAT CLARK [No. 159], b. Nov. 15, 1819, d. May 3, 1908, ae. 88 [T. S., Orange], son of Luke and Frances (Treat) Clark.

165+xi. DAVID STILES, b. Apr. 2, 1828; bapt. May 18, 1829 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Feb. 7, 1887; m. ESTHER ANN BOYD.

xii. MERRITT, b. Nov. 7, 1829; bapt. July 4, 1830 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; res. (1915) Northampton, Mass.; d. *circa* 1919; m. Mar. 16, 1859, SARAH JOSEPHINE KING, b. at Pelham, N. Y., July 25, 1829, d. at Northampton, Mass., July 11, 1909 [?].

103. JOHN[6] CLARK (*David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1787, died at Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1853, aged 66 [M. V. R. and T. S., Milford]; married first, Oct. 17, 1811 [2nd Ch. Milford], MEHETABLE CLARK [No. 99, i], born Dec. 2, 1782 [Parents' Bible], baptized July 25, 1790 [1st Ch. Milford], died Apr. 20, 1818 [T. S., Milford], aged 35 [Parents' Bible], daughter of Abraham and Mehetable (Peck) Clark; married second, HULDAH BALDWIN, born *circa* 1788, baptized May 6, 1798, died Apr. 20, 1854, aged 66 [M. V. R.], daughter of Amos and Ann (Smith) Baldwin.*

* Amos Baldwin m. Dec. 27, 1787 [1st Ch. Milford], *Nancy* Smith.

John Clark's will, dated July 9, 1852, proved Oct. 11, 1853; Huldah Clark's will, dated Apr. 18, 1854, proved May 20, 1854 [Milford P. R.].

Children of John and Mehetable (Clark) Clark:

i. MARTHA ANN,[7] b. *circa* 1813; d. Mar. 14, 1885, ae. 72 [T. S., Milford]; m. in 1833, GILBERT NETTLETON, b. Apr. 25, 1810, d. Dec. 31, 1856, ae. 46 [T. S., Milford], son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Somers) Nettleton.

ii. MARY AMANDA, b. in 1815; d. in 1881 [dates from H. C. Warren]; m. Apr. 20, 1840 [Derby V. R.], HENRY WARREN, b. Sept. 30, 1808.

Children of John and Huldah (Baldwin) Clark:

iii. ANN S., b. *circa* 1823; d. June 12, 1845, ae. 22 yrs. 4 mos. [T. S., Milford].

iv. JAMES, b. *circa* 1826; d. Jan. 3, 1848, ae. 23 [M. V. R.], Jan. 4, 1848, ae. 22 [T. S., Milford].

104. CHANCY[6] CLARK (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Mar. 23, 1751, died at Waterbury, Conn. (before Dec. 7), 1795; married SYLVIA BROWN, born Feb. 13, 1760 [Waterbury V. R.], died there Mar. 25, 1821, aged 61 [Upson's Death Rec., Waterbury], daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Merrills) (Terrill) Brown. She married second, Cyrus Grilley, born at Waterbury, Mar. 24, 1755, died there Nov. 28, 1823, aged 68 [Upson's Death Rec.], son of Jehulah and Martha (Welton) Grilley.

Sylvia Clark and John Clark were appointed administrators of his estate, Dec. 7, 1795. Distribution was made, June 7, 1797, to the widow, Esther, Garry, Sally, and Chancey. Land in Middlebury was mentioned. [Waterbury P. 2:307, 310-312.]

Children of Chancy and Sylvia (Brown) Clark:

i. ESTHER.[7]

ii. GARRY.*

iii. SALLY.

iv. CHANCY, d. *circa* 1803. The estate of Chauncey Clark, a minor, was distributed Jan. 9, 1804, to sister Esther Clark, brother Garry Clark, and sister Sally Clark; Widow Sylvia Clark's thirds are mentioned [Waterbury P. 3:267].

105. AMOS[6] CLARK (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1752, died probably at Milford, Conn., before 1779; married SARAH THOMAS, baptized at West Haven, Conn., July 15, 1750 [Christ Ch. Rec. Stratford], died Mar. 23, 1824, aged 74 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.], daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Brown) Thomas. She married second, *circa* 1779, "Capt." Benjamin Hine, born at Milford, Oct. 9, 1719, died Jan. 5, 1800, aged 82 [T. S., Middlebury], son of John and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Hine.

Amos was mentioned as deceased in the will of his father, Sept. 25, 1789,

* Not traced.

and John Clark also gave legacies to his grandchildren Sarah and Lodima. The *Hine Genealogy* states that the second wife of Capt. Benjamin Hine was Sarah Thomas, widow of "Mr. Clark," and that she had two Clark children, Sarah and Lodema. This information was doubtless obtained from grandchildren of Mrs. Clark-Hine, and is our only source for stating her maiden name as Thomas. No proof of her identity and parentage has been found, but the age of Sarah Thomas (baptized 1750) accords with the age at death, and no other Sarah Thomas of the right age has been found, though intensively investigated by the editor.

By her second husband, Sarah had three Hine children: Elizabeth, bapt. June 10, 1781, d. Dec. 21, 1808, ae. 28 [T. S., Middlebury]; Benjamin, b. Mar. 23, 1784, d. Mar. 19, 1867, ae. 83 [T. S., Middlebury]; and Mehitable, b. *circa* 1786, d. Mar. 24, 1814, ae. 28 [T. S., Waterbury], m. Southmayd Bronson. Since Sarah's probate shows that she was mother of the surviving Hine children, it is estimated that she married her second husband about 1779; and that accords with the birth of the younger Clark child, about 1775 by age at death.

The will of Benjamin Hine of Waterbury, dated Feb. 5, 1794, proved Dec. 15, 1800, names his wife Sarah and three children [Waterbury P. 3:165]. Administration on the estate of Sarah Hine of Middlebury was granted, Sept. 11, 1824, to Joseph Bronson, 2nd, and distribution was filed May 20, 1825, made "to the legal heirs" as follows: Sarah Scovil of Windsor, N. Y.; Lodema Woodruff; Benjamin Hine; and the heirs of Southmayd Bronson [*Ibid.*, 7:221].

Benjamin Hine of Waterbury conveyed July 10, 1782, to Joseph Pardy of Milford [Milford L. R. 19:175]. This was evidently Clark land which he was not entitled to convey, for an unrecorded confirmatory deed was preserved in the Pardee family. This was given by Sarah Willmot of Middlebury, Feb. 27, 1808, and quitclaims land and a dwelling house in Milford "which belonged to me, as heir to the Estate of Amos Clark of s^d^ Milford deceased...it being the same place where s^d^ Pardy now resides, which was sold to him by my step-father Benjamin Hine in the year 1782." The deed was acknowledged by Sarah Willmot at Middlebury and by Abijah Willmot at Watertown the same day.

Children of Amos and Sarah (Thomas) Clark:

i. SARAH,[7] m. (1st) ABIJAH WILMOT, b. Mar. 20, 1768 [Waterbury V. R.], d. at Watertown, Conn., Mar. 5, 1808, ae. 40 [Skilton's Deaths], son of Abijah and Ruth (Hickox) Wilmot; m. (2nd) ——— SCOVILL.

ii. LODEMA, b. *circa* 1775; d. (as "Lodime Clark wife of Isaac Woodruff"), Oct. 12, 1863, ae. 88 [T. S., Watertown]; m. ISAAC WOODRUFF, b. Oct. 10, 1773 [Watertown V. R.], d. Nov. 29, 1815, ae. 42 [T. S., Watertown], son of Isaac and Sarah (Clark) Woodruff.

106. JEHIEL[6] CLARK (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1756, died June 25, 1816, aged 60 [List of Deaths in West Haven, Conn., kept by Lucena (Stevens) Smith]; married PATIENCE SANFORD, born *circa* 1760 [*Sanford Gen.*], died probably Aug. 1841 [Lucena Smith Rec.], daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Tibbals) Sanford.

His will, dated Feb. 13, 1816, proved in 1816, names his wife and the eleven sons and one daughter listed below [N. H. P. 28:308]. Proof of marriage is found in Milford Land Records [17:217].

He lived for some years at Plymouth, Conn., he and his wife being admitted to the church there July 6, 1800. On Feb. 25, 1796, Jehiel Clark of Plymouth sold land as administrator on the estate of "Lydia Tolls" of Plymouth; and May 10, 1796, "Sally Tolls" of Watertown sold land in Northbury [Plymouth] to Jehiel Clark of Watertown [Plymouth L. R. 1:57, 58]. The Tolles women were his sister and niece. The latter deed was misdated, as it was recorded Feb. 25, 1796, and it was doubtless drawn by or before May 1795, the date when the new town of Plymouth was set off from Watertown.

Children of Jehiel and Patience (Sanford) Clark:*

i. AMOS.[7]
ii. JEHIEL.
166+iii. HEMAN, b. *circa* 1783; bur. Jan. 23, 1838; m. DOCIA WOODS.
167+iv. BRYAN, b. at West Haven (Woodmont), Conn., Nov. 2, 1785; d. July 13, 1827.
v. POLLY, is said to have d. at about 40 yrs., probably unmarried.
vi. ELIAS.
vii. RICHARD.
viii. VICTORY, b. *circa* 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1868, ae. 71 [Private Mortality Lists, Woodbridge]; m. Jan. 1, 1824 [Woodbridge Ch.], HULDAH HINE, b. *circa* 1803, d. at Portage, Woods Co., Ohio, Dec. 22, 1842, ae. 39 [Private Mortality Lists, Woodbridge], dau. of Edward and Sarah (Peck) Hine.
ix. VIRTUE, b. *circa* 1799.
168+x. SYLVESTER, b. at Plymouth, Conn., May 13, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1881; m. LEVIRA BEEBE.
169+xi. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 11, 1804 [Bible Rec.]; bapt. at Plymouth, May 13, 1804; d. Oct. 31, 1872; m. ESTHER TRYON.
xii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Plymouth, Mar. 2, 1806.

107. JOHN[6] CLARK (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., May 27, 1765; married at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 9, 1788, MARY ["Molly"] MUNSON, born at Waterbury, Apr. 22, 1770, died at Medina, Ohio, in 1859, daughter of Hermon and Ann (Bronson) Munson.

With the parents of his wife and the families of her two sisters, he emigrated in 1818 to Medina, Ohio.

* The lines of several of the sons have not been traced.

Children of John and Mary (Munson) Clark [births from Waterbury V. R.]:*

170+i. HERMON MUNSON,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1789; d. Mar. 15, 1865; m. LAURA DOWNS.
ii. POLLY, b. Nov. 19, 1791; d. Nov. 1859; m. Jan. 9, 1810, HORACE PORTER, b. Jan. 1790.
171+iii. RANSOM, b. Apr. 8, 1794; d. Jan. 31, 1868; m. BETSEY ADAMS.
172+iv. BELA BRONSON, b. Oct. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1859; m. SOPHRONIA POMEROY SEARLE.
173+v. JOHN LINES, b. Aug. 8, 1779; d. Dec. 30, 1853; m. ALMIRA STEVENS.
174+vi. AMOS, b. Dec. 3, 1801; d. Sept. 6, 1884; m. RUTH ANN MANVEL.
175+vii. JEREMIAH, b. June 4, 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1865; m. (1st) JANE C. MORRIS, (2nd) JULIA A. FOX.
176+viii. ANSON, b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. Nov. 19, 1876; m. SARAH EMELINE PRICHARD.
177+ix. ABEL, b. July 12, 1812; d. May 10, 1870; m. FLORILLA JANE MINER.

108. BENJAMIN[6] CLARK (*Benjamin,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]*), born Aug. 18, 1779 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Dec. 29, 1873, aged 94½ [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.]; married Sept. 26, 1802 [2nd Ch. Milford], SUSANNA TREAT, born Jan. 4, 1786 [*Treat Gen.*], died Feb. 11, 1873, aged 87 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.], daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Gunn) Treat.

His birth and that of his wife, their marriage, and the births of their children, are in a Bible which in 1916 was in possession of their granddaughter, Mrs. Frederick A. Hull of Danbury, Conn.

Children of Benjamin and Susanna (Treat) Clark:

i. SUSANNA,[7] b. May 9, 1807 [Bible and Orange Ch.]; bapt. June 21, 1807 [Orange Ch.]; m. Sept. 18, 1825 [Orange Ch.], Dr. JOSIAH COLBURN of New Haven, b. at Stafford, Conn., 1799, d. at Ansonia, Conn., Mar. 11, 1882, ae. 83, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Moulton) Colburn.

ii. SARAH CLARINA, b. Feb. 14, 1810 [Bible]; d. Nov. 3, 1887, ae. 78 [Orange Ch.]; m. Nov. 11, 1830 [Orange Ch.], TREAT[7] CLARK [No. 119, ii], b. at Orange, Feb. 20, 1808, d. at Danbury, Conn., Mar. 12, 1896, ae. 88 [Orange Ch.], son of Enoch[6] and Sarah (Fenn) Clark.

iii. BENJAMIN TREAT, b. Feb. 11, 1814 [Bible]; bapt. July 30, 1814 [Orange Ch.]; d. May 13, 1900, ae. 88 [T. S., Orange], ae. 88-3-2 [Orange V. R.]; m. Apr. 4, 1839 [Bible], ELIZABETH ROGERS NEWTON, b. at Woodbridge, Conn., *circa* 1817, d. Feb. 3, 1895 [Orange Ch.], ae. 78 [T. S., Orange], dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Russell) Newton. Child:

1. *Joseph Newton,*[8] b. Mar. 27, 1840; bapt. Sept. 12, 1840 [Orange Ch.]; d. Dec. 11, 1909 [Orange V. R.]; m. Mar. 29, 1866 [Orange Ch.], Sarah Augusta Miles, b. June 29, 1840 [Orange V. R.], d. Jan. 7, 1907, ae. 66 yrs. 7 mos. [Orange V. R.], dau. of Albert F. and Sarah (Clark) Miles. Children:

(1) Benjamin Treat,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1869 [O. V. R.]; m. at Orange,

* Dr. Philo H. Clark, a grandson, prepared a thorough history of this branch, which was published in condensed form in *The Munson Record* (1895), and our account is based on this.

Apr. 30, 1896, Bertha Maria Russell, b. at Orange, Oct. 7, 1875, dau. of Edward Webster and Mary Kitty (Bishop) Russell. Children, b. at Orange:

1. Elizabeth Russell,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1900; bapt. June 9, 1901.
2. Benjamin Treat, b. Nov. 8, 1901; bapt. June 15, 1902.
3. Bertha Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1903; bapt. June 12, 1904.
4. Sarah Miles, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

(2) Joseph Newton, b. Jan. 26, 1873 [O. V. R.]; m. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 3, 1896, Velzora Bradman Turner, b. at Oregon, L. I., N. Y., May 4, 1876, d. at Orange, May 16, 1926, dau. of Theodore Albert and Hester Maria (Dayton) Turner. Children, b. at Orange:

1. Hazel Beardsley,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1900; bapt. June 9, 1901.
2. George Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1902; bapt. June 12, 1904.

(3) Albert Miles, b. Oct. 28, 1874 [O. V. R.]; m. at Orange, Nov. 8, 1905, Lotta May Russell, b. at Orange, Jan. 23, 1879, dau. of Edward Webster and Mary Kitty (Bishop) Russell. Children, b. at Orange:

1. Albert Miles,[10] b. May 28, 1907.
2. Edward Russell, b. Mar. 12, 1910.

(4) Henry Fowler, b. July 27, 1878.

(5) George Edward, b. June 28, 1884; d. June 7, 1893.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 20, 1817 [Bible]; bapt. Sept. 29, 1817 [Orange Ch.]; d. June 17, 1834, ae. 17 [T. S., Orange].

v. MARY SCRANTON, b. Jan. 1, 1827 [Bible]; bapt. June 3, 1827 [Orange Ch.]; d. June 7, 1914, ae. 87 [T. S., Woodbridge, Race Road Cem.]; m. Jan. 7, 1851 [Bible], GEORGE EPHRAIM BALDWIN, b. Oct. 12, 1826 [*Baldwin Gen.*], d. Aug. 1, 1872, ae. 46 [T. S., Race Road Cem.], son of Newton and Esther (Stow) Baldwin.

109. NATHAN THOMAS[6] CLARK (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford, Conn., *circa* 1775, died there May 11, 1848, aged 73; married Mar. 17 [perhaps 1800], EUNICE CANFIELD, born *circa* 1781, died at New Milford, Oct. 2, 1865, aged 84, daughter of Heth Canfield.

Children of Nathan Thomas and Eunice (Canfield) Clark:*

i. HETTY,[7] b. July 16, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1886; m. Feb. 2, 1820, DAVID BOOTH, b. Oct. 23, 1794, d. at Bridgewater, Conn., Nov. 3, 1857, son of Lewis and Jerusha (Hurd) Booth [*Hist. of New Milford,* p. 802].

ii. MINERVA, m. (1st) BENJAMIN BROWNSON, b. at New Milford, Sept. 27, 1808, d. there Nov. 23, 1860, ae. 52 [T. S., Northville], son of Samuel and Barbara (Hartwell) Brownson; m. (2nd) ——— CAREY.

iii. NATHAN CANFIELD, b. Aug. 18, 1810; d. at New Milford, Apr. 26, 1860, ae. 50; m. at New Milford, Jan. 3, 1833, SALLY ANN[7] CLARK [No. 48, i, 1], b. at New Milford, June 29, 1810, d. there Apr. 4, 1886, ae. 75, dau. of David[6] and Marinda (Turrill) Clark. Child:

* Most of the records of this branch were supplied by Mr. Andrew C.[8] Clark.

1. *Andrew Canfield,*[8] b. at New Milford, Jan. 29, 1834; m. at Kent, Conn., Oct. 26, 1876, Sarah Maria Barnum, b. at Kent, May 9, 1856, dau. of Ezra and Sarah Jane (Benedict) Barnum.

110. SAMUEL[6] CLARK (*Samuel B.,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1800 [Bible Rec.], died Jan. 22, 1884, aged 84 [T. S.; M. V. R.], aged 83 years 11 months 8 days [Bible Rec.]; married May 13, 1824 [Bible Rec.], HANNAH NETTLETON, born Jan. 12, 1801 [Bible Rec.], died May 25, 1882, aged 81 [M. V. R.], May 26, 1882, aged 81 [T. S., Milford; and Bible], May 27, 1882 [M. V. R., loose leaves], daughter of Thaddeus and Sarah (Somers) Nettleton.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Nettleton) Clark [births from Bible]:

i. MARY NAOMI,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. May 24, 1857, ae. 32 [Bible], May 23, 1857, ae. 32 [T. S., Milford]; m. Apr. 19, 1852 [Bible], ELIJAH B. TIBBALS.

ii. NATHAN MERRIT, b. Aug. 21, 1826; bapt. Nov. 12, 1826 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 2, 1869, ae. 42-6-9 [Bible]; m. Nov. 15, 1853 [Bible], EMILY L. BURT. He went to Illinois in 1849. Enlisted Aug. 1862, discharged Dec. 1864, Co. E, 125th Regt., Ill. Vols. Children:

1. *Emma Josephine,*[8] b. July 8, 1855; res. (1916) Fort Morgan, Colo.; m. Howard Putnam.
2. *Elizabeth Hannah,* b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 19, 1856, ae. 3 mos. 8 days.
3. *Mary Naomi,* b. Apr. 31[?], 1858; m. Hiram Morey.
4. *Merritt Rosancranz,* b. Sept. 25, 1862.
5. *Samuel B.,* b. Oct. 11, 1865; d. Apr. 1866.
6. *George Lincoln,* b. Jan. 20, 1867; d. Apr. 9, 1869.

iii. SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, b. Apr. 6, 1828; bapt. Sept. 21, 1828 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Jan. 6, 1836, ae. 7 yrs. 9 mos.

iv. SARAH MARIA, b. May 21, 1830; bapt. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1918 [M. V. R.]; m. Nov. 2, 1871 [Bible], JOSIAH L. NETTLETON.

v. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1831; bapt. Aug. 11, 1833; d. May 14, 1873, ae. 41 [T. S., Milford], ae. 40 yrs. 17 days [Bible], May 15, 1873 [M. V. R., loose leaves]; m. Nov. 27, 1860 [Bible], SARAH A. WILLIAMS, dau. of Cornelius Williams. She m. (2nd) June 15, 1878 [Derby V. R.], William F. Gilbert of Derby. Child:

1. *Francis Dutton,*[8] b. Apr. 19, 1868 [M. V. R.]; res. (1916) Derby, Conn.; m. at Derby, June 29, 1904, Frances Louise Miner, b. at Seymour, Conn., Mar. 25, 1873, dau. of Thomas Burton and Mary Agnes (Curtis) Miner.

vi. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Dec. 8, 1927 [M. V. R.]; m. July 31, 1873 [M. V. R. and Bible], SARAH STOW FORD, b. at Milford, Nov. 21, 1847, or Nov. 15, 1847 [death record, M. V. R.], d. July 16, 1928 [M. V. R.], dau. of William Davidson and Sarah (Stow) Ford. Children, b. at Milford:

1. *William Dwight,*[8] b. May 30, 1882; d. Apr. 30, 1883.
2. *Ethel,* b. Sept. 22, 1884.

vii. SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. May 3, 1863, ae. 26 [T. S., Milford, and Bible]; killed at battle of Chancellorsville, bur. at National Cem., Fredericksburg, Va.

viii. ORVILLE DWIGHT, b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1874, ae. 36 [T. S., Milford, and Bible], Sept. 11, 1874, ae. 33 [M. V. R., "single"].

ix. ALMON ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Mar. 26, 1919 [M. V. R.]; m. Jan. 17, 1872 [Family Rec.], CATHERINE PRUDDEN BEARD, b. Sept. 20, 1854 [Family Rec.], Sept. 16, 1854 [death record, M. V. R.], d. Jan. 15, 1922 [M. V. R.], dau. of James Wheeler and Frances (Lewis) Beard. Children [births from Fam. Rec.]:

1. *George Beard,*[8] b. Nov. 8, 1874; res. (1916) Milford; m. (1st) Jan. 26, 1898, Agnes Marion Thompson, b. May 3, 1875 [Fam. Rec.], d. Mar. 27, 1913 [M. V. R.], dau. of Richard and Sarah Ann (King) Thompson; m. (2nd) Nellie (Wilson) Webb, b. at West Haven, Nov. 5, 18—, dau. of Dr. William and Nellie (Brayton) Wilson. Child by first wife:

(1) Richard Almon,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1906 [M. V. R.]; name changed to George Beard and later so recorded.

2. *Sarah Luella,* b. Jan. 1, 1882; res. (1916) Milford; m. Oct. 19, 1904 [M. V. R.], Clifford Buckingham Morris, b. July 12, 1882 [*Beard Gen.*], son of Charles Jewett and Emma L. (Buckingham) Morris.

x. THOMAS NETTLETON, b. Nov. 3, 1843; res. (1916) Wheelers Farms, Milford.

111. ROGERS[6] CLARK (*Samuel B.,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1802, died Apr. 6, 1885 [M. V. R.]; married at Milford, May 15, 1828, MARY ANDREW TIBBALS, born Apr. 1, 1807 [Bible Rec.], baptized Nov. 3, 1828 [1st Ch. Milford], died Oct. 10, 1894 [Bible Rec.], daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Baldwin) Tibbals.

Children of Rogers and Mary Andrew (Tibbals) Clark, born at Milford [births from Bible Rec.]:

i. MERRITT BALDWIN,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1829; bapt. Sept. 13, 1829 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. Dec. 26, 1860 [M. V. R.], MARY JOSEPHINE BEARD, b. Nov. 3, 1834, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Smith) Beard. Children:

1. *Minnie Abigail,*[8] b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1862.
2. *Frank Andrew,* b. May 26, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
3. *Gertrude Josephine,* b. Mar. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 30, 1898 [M. V. R.], William Weller, b. at Collinsville, Conn., Aug. 22, 1862, son of John and Mary (———) Weller.
4. *Albert Goodrich,* b. Mar. 4, 1870; res. Milford, Conn.; m. June 27, 1906 [M. V. R.], Susan Isabella Beard, b. at Milford, May 24, 1869, dau. of Seymour P. Rogers and Susan Cynthia (Baldwin) Beard.
5. *Cecil Rogers,* b. Apr. 11, 1878; m. Oct. 5, 1905, Alice Marie Downs, b. at Alpine, N. Y., June 25, 1875, d. Jan. 30, 1921 [M. V. R.], dau. of Frank Stanley and Mary (Dubois) Downs. Child:

(1) Marion Josephine,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1906.

ii. JOSIAH ROGERS, b. Sept. 24, 1832; bapt. Aug. 11, 1833 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Sept. 30, 1850, ae. 18 [T. S., Milford].

iii. JANE ELMIRA, b. Aug. 6, 1834; bapt. Sept. 20, 1835 [1st Ch. Milford]; m. PHINEAS PLATT, b. Feb. 1833 [*Platt Lineage*], d. 1910 [T. S., Milford], son of William and Nancy (Stow) Platt.

iv. JOHN GOODRICH, b. Sept. 30, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1862, ae. 24 [T. S., Milford]; killed in battle of Chancellorsville.

112. ELISHA[6] CLARK (*Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1778, died at Sheffield, Mass., July 15, 1868; married JANE BALDWIN, born , died at Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Camp) Baldwin.

Children of Elisha and Jane (Baldwin) Clark:

i. LUCRETIA,[7] b. at Milford, Feb. 18, 1802; d. Mar. 1853; m. STEPHEN KINNEY.

ii. SHELDON EPHRAIM, b. at Milford, Sept. 13, 1803; d. at Sheffield, May 22, 1888; m. EMILY (CHAMBERLAIN) CARTER, b. 1798, d. at Sheffield, June 12, 1879. Children:

1. *Amos E.,*[8] b. 1838; m. Caroline Clark, dau. of Isaac and Althea (———) Clark. Child:

(1) Jessie,[9] unmarried.

2. *George,* b. 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1863. He was a soldier in the 49th Regt., Mass. Vols., and d. in New Haven Hospital.

iii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Milford, Aug. 28, 1805; m. Dec. 1827, ISAAC BUCKINGHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1798, son of Isaac and Lucy (Belden) Buckingham.

iv. SARAH B., b. at Milford, Aug. 24, 1807; d. at Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1871; m. (1st) MOSES HALL of New Marlborough, Mass., b. at Sandisfield, Mass.; m. (2nd) ANSON MILLER, who d. at Great Barrington, Mass.

v. HARRIET J., b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. young.

vi. ELIZA (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. soon.

vii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. soon.

178+viii. JERRY IRA, b. at Harwinton, Conn., June 7, 1814, or Jan. 7, 1813 [Fam. Bible]; d. Dec. 5, 1888; m. MARY LUCY BRACE.

179+ix. ORREN ELISHA, b. at Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 7, 1815; d. May 2, 1884; m. ESTHER DANIELS.

180+x. BELA NEHEMIAH, b. at Harwinton, Conn., June 24, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1907; m. ANNA POLLARD.

xi. HARRIET JANET, b. at Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 7, 1819; d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1903; m. Apr. 16, 1843, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MANSFIELD, b. at New Haven, Mar. 14, 1820 [*Mansfield Gen.*], son of William and Lucy (Peck) Mansfield.

xii. MARTHA M., b. at Sheffield, Mass., July 24, 1821; d. at Canaan, Conn.; m. ORSON L. DOWD, who d. at Monterey, Mass., 1886.

xiii. ELI ENSIGN, b. at Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1823; probably d. young.

xiv. FRANCES, b. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1828; d. at Lakeville, Apr. 12, 1904; m. Dec. 21, 1852, WILLIAM A. HALL, b. at New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1832, d. Oct. 3, 1904, ae. 82, son of George and Cynthia (Fargo) Hall.

113. NEHEMIAH[6] CLARK (*Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1784 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died at Orange, Conn., Jan. 11, 1820, aged 35 [T. S., Orange]; married Oct. 25, 1810 [Orange Ch. Rec.], SARAH[6] CLARK [No. 41, iv], born Oct. 9, 1786 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Jan. 3, 1820 [T. S., Orange], daughter of Elias[5] and Abigail (Clark) Clark.

Administration on the estates of both Nehemiah and Sarah Clark were

granted, Jan. 17, 1820, to Luke Clark and Alpheus Clark [N. H. P. 30:240, 241].

Children of Nehemiah and Sarah (Clark) Clark, born at North Milford [Orange]:

i. NEHEMIAH,[7] b. July 4, 1811; d. at West Haven, Jan. 15, 1855 [T. S., Orange]; unmarried.

ii. ELIAS, b. July 12, 1813; d. at West Salem, Wis., Oct. 29, 1866, ae. 53 [T. S., Derby, Conn.]; m. at Lee, Mass., Apr. 8, 1857, ADELAIDE SMITH, b. at Lee, July 28, 1837, d. there Apr. 29, 1918, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Crosby) Smith. Children:

1. *Mary Adelaide,*[8] b. at Rochester, Minn., June 18, 1858; m. at Lee, Mass., Sept. 2, 1885, Hubert Judd, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1853, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1903, son of John and Cynthia Eliza (Johnson) Judd.

2. *Clara Elila,* b. at Bellevue, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1861; d. at Derby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1862.

181+iii. MERRITT, b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1895; m. MARY ANN HODGE.

iv. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 24, 1819; d. at West Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1897; m. Apr. 22, 1840, EZRA CANDEE, b. at West Haven, Nov. 4, 1813, d. there Jan. 6, 1890, son of Zaccheus and Lucy (Trowbridge) Candee.

114. THOMAS[6] CLARK (*Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., July 8, 1787 [Bible leaf], July 8, 1786 [*Com. Biog. Rec. New Haven County*], Aug. 8, 1786 [*Mallett Gen.*], died Dec. 15, 1854, aged 68 years 5 months [T. S., Milford], Dec. 14, 1854, aged 67 [Baldwin Mortality List]; married Jan. 2, 1812, EUNICE MALLETT, born Mar. 28, 1786 [her father's Pension Rec.], died Oct. 1, 1867, aged 81 years 6 months [T. S., Milford], Sept. 30, 1867, aged 80 [M. V. R.], daughter of Lewis and Anna (Beach) Mallett.

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Mallett) Clark:*

182+i. LEWIS ELISHA,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1813; bapt. Oct. 31, 1824; d. June 29, 1846; m. NANCY ELIZA BENJAMIN.

ii. ALANSON ["Lanson"] BEACH, b. June 19, 1815; bapt. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Mar. 5, 1866, ae. 51 [T. S., Milford], Mar. 7, 1866, ae. 50 [M. V. R.]; m. at Enfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1846 [*Hist. of Enfield,* 2:1834], NANCY KEZIAH HOWARD of Tolland, Conn., b. at Tolland, Oct. 25, 1820, d. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1871, dau. of Joseph and Dilana (Reed) Howard. He was a Methodist minister. Child:

1. *Olin Howard,*[8] b. at Berlin, Conn., Nov. 24, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1896 [M. V. R.], Linnie Estelle Batchelor, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 12, 1872, dau. of Henry Edgar and Ella Antoinette (Bronson) Batchelor. Child:

(1) Olin Howard,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1898.

* Much of the data on this family is from the account of Edgar T. Clark in *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County,* p. 1082; baptisms are from First Church Records, Milford.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1817 [Dec. 20, 1817, by *Mallett Gen.*]; bapt. Oct. 31, 1824; d. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1899; m. JOHN PECK HUBBARD, b. at Hamden, Conn., July 23, 1811, d. at West Haven, Sept. 4, 1880, son of John and Sally (Peck) Hubbard.

iv. AVIS MALLETT, b. Feb. 18, 1820 [Feb. 13, 1820, by *Mallett Gen.*]; bapt. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1883 [M. V. R.]; m. Apr. 3, 1851, JONAS BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 26, 1819 [Feb. 16, 1819, by *Mallett Gen.*], d. May 13, 1901, ae. 84 yrs. 3 mos. [T. S., Milford], son of John and Elizabeth (Newton) Buckingham.

183+v. NEHEMIAH THOMAS, b. May 4, 1823 [May 5, 1823, by *Mallett Gen.*]; d. July 22, 1899; m. ABIGAIL P. BALDWIN.

vi. HARRIET ABIGAIL, b. July 3, 1825; bapt. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Apr. 24, 1851 [*Mallet Gen.*], WILLIS ANDREW LAW, b. Sept. 2, 1820, son of Lyman and Sophia (Newton) Law.

vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1829; bapt. Oct. 11, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1830 [Oct. 15, 1830, by *Mallett Gen.*].

115. SELAH[6] CLARK (*Amos,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, Conn., Feb. 14, 1795, died at Prospect, Conn., Aug. 29, 1880, aged 85 [T. S.]; married Apr. 26, 1821 [Orange Ch. Rec.], HANNAH STONE SMITH, born at Milford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1800, died at Prospect, Conn., Oct. 1, 1877, aged 77 [T. S.], daughter of Samuel Miles and Lucretia (Down) Smith.

Children of Selah and Hannah Stone (Smith) Clark:

i. SELAH SMITH,[7] b. at Milford, Feb. 14, 1822; bapt. July 6, 1822 [1st Ch. Milford]; known as Smith S. Clark; d. at Prospect, Conn., Feb. 7, 1900; m. (1st) ABIGAIL A. WILLIAMS, b. *circa* 1825, d. Apr. 18, 1852, ae. 27 [T. S., Prospect], dau. of Albert Williams of Cheshire; m. (2nd) SARAH E. THOMAS, b. at Woodbridge, Conn., dau. of Noyes H. and Emma (Baldwin) Thomas. Children:

1. *Welleford Seldon,*[8] res. Straitsville, Conn.; m. Alta May Dickerman, b. May 5, 1868, dau. of Wales Caleb and Celia (Todd) Dickerman. Children:

(1) Percy.[9]
(2) Florence.
(3) Leon.
(4) Hazel.

2. *Adelbert Smith,* res. Prospect, Conn.

ii. MILES, b. at Prospect, Conn., June 8, 1825.

iii. HARRIETTE ELIZA, b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. LUCIUS RUSSELL of New Haven, son of Ransom Russell.

iv. SPENCER AMOS, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. at New Haven, Apr. 30, 1905; m. at Waterbury, Conn., June 18, 1867, SARAH AURELIA POND, b. at Plymouth, Conn., June 29, 1837, dau. of Alexander and Lydia (Gaylord) Pond. Child:

1. *LeRoy,*[8] b. at New Haven, Mar. 3, 1870; d. there June 14, 1906; m. 1898, Alice May Chapin.

v. CHARLOTTE EMILY, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. JULIUS SMITH, a needle manufacturer in New Haven.

vi. LILLIAN ADELLA, b. Apr. 14, 1837; res. Naugatuck, Conn.; m. GEORGE DEFOREST BISSELL.

vii. SARAH DEETTE, b. July 7, 1839; d. at Macon, Ga.; m. ALPHONSE CHARPIOT, a master car builder for the Georgia Central R. R.

viii. HORATIO NELSON, b. Nov. 14, 1841; res. (1916) Prospect, Conn.; m. at Bethany, Conn., Dec. 24, 1864, LAURA DEETTE PERKINS, b. at Bethany, Jan. 3, 1842, dau. of Guy and Laura (Doolittle) Perkins. Children, b. at Prospect:

1. *Maude Genevieve,*[8] b. Oct. 18, 1864.
2. *Walton Perkins,* b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. at Naugatuck, Conn., July 12, 1898, Nellie Maria Page, dau. of John M. Page.
3. *Rollin Perkins,* b. June 14, 1880; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1907, Susie Goodwin.
4. *Laura Eloise,* b. Dec. 19, 1881; d. June 16, 1906; m. at Prospect, May 2, 1906, Walter Hotchkiss.
5. *Edith May,* b. Apr. 12, 1883; d. May 9, 1887 [T. S., Prospect].

116. JOSEPH[6] CLARK (*Edmund,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford, Conn., May 9, 1774, died ; married Apr. 16, 1795, PATTY MILLARD, born at Williamstown, Mass., May 15, 1776, died Apr. 17, 1851, daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Young) Millard.

The family moved "west" about 1812 [*Hist. of New Milford*]; and has not been traced.

Children of Joseph and Patty (Millard) Clark, born at New Milford:

i. ANSON,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1796.

ii. MELISSA, b. May 3, 1798.

iii. ARTEMISIA, b. Apr. 24, 1800.

iv. HOMER, b. Feb. 27, 1803; m. Jan. 14, 1828, ELVIRA BALDWIN, b. Oct. 24, 1808, dau. of Eli and Anna (Gunn) Baldwin of New Milford. They settled in Hinesburgh, Vt.

v. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1, 1807.

vi. CORNELIA, b. Jan. 4, 1809.

vii. LYDIA, b. Feb. 21, 1811.

117. EDMUND[6] CLARK (*Edmund,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1776, died there Jan. 12, 1858, aged 81 [T. S., Northville]; married Dec. 13, 1796, HANNAH LOVEL, born *circa* 1770, died at New Milford, Mar. 1, 1841, aged 71 [T. S., Northville].

Children of Edmund and Hannah (Lovel) Clark, born at New Milford:

i. BEEBE,[7] b. May 10, 1797; moved to Illinois.

ii. ANNE, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Nov. 9, 1836, ae. 38 [T. S., Northville]; m. ALPHEUS CHAPMAN.

iii. ISAAC, b. July 5, 1800; d. July 26, 1857, ae. 57 [T. S., Northville]; m. (1st) ELANY BALDWIN, b. *circa* 1803, d. Aug. 29, 1849, ae. 46 [T. S., Northville], dau. of Theophilus Baldwin, 4th; m. (2nd) EMILY (BUCKINGHAM) BURR, b.

Feb. 1, 1821, dau. of Abel and Nancy (Gaylord) Buckingham, widow of Miles J. Burr. Child by first wife:

1. *Ellen,*[8] m. Homer J. Broadwell.

iv. HARRIET, b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. BENJAMIN STONE, b. *circa* 1798, d. Nov. 20, 1852, ae. 54 [T. S., Northville].

v. AMELIA, b. Feb. 25, 1807; m. Nov. 2, 1834 [*Hubbell Gen.*], LEWIS HUBBELL, b. Aug. 31, 1804, d. at Washington, Conn., Dec. 6, 1874, ae. 70, son of Milo Hubbell.

vi. AMOS, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 13, 1839, LAMIRA D. BLAKE of Cromwell, Conn. Children:

1. *Walter A.,*[8] m. Ida Briggs of Kent. Children:
   (1) Rosalie.[9]
   (2) Alice.
   (3) Irwin.
2. *L. Augusta.*

118. SAMUEL[6] CLARK (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1774, died at New Milford, Conn. (before Apr. 11), 1831 [date of probation of will]; married at New Milford, July 17, 1796, MARTHA RICHMOND, born at New Milford, July 5, 1777, died there in 1852 [statement of Mrs. Samuel F. Clark], daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Seelye) Richmond.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Richmond) Clark, born presumably at New Milford:

i. AVIS,[7] b. *circa* 1797; m. at Roxbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1817, WALTER PARSONS, of Weston, Conn.

ii. MARY M., b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. at Roxbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1822, ABIJAH MITCHELL MINOR, b. Aug. 18, 1795, son of Adoniram and Patience (Mitchell) Minor.

iii. MINERVA, b. *circa* 1801; d. May 28, 1833, ae. 32 [T. S., Bridgewater]; m. at Roxbury, Conn., May 13, 1826, JOHN R. BOSTWICK, b. *circa* 1804, d. Mar. 26, 1872, ae. 67 [T. S., Bridgewater].

iv. EMELINE, m. STEPHEN MASTERS.

v. SALLY, d. young.

vi. SEELEY, m. MARY [prob. SHELDON].

vii. HARRIET, m. HUBERT SMITH.

viii. SAMUEL RICHMOND, b. at New Milford, Aug. 23, 1810; d. at Bridgewater, Conn., Aug. 1, 1886; m. at New Milford, Mar. 7, 1830, HETTA PRISILLA EVITTS, b. at New Milford, Apr. 12, 1815, d. at Bridgewater, Apr. 11, 1900, dau. of Caleb and Betsy (Thayer) Evitts. Children:

1. *Samuel Frederick,*[8] b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. at Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1901; m. at Roxbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1852, Mary Andrews Nettleton, b. at Milford, Jan. 26, 1834, d. at New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 17 or 18, 1922, bur. at Bridgewater, dau. of David and Mehetable (Platt) Nettleton. Children, b. at Bridgewater:
   (1) Addie May,[9] b. July 9, 1853; m. (1st) at Bridgewater, Apr. 27, 1876, Henry Hatch, b. Sept. 29, 1849, d. at New Milford, Oct. 21, 1883, son of Charles Hatch; m. (2nd) at Bridgewater, Sept.

16, 1886, David Botsford, b. Apr. 19, 1840, d. at Trumbull, Conn., Sept. 4, 1909, son of David and A. E. (Judson) Botsford.

(2) David Nettleton, b. June 15, 1856; res. (1922), Shelton, Conn.; m. (1st) at Brookfield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881, Alice Smith, b. at Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1854, dau. of Anson and Susan (Curtis) Smith; m. (2nd) June 20, 1899, Florence A. Rice of Danbury, Conn., dau. of Frank and Eliza (Bevans) Rice. Children by first wife, b. at Shelton:

1. Maud Susan,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1886; d. Oct. 1887.
2. Marguerite Nettleton, b. Nov. 1888.

(3) Samuel Willis, b. Mar. 25, 1861; res. (1922) New Canaan, Conn.; called "W. S. Clark" in his mother's obituary; m. Anna Lawler, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1862, dau. of John and Elizabeth (———) Lawler. Children:

1. Elsie.[10]
2. Mary.

(4) Minnie Susan, b. July 30, 1863; res. (1922) Brookfield Center, Conn.; m. at Bridgewater, June 3, 1885, "Judge" William B. Roe, son of Harvey and Mary (Blackman) Roe of Brookfield Center.

2. *Harriet Maria,* b. Mar. 19, 1839; d. at Bridgewater, Jan. 13, 1892; m. at Bridgewater, Mar. 4, 1867, Heth Canfield Clark, b. *circa* 1841, d. at New Milford, Dec. 20, 1872, ae. 31 [T. S., Northville], son of Horace and Diana (Canfield) Clark. Child [*Clark*]:

(1) Adelle Louvisa,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1868; res. unm. (1916), Milford, Conn.

3. *Walter Richmond,* b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 29, 1908; m. Apr. 16, 1879, Mary Newton[8] Clark, b. at Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 28, 1854, dau. of Jonah[7] and Mary Naomi (Platt) Clark. Child:

(1) Mabel Grace,[9] b. at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1892.

119. Enoch[6] Clark (*Enoch,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1775 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Dec. 23, 1833, aged 57 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.]; married Feb. 13, 1805 [Orange Ch. Rec.], Sarah Fenn, born Aug. 23, 1784 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Sept. 30, 1855, aged 72 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S.], daughter of "Major" Samuel and [? Elizabeth (Baldwin)] Fenn.*

The will of Enoch Clark, dated Apr. 19, 1831, mentions the four children and Eliza is described as the wife of Jonathan T. Rogers.

Children of Enoch[6] and Sarah (Fenn) Clark, born at Orange, Conn.:

i. Eliza,[7] b. *circa* 1806; d. Apr. 18, 1866 [Orange Ch. Rec.], aged 60 [*Treat Gen.*]; m. May 28, 1828 [Orange Ch. Rec.], Jonathan Treat Rogers, b.

* The wife of Major Samuel Fenn entered in Orange Church census was Hannah, born Dec. 23, 1757. But she was a second wife, as he married at Washington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1803, Hannah Hickox [perhaps Hannah Keeler, widow of Elijah Hickox]. According to N. G. Pond's Notebooks, his first wife, mother of his children, was Elizabeth Baldwin, b. July 2, 1750.

Sept. 2, 1806 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Aug. 22, 1865, ae. 59 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Jonathan and Polly (Treat) Rogers.

ii. TREAT, b. Feb. 20, 1808 [daughter's statement]; d. at Danbury, Mar. 12, 1896 [Orange Ch. Rec.], ae. 88 [T. S., Orange]; m. Nov. 11, 1830 [Orange Ch. Rec.], SARAH CLARINA[7] CLARK [No. 108, ii], b. at Orange, Feb. 14, 1810 [daughter's statement], bapt. May 13, 1810 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Nov. 3, 1887, ae. 77 [T. S., Orange], ae. 78 [Orange Ch. Rec.], dau. of Benjamin[6] and Susan (Treat) Clark. Children, b. at Orange:

1. *Enoch Treat,*[8] b. June 10, 1838 [T. S.]; bapt. Oct. 1838 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. May 3, 1898 [T. S., Orange]; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Ann Augusta Treat, b. at Orange, May 14, 1838, d. at New Haven, Sept. 4, 1913 [T. S., Orange], dau. of Harvey H. and Catherine S. (Brown) Treat. She m. (2nd) Feb. 26, 1902, Martin Meyer of New Haven. No children.
2. *Mary Augusta,* bapt. Sept. 3, 1848 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Sept. 27, 1849, ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. 15 days [T. S., Orange].
3. *Mary Whiting,* b. Mar. 2, 1851; bapt. July 1856 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; res. (1916) Danbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 16, 1871 [Orange V. R.], Frederick Ambler Hull, b. at Danbury, Mar. 19, 1850, son of Charles and Hannah Elizabeth (Ambler) Hull.

iii. SARAH, b. *circa* 1811; d. May 27, 1884, ae. 73 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. Apr. 12, 1832 [Orange Ch. Rec.], JONAH ROGERS, b. Dec. 21, 1808 [Orange Ch. Rec.], d. Apr. 29, 1864, ae. 53 [Orange Ch. Rec.], son of Jonathan and Polly (Treat) Rogers.

iv. DELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1859 [*Hubbell Gen.* p. 328]; m. May 7, 1835 [Orange Ch. Rec.], RICHARD MANSFIELD HUBBELL, b. Mar. 24, 1815, son of Samuel and Betsey (Shelton) Hubbell.

120. SAMUEL[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1786 and baptized at Milford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1786, died there Apr. 25, 1826, aged 40 [T. S.; Pinneo calls him Samuel "3rd" and gives year date 1826, aged 40]; married Dec. 23, 1810 [1st Ch. Milford], ANNA SMITH, born *circa* 1795, died Mar. 4, 1867, aged 72 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Fowler) Smith [see Adelia Elmer, *The Andrew Family*]. She married second, Horace E. Brown, who died July 2, 1861, aged 56 [T. S., Milford], son of Abijah and Mary Jones (Sanford) Brown [D. A. R. Lineage Book 14:332].

April 27, 1831, Dr. Andrew French was appointed guardian to Sally Ann Clark, aged 17; Jane Clark, 14; and Charlotte Clark, 11; children of Samuel Clark, 3rd, of Milford [N. H. P. 41:160].

Children of Samuel and Anna (Smith) Clark, baptized at First Church, Milford:

i. SALLY ANN,[7] bapt. Aug. 25, 1816; d. Nov. 25, 1852, ae. 38 yrs. 10 mos. [T. S., Milford, on which she is called "Sarah A."]; m. JOHN NEWTON BUCKINGHAM, b. July 23, 1810 [*Buckingham Gen.*], bapt. Aug. 25, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Feb. 2, 1878, ae. 67 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Milford], son of John and Elizabeth (Newton) Buckingham.

ii. JANE, bapt. June 22, 1817; d. June 4, 1833, ae. 16 [T. S., Milford].

iii. CHARLOTTE, bapt. Oct. 11, 1819; d. May 16, 1896, ae. 77 [M. V. R.]; 1818-1896 [T. S., Milford]; m. Jan. 10, 1839 [Derby V. R.], EPHRAIM CURTIS, "of Huntington" at marriage, b. 1815, d. 1902 [T. S., Milford].

121. DANIEL[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born (presumably at Milford, Conn.), May 1788 [Family Bible], died June 26, 1862 [Family Bible], aged 74 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.]; married first, Dec. 24, 1812 [1st Ch. Milford], CHARLOTTE PLATT, born Dec. 2, 1789 [Family Bible], died Jan. 30, 1858 [Bible], aged 68 [T. S., Middlebury], daughter of "Capt." Joseph and Mabel (Clark) Platt; married second, MARY E. BALDWIN.

He was made Lieutenant of the 1st Company, 32nd Regiment of Conn. Militia, Mar. 21, 1811.

Administration on the estate of Daniel Clark, late of Middlebury, was granted Aug. 19, 1862, to "Mary E. Clark widow, and Dwight Clark" [Waterbury P. 21:106].

Children of Daniel and Charlotte (Platt) Clark, births from Family Bible:

i. JOSEPH,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1814; bapt. Aug. 25, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Mar. 1, 1841, ae. 27 [T. S., Middlebury].

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 27, 1815; bapt. Aug. 25, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 18, 1851, ae. 36 [T. S., Middlebury].

iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1817; bapt. Mar. 8, 1818 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1857; m. at Middlebury, Oct. 15, 1840, LEMUEL HAWLEY LANDERS, b. at South Britain, Conn., Sept. 2, 1813, d. at Wallingford, Aug. 21, 1899, son of Lemuel S. and Amy (Stilson) Landers.

iv. JULIA MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1819; d. Mar. 29, 1841 [Bible]; m. CHARLES A. TOMLINSON, of Huntington, Conn., who d. Dec. 22, 1870, son of Charles and Esther (Candee) Tomlinson. He m. (2nd) Eliza Chatfield.*

v. JANE ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. Mar. 18, 1840, ae. 16 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Middlebury].

vi. DWIGHT, b. at Middlebury, Oct. 14, 1825; d. May 17, 1900, ae. 74 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Middlebury]; m. at Middlebury, Nov. 15, 1848, JULIA MARIA RICHARDSON, b. at Middlebury, Feb. 28, 1826, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 2, 1889, dau. of Nathaniel and Emilie (Reynolds) Richardson. Children, b. at Middlebury:

1. *Joseph Daniel,*[8] b. May 11, 1851; d. Mar. 2, 1852; 1851-1852 [T. S.].
2. *Fannie Maria,* b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. at Middlebury, Oct. 22, 1873, Wilbur Mallory Harris, b. at South Britain, Conn., Feb. 10, 1853, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 27, 1913, ae. 60 [T. S.].
3. *Emilie Richardson,* b. Apr. 26, 1857; res. (1917), Middlebury; m. (1st) at Middlebury, Apr. 3, 1879, Frank Everett Fenn, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 30, 1853, d. at Middlebury, Aug. 29, 1906, ae. 54 [T. S.],

* *Tomlinson Genealogy* (1891), p. 159.

son of Samuel and Caroline (Smith) Fenn; m. (2nd) at Waterbury, June 21, 1909, Henry Lum Bowers, b. at Watertown, Conn., July 18, 1848, son of John and Esther Janet (Lum) Bowers.

122. ASAHEL[6] CLARK (*Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born (presumably at Milford, Conn.), *circa* 1795, died Nov. 11, 1886, aged 91 [M. V. R.; this is correct; his T. S. if correctly read gives Nov. 10, 1886, aged 93]; married Apr. 10, 1826 [Orange Ch. Rec.], SARAH [or "Sally"] FOWLER, born Sept. 28, 1802 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Apr. 24, 1885, aged 83 [M. V. R. and T. S.], daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Clark) Fowler.

Children of Asahel and Sarah (Fowler) Clark:

i. JOSIAH FOWLER,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1828 [death record]; bapt. July 26, 1829 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Aug. 25, 1904 [M. V. R.]; m. SARAH JOSEPHINE MCEWEN, b. *circa* 1856-60, d. July 1929, ae. 69 [M. V. R.], but ae. 73 [*New Haven Register,* issue of July 28, 1929], daughter [according to M. V. R. entry of death] of J. P. "McHugh." Children:
   1. *Charles Walter,*[8] b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Dec. 15, 1910 [M. V. R. and Epis. Ch. Rec., Milford], Fanny Jennings Hepburn, b. July 27, 1889, dau. of Richard and Ella Victoria (Clements) Hepburn. Children:
      (1) Richard Hepburn,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1911.
      (2) Frances Josephine, b. July 13, 1914.
   2. *Josiah Fowler,* b. May 1882; d. Feb. 14, 1914 [M. V. R.]; m. Molly Smith.
   3. *Frederick Nelson,* b. Sept. 20, 1884; d. Aug. 19, 1925; m. Jan. 20, 1911 [M. V. R.], Mary Agnes Shanley, b. at Milford, *circa* 1890, dau. of John and Carrie (Healey) Shanley. Child:
      (1) Madeline,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1911.
   4. *Raymond R.,* b. Feb. 9, 1892; d. Apr. 22, 1898, ae. 6.

ii. EMMELINE MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1830 [Orange V. R.]; d. Dec. 2, 1909, ae. 78-11-23, m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1855, GEORGE D. WADE, b. at Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 16, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1903, ae. 75 [*sic*], son of George A. and Mary (Brewer) Wade.

iii. STILES A., bapt. (as Asahel Stiles) Aug. 1834 [Epis. Ch. Milford]; d. at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1858, ae. 23 [T. S., Milford]; unmarried.

iv. GEORGE WALES, b. Oct. 1, 1836 [his statement]; d. at Milford, June 20, 1925; m. Oct. 27, 1867 [2nd Ch. Milford], Oct. 27, 1868 [according to daughter Mrs. Fenn], ELLA GERTRUDE ISBELL, b. at Akron, Ohio, June 15, 1849, d. Feb. 16, 1898, ae. 49 [Orange V. R.], dau. of Wellington and Julia (Merwin) Isbell. Children [births from M. V. R.]:
   1. *George Wellington,*[8] b. July 16, 1869; bapt. Mar. 4, 1870 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. Aug. 18, 1870 [M. V. R.], Aug. 19, 1870 [2nd Ch. Milford].
   2. *Emily Bushnell,* b. Mar. 15, 1872; bapt. July 28, 1872 [2nd Ch. Milford]; res. (1925) Middlebury, Conn.; m. June 10, 1896 [Epis. Ch. Milford], Robert Miles Fenn, b. at Middlebury, Jan. 15, 1870, son of Samuel Sylvester and Sarah Harriet (Camp) Fenn. Children [*Fenn*]:
      (1) Elinor Clark,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1899; d. June 17, 1900.
      (2) Robert Clark, b. July 26, 1901.

(3) Carol Clark, b. Nov. 4, 1904; d. Jan. 12, 1905.

3. *Ella Artemisia,* b. May 20, 1874; bapt. May 24, 1874 [2nd Ch. Milford]; m. Nov. 6, 1895 [Epis. Ch. Milford], Jay Ansel Northrop, b. *circa* 1866.
4. *Florence Emeline,* b. Aug. 15, 1875; bapt. May 26, 1876 [2nd Ch. Milford]; m. June 9, 1904 [M. V. R.], June 9, 1903 [Epis. Ch. Milford], George I. Platt, b. *circa* 1865, son of David B. and Mary M. (Camp) Platt.
5. *George Stiles,* b. July 20, 1877; bapt. Apr. 13, 1888 [Epis. Ch. Milford]; m. Feb. 22, 1911 [M. V. R.], Mildred Estelle Haviland, b. at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882, dau. of David Ludloe and Sarah Elizabeth (Williamson) Haviland. Children [births from M. V. R.]:
   (1) Elizabeth Haviland,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1912.
   (2) George Stiles, b. Aug. 20, 1913.
6. *Carrie Sarah,* b. Apr. 22, 1879; bapt. Apr. 13, 1888 [Epis. Ch. Milford]; m. Oct. 8, 1903 [Epis. Ch. Milford], Franklin Irving White of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. there Dec. 20, 1869, son of Lewis Augustus and Amelia (Haviland) White.

123. JOSEPH CAMP[6] CLARK (*Joseph C.,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., *circa* 1787, died there in 1831, aged 44 [Pinneo Rec.]; married Dec. 14, 1806 [1st Ch. Milford], ANNA WOODS, born at Milford, May 1789 [T. S.], died at New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1865, aged 76 [T. S., Fair Haven], daughter of Justus Woods.

Children of Joseph Camp and Anna (Woods) Clark:

i. A twin,[7] d. 1807, ae. 1 month [Pinneo Rec.].
ii. A twin, d. 1807, ae. 1 month [Pinneo Rec.].
iii. CHARLES, d. at Milford, *circa* 1876; unmarried.
iv. JANE, d. at Waterbury, Conn.; m. (1st) Jan. 17, 1829 [N. H. V.], CHARLES P. DELAVAN; m. (2nd) ——— FENN from Litchfield. The wife of Charles Delavan was bapt. Aug. 26, 1832, and admitted to the First Church, Milford.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1814; d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. or May 4, 1875, ae. 60; m. Oct. 31, 1839 [Pres. Ch. Bridgeport, Conn.], as his second wife, MICHAEL BOUDREN.
vi. ANNA, b. *circa* 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1863, ae. 47 [T. S., Fair Haven, Conn.]; m. ABEL BALDWIN.
vii. MERRITT, d. at Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., May 9, 1894; m. CAROLINE MATTOON, who d. Nov. 1, 1875, ae. 48 [St. Paul's Ch. Rec., New Haven]. Children:
   1. *William Henry,*[8] d. Feb. 14, 1852, ae. 5 wks. [T. S., Fair Haven, Conn.].
   2. *Merritt,* d. May 6, 1859, ae. 2 wks. 4 days [T. S., Fair Haven, Conn.].
   3. *Sarah.*
   4. *Chauncey Cook,* m. Jan. 1, 1877 [St. Paul's Ch. Rec. New Haven], Laura A. Palmer. They lived in New Bedford and Fairhaven, Mass.; divorced and his wife resumed her maiden name of Palmer. Child:
      (1) John Palmer,[9] name of Clark dropped after his parents were divorced.
viii. ELIZA, b. Dec. 31, 1826 [figured]; d. Nov. 19, 1854, ae. 27-10-19 [N. H. V.]; m. CHARLES WELLS BLAKESLEE, b. near Westfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1824, died

at New Haven, Conn., son of Matthew Gilbert and Rhoda (Dorman) Blakeslee.*

ix. DELIA, d. ae. 7.

x. SARAH COMFORT, m. (1st) EDMUND COLLINS of New Haven; m. (2nd) TRUMAN Moss of Hamden, Conn.

xi. ABRAHAM, b. *circa* 1819; d. Aug. 29, 1847, ae. 28 [T. S., Fair Haven, Conn.]; unmarried.

xii. MARY MATILDA, m. Apr. 7, 1850 [*The Munson Record*, p. 860], JOHN C. MUNSON, b. Nov. 1, 1823, d. at Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 23, 1874, son of Lud Augustus and Hulda (Wilson) Munson.

124. EZRA[6] CLARK (*Joseph Camp,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., *circa* 1789, died Feb. 21, 1882, aged 93; married Mar. 31, 1815 [2nd Ch. Milford], HANNAH PRINCE, born *circa* 1793, died Nov. 28, 1882, aged 89 [M. V. R.], or Nov. 29 [M. V. R., loose leaves].

Children of Ezra and Hannah (Prince) Clark:

i. SARAH A.,[7] b. *circa* 1819; d. Sept. 30, 1847, ae. 28 [M. V. R.]; m. ISAAC[6] CLARK [No. 126], bapt. July 30, 1809 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Jan. 8, 1873, ae. 68 [M. V. R., loose leaves], son of Isaac[5] and Susan (Pond) Clark.

ii. JULIA, m. GEORGE PRINCE, son of Job Prince.

iii. DANIEL, m. CHARLOTTE PRINCE, dau. of Nelson and Mary (Hine) Prince. He went to Iowa about 1856. Children:

1. *George L.*,[8] b. May 13, 1853 [M. V. R.]; m. Elizabeth Moss, dau. of Joseph Moss of Hamden, Conn. He was a foreman of the New Haven Webb Mfg. Co. Children:
   (1) Lillian,[9] m. Edgar W. Munson.
   (2) Eva, m. Charles Hall.
   (3) Estella.
   (4) Fannie.
   (5) Charlotte.
   (6) Georgia.
2. *Albert A.*, b. in Cedar County, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1856 [from death rec.]; d. Apr. 10, 1904 [M. V. R.]; m. Minnie Louise Baldwin, b. at Stratford, 1861, dau. of Clark and Angeline (Griffith) Baldwin. Children:
   (1) Oliver W.,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1885; d. Dec. 16, 1885 [M. V. R.].
   (2) Ethel May, b. July 23, 1888.
   (3) Angie, b. *circa* 1889; m. Feb. 18, 1909 [M. V. R.], Ralph A. Blake, b. at New York, N. Y., *circa* 1890, son of Robert A. and Cornelia (Tooker) Blake.
   (4) Oliver B., b. Aug. 13, 1891.
   (5) Oscar Frank, b. Feb. 30 [?], 1897 [M. V. R.].
3. *William*, res. Jersey City, N. J.
4. *Charles*, res. Torrington, Conn.
5. *Edward*, res. New Haven, Conn.
6. *Mary*, m. George Morse of Hamden, Conn.

* *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County*, p. 1469; *Connecticut Genealogies* (Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 1911), p. 125.

iv. EMILY, b. Sept. 27, 1827 [from death rec.]; d. Jan. 29, 1903 [M. V. R.]; m. Apr. 14, 1855 [M. V. R.], as his third wife, CURTIS PRINCE, b. *circa* 1801, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Curtis) Prince.

v. ELIZABETH, m. WILLIAM MCEWEN of Stratford, Conn.

125. HEZEKIAH[6] CLARK (*Oliver,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1797, died Dec. 20, 1869, aged 72 [T. S., Milford], Dec. 24, 1869, aged 75 [M. V. R.]; married JANE FENN, born Nov. 16, 1805, died Dec. 26, 1890, aged 85 [T. S., Milford], or Dec. 25 [M. V. R.], daughter of Nathan and Avis (Clark) Fenn.

Children of Hezekiah and Jane (Fenn) Clark, presumably born at Milford:*

i. AUSTIN,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1825 [1828 by N. G. Pond's Notebook]; bapt. Aug. 25, 1833 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Apr. 20, 1854; res. New Haven, Conn.; m. CATHERINE FARLEY. No children.

ii. MARY AVIS, b. Oct. 3, 1829 [T. S.]; bapt. Aug. 25, 1833 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 21, 1908 [T. S., Milford]; m. CHARLES WILLIAM FORD, b. Nov. 1, 1824 [T. S.], d. Dec. 1, 1899 [T. S., Milford], son of William and Abigail Anne (Clark) Ford, and granddau. of Elisha Clark.

iii. ALVAH, b. Sept. 23, 1832; bapt. Aug. 25, 1833 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. at New Haven, Sept. 18, 1862 [Fam. Bible]; m. ANN MARIA WELLS. Children:

1. *George,*[8] d. ae. 18.
2. A child.
3. *Eva,* m.

iv. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1834; bapt. Sept. 1, 1837 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. Nov. 14, 1919; res. (1916) East Haven, Conn.; m. (1st) at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 14, 1858, JANE WILLIAMSON, b. at Middletown, Aug. 18, 1837, d. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 9, 1903, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Richardson) Williamson; m. (2nd) at New York, N. Y., May 12, 1904, ELIZA VIRGINIA HALL, b. at West Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1852, d. at East Haven, Mar. 16, 1917, dau. of Curtis and Martha (Hurd) Hall. Children by first wife, b. at New Haven:

1. *Lillian Idella,*[8] b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. at New Haven, Oct. 22, 1884, Henry Bolton Armstrong, b. Oct. 1, 1855, d. July 1917, son of Philander and Catherine (Bradley) Armstrong.
2. *Herbert Anderson,* b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. at New Haven, Nov. 14, 1874.
3. *Clarence Linden,* b. July 15, 1866; m. at New Haven, Jan. 24, 1893, Mary Hoyt Lee, b. at New Haven, Sept. 14, 1868, dau. of James Howard and Susan Mar (Hoyt) Lee.
4. *Clifford Henry,* b. Sept. 28, 1873; d. at New Haven, Oct. 19, 1879.

v. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 16, 1836 [from death rec.]; bapt. Sept. 1, 1837 [1st Ch. Milford]; d. June 6, 1909 [M. V. R.]; m. (1st) Feb. 25, 1886 [M. V. R.], MARIA LOUISA MALLETT, b. Sept. 18, 1845, dau. of Capt. Alfred and Dianna (Tibbals) Mallett; m. (2nd) MARY (———) FARRELL.

vi. SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 14, 1838 [from death rec.]; d. July 27, 1913 [M. V. R.]; m. GEORGE NELSON FORD, son of David and Catherine (———) Ford.

* Much information on this family was supplied by the daughter, Mrs. Smith. Births copied from Hezekiah Clark's Bible are the same as in the texts above, except that Henry's birth was stated as Sept. 13, 1834.

vii. ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 1, 1840; d. at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 18, 1882; m. Dec. 30, 1867 [M. V. R.], EDWARD HAMMOND, who d. at Stratford, Mar. 1881, ae. 41.

viii. IDELLA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Dec. 17, 1874 [M. V. R.], CALVIN LUTHER SMITH, b. at Milford, Sept. 11, 1840 [1841 on T. S.], d. Jan. 11, 1902 [T. S., Milford], son of Ephraim and Lavinia (Baldwin) Smith.

126. ISAAC[6] CLARK (*Isaac,*[5] *William,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1805, baptized at Milford, Conn., July 30, 1809, died Jan. 8, 1873, aged 68 [M. V. R.]; married first, SARAH A.[7] CLARK [No. 124, i], born *circa* 1819, died Sept. 30, 1847, aged 28 [M. V. R.], daughter of Ezra[6] and Hannah (Prince) Clark; married second, SARAH ALMIRA JACKSON, born about 1818, died July 11, 1899, aged 81 [M. V. R.], daughter of Benjamin Jackson of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children of Isaac and Sarah A. (Clark) Clark:

i. AUGUSTUS NOBLE,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. Mar. 17, 1881 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R., loose leaves]; m. HATTIE A. HINE,* b. *circa* 1855. Children:

1. *John,*[8] b. Sept. 21, 1877 [M. V. R.]; d. Oct. 8, 1877, ae. 14 days [M. V. R.].
2. *Wilson N.,* b. June 25, 1881 [M. V. R.]; d. at Ansonia, July 1, 1887, ae. 6 yrs. 6 days [Derby V. R.].

ii. AUGUSTA NEWTON, b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1912 [Milford P. 23:550; ae. 74, Epis. Ch. Milford; b. 1838, d. 1912, T. S., Milford]; m. Dec. 25, 1858 [M. V. R.], DENNIS ROYDEN, b. Mar. 1837, bur. Nov. 5, 1888, ae. 50 [Epis. Ch. Milford], b. 1837, d. 1888 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Maurice and Sally (Fenn) Royden.

iii. JOHN POND WILSON, b. June 1, 1842; m. June 21, 1862 [M. V. R.], MARY ELIZABETH HILL, b. at Milford, May 8, 1843, d. there Jan. 16, 1905, dau. of Elisha and Emeline (Prince) Hill. Children:

1. A son,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. soon.
2. *Etta Gertrude,* b. Jan. 13, 1864; res. Milford; m. Feb. 16, 1892, George W. Green, b. at Milford, Feb. 22, 1864, son of John and Ann (Gillett) Green.
3. *Alice Jane,* b. June 1, 1867; res. New Haven, Conn.; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Elmer F. Culver, b. at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1861, son of Isaac and Sarah A. (Forbes) Culver.
4. *Wilson Hillman,* b. Aug. 21, 1882; m. Anna Guyer. Children:
   (1) John Guyer,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1909 [M. V. R.].
   (2) Dorothy Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1915 [M. V. R.].

iv. SARAH A., b. Sept. 27, 1847; m. ——— BEEBE.

Children of Isaac and Sarah Almira (Jackson) Clark:

v. SHELDEN, b. ; m. ELIZA EMMA MOORE, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856 [from death rec.], d. July 15, 1903 [M. V. R.], dau. of James and Katherine (Shield) Moore. Children:

1. *Emma E.,*[8] b. at South Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 7, 1876 [from death rec.];

* At birth of her first child, she is entered as Hattie Hine, but at death of this child as Harriet Field; at birth of second child, as Hattie A. Hine.

d. Feb. 9, 1903 [M. V. R.]; m. Apr. 15, 1897 [M. V. R.], Clinton B. Buckingham.

2. *Minnie M.*, m. July 18, 1903, Charles T. Benjamin, of Stafford Springs, son of James and Mary A. (Ford) Benjamin.

vi. SUSAN, b. Dec. 6, 1859 [M. V. R.]; d. Nov. 13, 1860, ae. 11 mos. [M. V. R.].

vii. LEWIS TIBBALS, b. May 12, 1863 [M. V. R.]; m. EDITH MAY HYATT, b. *circa* 1871, dau. of Harris C. Hyatt.

127. ERASTUS[6] CLARK (*Nathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., July 30, 1805, died Oct. 18, 1891, aged 86 [T. S., Milford], aged 86 years 2 months [M. V. R.]; married first, at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1833, LUCY ANN WHEELER, born at Stratford, Mar. 31, 1813, died Apr. 21, 1858, aged 45 [T. S., Milford], daughter of John and Avis (Pond) Wheeler; married second, NANCY PECK, born Sept. 5, 1811 [figured], died Feb. 18, 1899, aged 87 [T. S., Milford], aged 87 years 5 months 13 days [M. V. R.], daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Huntington) Peck.

Application for probate of his will shows that he left a widow, Nancy P. Clark, a son Edwin M. Clark, and a daughter Eveline Smith [M. P. 11].

Children of Erastus and Lucy Ann (Wheeler) Clark, born at Milford:

i. THADDEUS BALDWIN,[7] b. July 11, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1853, ae. 19 [T. S., Milford].

ii. EDWIN MILES, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. May 31, 1905 [M. P.]; 1838-1905 [T. S., Milford]; m. at Milford, Dec. 29, 1859 [Fam. Rec.], SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY, b. Jan. 25, 1842 [*Comm. Biog. Rec. New Haven County*, p. 484], d. Mar. 14, 1914 [M. V. R.], dau. of Charles and Sarah (Baldwin) Beardsley. Children, b. at Milford:

1. *Lucy Miles,*[8] b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1885 [M. V. R.]; m. Oct. 22, 1884 [M. V. R.], George Anthony Watt.

2. *Carrie Downes,* b. Nov. 15, 1862; bapt. Aug. 30, 1867 [2nd Ch. Milford]; res. (1916) Milford; m. Dec. 28, 1899 [M. V. R.], Benjamin Wagner Howarth, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1864, son of James and Cornelia (Vandenburgh) Howarth.

3. *Minnie Isabelle,* b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. July 4, 1868 [Fam. Rec.], July 6 [T. S.].

4. *Lottie Estelle,* b. June 17, 1869; d. Feb. 25, 1895; m. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1890, William Fowler Platt, b. at Milford, Feb. 11, 1867, son of George Fowler and Elizabeth Augusta (Addis) Platt. He m. (2nd) Rosalie Giddings Merwin. Child [*Platt*]:

(1) Lucy Estelle,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1892.

5. *Harry Edmund,* b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 29, 1896, Anna Louise Gilbert, b. at Bridgeport, Apr. 2, 1874, dau. of James and Clarissa Pamelia (Keeler) Gilbert. Children:

(1) Edmund Gilbert,[9] b. July 5, 1897.

(2) Carleton Wheeler, b. May 7, 1900.

(3) Mildred Estelle, b. Oct. 9, 1904.

iii. EVELINA, b. July 16, 1842; res. (1916) Milford; m. Dec. 19, 1866 [M. V. R.], ELLIOT N. SMITH, son of Lazarus Northrup Smith.

128. NATHAN[6] CLARK (*Nathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1815 [Bible Rec.], died May 6, 1901, aged 85 years 7 months [T. S., Milford]; death record gives dates of birth and death [M. V. R.]; married Mar. 12, 1840 [Bible Rec.], GRACE ANN SMITH, born Feb. 16, 1822 [*Beard Gen.*], died May 20, 1873, aged 51 years 3 months [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R.], daughter of William and Susan (Beard) Smith.

Children of Nathan and Grace Ann (Smith) Clark [births from Bible Rec.]:

i. ALDA GRACE,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. Oct. 22, 1908, ae. 65 yrs. 8 mos. [T. S., Milford]; m. Sept. 28, 1862 [Fam. Rec.], WILLIAM ADDISON BEARD, b. June 2, 1842 [*Beard Gen.*], d. May 19, 1905, ae. 62 yrs. 11 mos. [T. S., Milford], son of Addison and Annie Maria (Baldwin) Beard.

ii. NATHAN SMITH, b. Apr. 3, 1846; d. at Milford, Apr. 29, 1919 [T. S., Milford]; m. May 27, 1842 [M. V. R.], CAROLINE MACKERNESS, b. at Luton, Bedfordshire, England, Oct. 21, 1850, d. Sept. 2, 1916 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Richard and Emma (Blick) Mackerness. Children:

1. *Herbert Sperry,*[8] b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1898, Maud A. Shipley of Waterbury, Conn. Children:

(1) Madge Winifred,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1899 [M. V. R.]; d. Feb. 9, 1899 [M. V. R.].

(2) Marguerite Winifred, b. Oct. 30, 1900.

2. *Eva Beatrice,* b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1901, ae. 23 [T. S., Milford, and M. V. R.].

iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 5, 1852; d. at West Haven, Conn., Jan. 29, 1926; m. May 13, 1874, SARAH ESTHER BEARDSLEY, b. Feb. 10, 1855, d. Aug. 27, 1915 [Orange V. R.], dau. of Charles and Sarah (Baldwin) Beardsley. Children:

1. *George W.,*[8] b. Oct. 2, 1876 [Orange V. R.]; unm. in 1916.

2. *Ellwood Russell,* b. Feb. 20, 1879 [Orange V. R.]; m. Oct. 4, 1910 [Orange V. R.], Ethel M. (Williams) Allard, dau. of William and Hattie (Blanchard) Williams, divorcée Allard.

3. *Daisy,* b. Feb. 17, 1882 [Orange V. R.]; d. Apr. 11, 1883.

iv. GEORGE WILBUR, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1929, ae. 72 yrs. 25 days; m. at New Haven, June 9, 1881, HELEN AMELIA DICKERMAN, b. at New Haven, July 31, 1859, dau. of Chauncey Alling and Nancy Sarah (Bronson) Dickerman. Children, b. at New Haven:

1. *Mabel Grace,*[8] b. Aug. 21, 1885.

2. *Mildred Helen,* b. Mar. 8, 1892.

129. EZRA THOMPSON[6] CLARK (*Timothy Baldwin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *George*[1]), born in Illinois, Nov. 23, 1823, died at Farmington, Utah, Oct. 17, 1901; married first, at Clark Settlement, Iowa, May 18, 1845, MARY STEVENSON; married second, at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1861, SUSAN LEGGETT, born at Garlston, Norfolk, England, Aug. 25, 1838, died at Farmington, Utah, Nov. 4, 1902, daughter of William and Sarah (Howe) Leggett.

Children of Ezra Thompson and Mary (Stevenson) Clark:

i. EZRA JAMES.[7]
ii. TIMOTHY BALDWIN.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH.
iv. WILLIAM H.
v. JOSEPH S.
vi. HYRUM.
vii. EDWARD B.
viii. CHARLES R.
ix. WILFORD W.
x. AMASA L.
xi. DAVID P.

Children of Ezra Thompson and Susan (Leggett) Clark:

xii. SEYMOUR THOMPSON, b. Sept. 27, 1863; d. Nov. 1893.
xiii. ANNIE, b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. ——— TANNER.
xiv. SARAH, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. ——— KNOWLTON.
xv. ALICE, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
xvi. JOHN A., b. Feb. 28, 1871; d. 1895.
xvii. EUGENE H., b. Mar. 20, 1873.
xviii. NATHAN GEORGE, b. Aug. 4, 1875; res. (1916) Farmington, Utah.
xix. MARION T., b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 26, 1878.
xx. LAURA C., b. Jan. 30, 1879.
xxi. HORACE W., b. Mar. 1881.

130. GEORGE[6] CLARK (*George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford [Woodbridge], Conn., June 13, 1752, died Nov. 21, 1841, in his 90th year [T. S., Milton Bur. Ground, Litchfield, Conn.]; married Jan. 9, 1783 [Oxford Ch.], LYDIA OSBORN, born Feb. 27, 1757 [Waterbury V. R.], died July 22, 1841, aged 85 [T. S., Milton], daughter of Daniel and Obedience (Smith) Osborn.

He responded to the first call for troops made by the General Assembly in April and May 1775, enlisting at Woodbridge, May 18th, in Lieut. Bradford Steele's Co. under Major Jabez Thompson in the 1st Regt. commanded by Gen. David Wooster, and serving at the siege of Boston. His term expired Dec. 10, 1775, and he reenlisted at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1775 in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt., which remained near Boston until the British evacuated. He again enlisted May 23, 1777, in Capt. Munson's Co., Col. John Chandler's Regt.; discharged July 31, 1777, and immediately reenlisted for three years, serving as Corporal in Capt. Clift's Co., Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regt.; discharged Nov. 1779. Pensioned while a resident of Cornwall, Conn. [*Conn. Men in the Revolution,* pp. 40, 104, 233, 172, 653, 664; Pension Files.]

Children of George and Lydia (Osborn) Clark:

184+i. JONATHAN,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1783; bapt. Mar. 16, 1788 [Oxford Ch.]; d. Mar. 30, 1848; m. AMELIA OSBORN.

185+ii. JAHLEEL, b. Dec. 14, 1784; bapt. Mar. 16, 1788 [Oxford Ch.]; d. Aug. 16, 1851; m. SUSAN TOMLINSON.

iii. LEMAN, b. Apr. 15, 1789; bapt. July 19, 1789 [Oxford Ch.]; d. May 29, 1859, ae. 70 [Quaker Farms, Oxford]; m. (1st) POLLY HINE, m. (2nd) MATILDA SHERWOOD.

186+iv. LYMAN, b. Apr. 15, 1789; bapt. July 19, 1789 [Oxford Ch.]; d. June 27, 1873; m. ALVIRA MERWIN.

v. ROSETTA, bapt. Apr. 8, 1792 [Oxford Ch.]; d. Dec. 9, 1794 [Oxford Ch.].

vi. LAURA, b. Aug. 8, 1794; d. May 18, 1863, ae. 68 [T. S., Milton]; m. Sept. 1, 1813, JEREMIAH GUILD, b. at Middlefield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1792, d. Aug. 18, 1859, ae. 67 [T. S., Milton], son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hale) Guild.

187+vii. ANDREW, b. Aug. 1, 1796; d. Nov. 14, 1876; m. ELIZA PECK.

188+viii. ELISHA, b. Jan. 22, 1799; bapt. Mar. 31, 1799 [Oxford Ch.]; d. May 18, 1867; m. IRENE BUNNELL.

131. RICHARD[6] CLARK (*George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Nov. 13, 1753, died before 1800; married at Woodbridge, Conn., Sept. 25, 1775, JEMIMA PEASE, born Jan. 1, 1757 [Orange Ch.], perhaps granddaughter of John and Abigail (Lines) Pease of Woodbridge.

Jemima Clark, with her date of birth, is entered in the census of the Orange Church with the family of Levi "Persons." She was baptized at St. James's Church, Derby, with two of her children, Sept. 25, 1783.

Children of Richard and Jemima (Pease) Clark:*

i. EMELINE,[6] b. May 10, 1778 [Orange Ch.]; d. 1852 [Orange Ch.]; m. LEVI PIERSON of Derby and Orange, b. Mar. 25, 1771 [D. V. R.], d. Sept. 22, 1847, ae. 77 [Orange V. R. and Ch.], son of Abraham and Keziah (Lines) Pierson.

ii. ANNA, bapt. Sept. 25, 1783 [St. James, Derby].

iii. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 25, 1783 [St. James, Derby].

132. MICHAEL[6] CLARK (*George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1755 [Bible Rec.], died ; married May 29, 1776 [Derby V. R.], PATIENCE HARGER, born at Derby, Conn., May 20, 1754 [D. V. R.], daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Wooster) Harger.

Children of Michael and Patience (Harger) Clark, baptized at St. James's Church (Prot. Epis.), Derby, Conn.:†

i. NAOMI,[7] bapt. Sept. 1779.

ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Feb. 11, 1781.

iii. CLARINDA, bapt. Nov. 10, 1782.

iv. SAMUEL, bapt. June 6, 1784.

* The record is probably incomplete.

† This branch has not been traced further.

v. JOSEPH, bapt. June 4, 1786.
vi. HANNAH, bapt. Oct. 26, 1788.
vii. DANIEL, bapt. July 31, 1791.
viii. A daughter, bapt. Nov. 1796.

133. HEZEKIAH[6] CLARK (*Jonathan,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford, Conn., June 22, 1757; married at Huntington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1781 [Ripton Ch.], JANE LEWIS.

He settled in Huntington, Conn., where he had a number of deeds, purchasing land at Corum and Huntington Landing. He was "of Huntington" in a purchase, Oct. 22, 1798, but "of New Haven" in a sale July 25, 1799 [Huntington L. R. 3:77, 121].

Hezekiah Clark "of Huntington" bought land in Derby, Oct. 19, 1795, and sold the same land July 5, 1799, being then "of New Haven." [Derby L. R. 14:126; 15:535.]

In Huntington records he has to be kept distinct from a Hezekiah Clark, often called "Junior," who was son of Nathan, Jr., and Eunice (Clark) Clark of the Stratford Clark family, and who moved 1803-4 to Westfield, Mass.

On Mar. 6, 1799, Hezekiah Clark of New Haven conveyed to George Clark of Huntington, "my stoare at Huntington Landing in front of George Clark's Dwelling house," reserving that "our Hon^d Mother Unice Clark" has life use of a room, with "our sister Anne Clark." George Clark had a silversmith shop close by. [Huntington L. R. 3:355, 407.]

Hezekiah Clark of New Haven brought numerous legal actions between March, 1799, and November, 1802, one being on a note of $1500.00 against George Clark of Huntington. In March, 1804, the mortgage on his New Haven property was foreclosed. In June, 1805, a Hezekiah Clark of Albany, N. Y., sued a New Haven man, but failed to appear to prosecute the case. [New Haven County Court Rec. 12:140; 13:49; 14:27, 216.]

According to the *Bostwick Genealogy,* he died in New Haven, but that has not been verified.

Children of Hezekiah and Jane (Lewis) Clark:*

i. HARRIET,[7] m. GEORGE C. BENNETT.
ii. MARY.
iii. WILLIAM.
iv. HEZEKIAH, d. Oct. 14, 1798, ae. 1 [Ripton Ch. Rec.].

134. GEORGE[6] CLARK (*Jonathan,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at New Milford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1761, died at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. [*Bostwick Gen.*]; married MARY SMITH, born at Brookfield,

* First three from *Bostwick Gen.* p. 213.

Conn., died at Columbia, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Hubbell) Smith [*Bostwick Gen.*], and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary[4] (Clark) Smith.*

Children of George and Mary (Smith) Clark:†

i. OPHELIA,[7] m. Mar. 24, 1801 [Ripton Ch. Rec.], PRICE FRENCH of Dorset.
ii. HULDAH, b. Jan. 22, 1783; m. Sept. 2, 1801, OLIVER STEVENS, b. July 18, 1782, son of Elisha and Agnes (Kimberly) Stevens.‡
iii. HEPZIBAH, m. PHILO BENNETT.
iv. AZARIAH, d. young.§
v. MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. Mar. 25, 1820, JOSEPH BOSTWICK.

135. JONATHAN YALE[6] CLARK (*Jahleel,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born , died ; married first, ROXANA YALE, born 1786, died at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1828, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Paine) Yale; married second, PERTHENIA ———.

Children of Jonathan Yale and Roxana (Yale) Clark [from Pittsfield V. R.]:

i. LEVINNA CATHERINE,[7] b. July 25, 1810; m. RUSSEL PACKARD.
ii. HIRAM YALE, b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Dec. 22, 1816.
iii. SELDEN YALE, b. Apr. 6, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1883, ae. 65; m. HANNAH M. ———.
   Children [from Pittsfield V. R.]:
   1. *Selden Yale,*[8] b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. young.
   2. *Selden Yale,* b. Apr. 30, 1848.
   3. *Edwin,* b. Feb. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 26, 1851.
   4. *Henry Edwin,* b. Feb. 28, 1852.
   5. *Rosita,* b. May 7, 1855.
   6. *James Frank,* b. June 4, 1858.
   7. *Martha,* b. Mar. 7, 1861.
iv. HENRY SAMUEL, b. Apr. 11, 1820; m. Apr. 12, 1840, ELIZABETH ESTHER FULLER, b. June 18, 1816, d. May 2, 1865, ae. 48 yrs. 11 mos., dau. of Aaron and Miriam (———) Fuller. Children [from Pittsfield V. R.]:
   1. *Sarah Adeline,*[8] b. May 28, 1840; d. Sept. 6, 1842.
   2. *Mary Josephine,* b. May 28, 1840; d. Sept. 10, 1842.
   3. *William Eustis,* b. Oct. 23, 1842.
v. WILLIAM EUSTIS, b. Mar. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1840, ae. 17.
vi. MARIETTA ROXANA, b. Nov. 24, 1825.

Child of Jonathan Yale and Perthenia (———) Clark [from Pittsfield V. R.]:

vii. ELIZA ROBBINS, b. July 6, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1832.

* One George Clark m. Aug. 29, 1783, Sarah Dixon [Ripton Ch. Rec.].

† Chiefly from *Bostwick Gen.* An Elisha son of George Clark was bapt. Aug. 12, 1787 [Ripton Ch. Rec.].

‡ *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), pp. 1275, 1278.

§ "Azel only son of Mr. George Clark" d. Oct. 4, 1794, ae. 8 [Ripton Ch. Rec.].

136. ELIOENAI[6] CLARK (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., Dec. 30, 1763 [Private Rec., Dwight N. Clark], died Aug. 31, 1847, aged 84 [T. S., South Cem. Woodbridge]; married first, in 1784 [Woodbridge Ch.] or 1785 [Fam. Rec.], MARY FORD, born *circa* 1767, died Mar. 11, 1801, aged 34 [T. S., Woodbridge], daughter of Jesse and Eunice (Peck) Ford; married second, Sept. 5, 1802 [Woodbridge Ch.], Abigail Nettleton, of Watertown, born Jan. 10, 1774, died May 29, 1863, aged 89 [T. S., Woodbridge], aged 89-4-19 [Woodbridge V. R.], daughter of Joseph and Mary (Burwell) Nettleton [Rec. from Rollin C. Newton of Woodbridge].

Much data about this family have been derived from a Bible in the possession of Mr. Rollin C. Newton of Woodbridge, Conn., son to Martha Burwell (Clark) Newton, which probably belonged to his grandmother, the second wife of Elioenai[6] Clark.

The will of Elioenai Clark, dated Aug. 8, 1846, proved Sept. 29, 1847, mentions his wife Abigail; three daughters Mary A. Clark, Sary E. Clark, and Martha B. Newton; son Elioenai; Jonah S. Newton to be executor [N. H. P. 61:247].

Children of Elioenai and Mary (Ford) Clark, born at Woodbridge:

i. JESSE FORD,[7] b. *circa* 1788; bapt. Sept. 27, 1793 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Sept. 26, 1794, in his 7th yr. [T. S., Woodbridge, and Ch. Rec.].

ii. POLLY, b. *circa* 1790; bapt. Sept. 27, 1793 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Oct. 7, 1794, in her 5th yr. [T. S., Woodbridge].

iii. CATY, b. *circa* 1792; bapt. Sept. 27, 1793 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Oct. 14, 1794, in her 2d yr. [T. S., Woodbridge].

iv. ELIOENAI, b. Aug. 28, 1796 [Fam. Rec.]; d. Nov. 27, 1862, ae. 67 [T. S., Woodbridge], last resided at Green Point, N. Y. [Woodbridge V. R.]; m. Oct. 22, 1823 [Woodbridge Ch.], EUNICE PECK, b. Nov. 20, 1799 [figured], d. Feb. 28, 1885, ae. 85 [T. S.], ae. 85-3-8 [Woodbridge V. R.], daughter of Silas and Electa (Carrington) Peck. Child:

1. *Stephen Peck,*[8] bapt. May 24, 1827 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Feb. 23, 1861, ae. 33 [T. S., Woodbridge, and V. R.]; m. (1st) Nov. 21, 1847 [Woodbridge V. R.], Mary Jane Sperry, who d. Apr. 10, 1884, dau. of Leonard C. and Ann Janette (Scott) Sperry; she divorced him April 1851 [Superior Court Rec. New Haven, 10:267] and remarried; he m. (2nd) Juliette ———, b. *circa* 1832, d. Mar. 17, 1858, ae. 26 [T. S., Woodbridge].* Child by first wife:

(1) A son,[9] d. Apr. 3, 1849, ae. 4 days [Woodbridge Mortality Lists].

Children by second wife:

(2) Stephen.

(3) Edward P., b. Mar. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 25, 1896, ae. 42 yrs. 9 mos. [Woodbridge V. R.].

(4) Julietta A.

* Some of this information is from George S. Skilton's Ms. genealogy of the Sperry family at the New Haven Colony Historical Society. According to this, the second wife was ——— Lum.

v. THOMAS, b. Oct. 7, 1797 [figured]; d. Oct. 19, 1797, ae. 12 days [T. S., Woodbridge].

vi. LEWIS, b. *circa* 1799; d. Oct. 2, 1815, ae. 16 [T. S., Woodbridge].

Children of Elioenai and Abigail (Nettleton) Clark, born at Woodbridge [births from Bible Rec.]:

vii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1895 [T. S., Woodbridge]; m. NOYES CLARK [No. 150, iii], b. June 27, 1804, d. Sept. 20, 1831 [T. S.], son of Robert and Experience (Newton) Clark.

viii. SARAH ESTHER, b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. Dec. 4, 1875, ae. 70 [Woodbridge V. R. and T. S.]; unmarried.

ix. MARTHA BURWELL, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. Apr. 16, 1889, ae. 80 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Woodbridge]; m. Apr. 25, 1833 [Fam. Rec.], JONAH SIDNEY NEWTON, b. at Woodbridge, Sept. 27, 1809 [Fam. Rec.], d. Mar. 25, 1862, ae. 52 [T. S., Woodbridge], son of Jonah and Mary (Peck) Newton.

x. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1811(?); d. Sept. 29, 1811, ae. 1 yr. [T. S., Woodbridge].

xi. SAMUEL LYMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 15, 1830, ae. 17 [T. S., Woodbridge].

137. DAVID E. J.[6] CLARK (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1771 [Bible Rec.], died Feb. 24, 1851, aged 79 [T. S., South Cem., Woodbridge]; married 1790 [Bible Rec.], LUCY GEER, born Jan. 30, 1774 [Bible Rec.], died Feb. 22, 1862, aged 88 [T. S., Woodbridge], aged 88 years 24 days [Woodbridge V. R.], daughter of Caleb and Anna (———) Geer.

His will mentions his son David Clark; grandson Merrit Clark; and Polly Cain wife of Anon Cain [N. H. P. 69:472]. Lyman A. Bradley was called an heir at law [*Ibid.,* 66:421].

The will of Lucy Clark, dated Aug. 11, 1851, proved Mar. 8, 1862, mentions her daughter Lucy Bradley; Alfred Bradley, executor [N. H. P. 92:346].

Children of David E. J. and Lucy (Geer) Clark [births from Bible Rec.]:

i. ANNA G.,[7] b. June 2, 1791; d. Sept. 7, 1796, ae. 6 yrs. [T. S., Woodbridge].

189+ii. DAVID, b. May 23, 1793; d. Mar. 25, 1852; m. MAMARY CLINTON.

iii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 30, 1795; d. May 27, 1797, ae. 3 [T. S., Woodbridge].

iv. EBENEZER G., b. Sept. 1, 1789 [so copied from Bible Rec., but from position in births the date is prob. 1797].

v. CALEB, b. Aug. 22, 1799; d. at Westville, Jan. 6, 1845 [Woodbridge Ch.], or Jan. 4, 1845, ae. 45 [Bible Rec.]; m. 1825 [Bible Rec.] ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. *circa* 1800, d. at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 24, 1867, ae. 67 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists], dau. of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Thomas.

vi. HANNAH, b. July 23, 1801; prob. d. early [the death of the twins is entered in the Bible but without date].

vii. ANNA, b. July 23, 1801; prob. d. early.

viii. LUCY, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. at Allingtown, West Haven, Conn., May 10, 1889; m. at Woodbridge, Apr. 13, 1828, LYMAN ALFRED BRADLEY, b. at Hamden,

Conn., May 4, 1804, d. at Woodbridge, Apr. 29, 1884, son of Lyman and Betsey (Ives) Bradley. Their granddaughter, Mrs. James (Carrie Manville) Middleton of Allingtown supplied the Bible entries of this family.

ix. JESSE, b. June 2, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1813, ae. 6 [Bible Rec.], Sept. 25, 1813, ae. 5 [Mortality Lists].

138. LAZARUS[6] CLARK (*Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford [Woodbridge], Conn., Nov. 18, 1773, died at Woodbridge, May 6, 1806, aged 32 [T. S., "South Cem." Woodbridge], aged 33 [Woodbridge Ch.]; married first, July 19, 1797 [Woodbridge V. R.], ANNA PERKINS, born May 29, 1778 [Woodbridge V. R.], died July 14, 1801 [Woodbridge V. R.], aged 23 [T. S.], daughter of David and Anna (Beecher) Perkins; married second, Jan. 12, 1802 [Woodbridge V. R.], MARY WHITING, baptized Dec. 1780 [Woodbridge Ch.], daughter of John and Sarah (Woodbridge) Whiting, and granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin and Mary (Trowbridge) Woodbridge. She married second, Thomas Hudson.

The will of Lazarus Clark, Jr., dated Apr. 22, 1806, proved June 11, 1806, mentions his wife Mary; son Nelson; "I do hereby will & declare Sally Grigson Daughter of my beloved wife Mary altho unfortunately Illegitimate to be my lawful & adopted heir and as such to be known in law";* beloved children and heirs, Nelson, Sally Grigson and Eliza Ann [N. H. P. 25:165].

Child of Lazarus and Anna (Perkins) Clark:

i. NELSON,[7] b. July 22, 1798 [Woodbridge V. R.]; bapt. May 22, 1801 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. Oct. 2, 1873, ae. 75 [T. S., Woodbridge]; m. LURETTA UMBERFIELD, b. Feb. 11, 1808, d. June 1, 1898 [T. S., Woodbridge], dau. of Ichabod and Rebecca (Wilmot) Umberfield.

Child of Lazarus and Mary (Whiting) Clark:

ii. ELIZA ANN, b. *circa* 1803-4; m. Nov. 27, 1822, GEORGE D. HINE of Seymour, b. June 26, 1803, d. Apr. 1849, son of Samuel B. and Charity (Smith) Hine. They lived in Akron, Ohio.†

139. JEREMIAH[6] CLARK (*Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford [Woodbridge], Conn., May 10, 1778, died Oct. 21, 1844, aged 67 [T. S., West Haven, Conn.]; married Nov. 13, 1800 [Woodbridge V. R.], BETSEY YORK, born at New Haven, June 26, 1782, died June 13, 1845, aged 63 [T. S., West Haven], daughter of Henry and Susannah (Chatterton) York.

* The well-born but unfortunate Mary Whiting had when a girl of sixteen a natural child, Sally Gregson, b. *circa* 1797, m. Jan. 5, 1822, John Roger Storrs. With her second husband, Thomas Hudson, Mary removed to Newburgh, N. Y., and by him had two children, Thomas B. and Mary.

† The Mss. of Wilson Hart Clark state that Eliza Ann married a Hine of Naugatuck, settled in Ohio; had a daughter who married William Wilmington, living in Toledo, Ohio, in 1877.

Children of Jeremiah and Betsey (York) Clark:

i. ELMEDORUS,[7] b. at Derby, Conn., Jan. 7, 1802; d. at Lee, Mass., Jan. 20, 1893; m. Apr. 26, 1826, LAURA P. SNOW, of Tyringham, Mass.

ii. ALINZOR, b. at Derby, Conn., June 14, 1805; d. at St. Johnsville, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1870; m. Oct. 29, 1827, EMILY KIMBERLY, of New York City.

190+iii. ALMANZON, b. at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 7, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. (1st) LOISA ALVORD, (2nd) MARGARITTA PALMOUNTAIN, (3rd) NANCY GREEN.

iv. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. at Delhi, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1809; d. at New Haven, Conn., *circa* 1850; m. Apr. 24, 1835, SARAH E. BANKS, of Wallingford, Conn.

191+v. MASSENA, b. at Delhi, N. Y., May 28, 1811; d. June 5, 1890; m. (1st) ADELINE EARLE, (2nd) JULIA ANN CHATTERTON.

vi. SELINA, b. at Delhi, N. Y., May 20, 1813; d. at New Haven, Aug. 9, 1900; m. SERENO DWIGHT ARMSTRONG, b. 1811, d. 1894, son of John and Mary (Smith) Armstrong.

vii. SUSAN, b. at West Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1814; d. at Sacramento, Calif., 1879; m. Capt. HENRY THOMPSON, of West Haven, Conn.

viii. DELAFAYETTE, b. at West Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1815; d. at Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 22, 1837; unmarried.

140. ANDREW[6] CLARK (*Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1789, died Jan. 30, 1865, aged 76 [Woodbridge V. R.]; married SUSAN BALDWIN, born Nov. 7, 1784 [figured], died Jan. 27, 1875, aged 90-2-20 [Woodbridge V. R.], daughter of Jared and Hannah (———) Baldwin.

Children of Andrew and Susan (Baldwin) Clark:*

i. LORENZO,[7] b. *circa* 1814; d. Feb. 1, 1840, ae. 26 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists]; d. at Franklin, La.

ii. HARRIET, m. ARTHUR JOHNSON [Mss. of Wilson Hart Clark].

192+iii. LEONARD, b. *circa* 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1874; m. Sarah A. Hine.

iv. SUSAN, b. *circa* 1824; d. Sept. 29, 1851, ae. 27 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists]; m. JAMES FIFE.

141. WILLIAM[6] CLARK (*Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Mar. 5, 1795 [Bible Rec.], died Aug. 6, 1862 [Bible], aged 67 [Woodbridge, Conn., V. R. and T. S.]; married at Woodbridge, Oct. 23, 1817 [Bible Rec.], MINERVA HIGGINS, born Aug. 29, 1779 [Bible Rec. and T. S.], died Sept. 10, 1875 [Bible Rec. and T. S.], aged 76 [Woodbridge V. R.], daughter of Sylvester and Comfort (Lyman) Higgins.

Children of William and Minerva (Higgins) Clark, born at Woodbridge [births from Bible Rec.]:

193+i. WILLIAM NOYES,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. Mar. 22, 1896; m. SUSAN BELINDA BROOKS.

* Partly from *Baldwin Gen.* p. 171.

194+ii. WILSON HART, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. May 14, 1887; m. JULIA ELIZABETH CABLE.

iii. WARREN VESTER, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. at Rail Road Flat, Calaveras Co., Calif., Oct. 15, 1898; m. at Glencoe, Calaveras Co., Calif., Nov. 12, 1861, DORA (ELDRED) PORTER, b. at Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Dec. 6, 1834, res. (1916) Berkeley, Calif., dau. of Mulford and Phoebe (Hoag) Eldred, widow of George Asa Porter. Children, b. at Rail Road Flat:

1. *Lillian Dora,*[8] b. Aug. 15, 1863; res. (1916) Berkeley, Calif.
2. *Warren Vester,* b. Nov. 8, 1866; res. (1916) Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., Calif.; m. at San Francisco, Calif., June 1, 1904, Elma Anna Rutherford, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., June 5, 1905, dau. of George Seymour and Cora Samantha (Lewis) Rutherford.
3. *Franklin Burnell,* b. Apr. 2, 1869; d. at San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1915; m. at Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 25, 1894, Alice Marcella Marquand, b. at San Francisco, Apr. 3, 1871, res. (1916) Berkeley, Calif., dau. of Henry Nicholas and Adelaide Marcella (Bynon) Marquand.

iv. JAMES BURR, b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. at Mansfield, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1847, ae. 24 yrs. 8 mos. [Bible Rec.].

v. MARIA LUCINDA, b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. at Bethany, Conn., Dec. 24, 1880 [Bible Rec.; T. S., Bethany]; m. Oct. 9, 1848 [Christ Church, Bethany], WALES F. PERKINS, b. Mar. 10, 1820, d. at Bethany, Feb. 9, 1885.

vi. BETSEY, b. July 12, 1827; d. Nov. 28, 1828, ae. 1-4-16 [Bible Rec.], ae. 1 yr. 4 mos. [T. S., Woodbridge], Nov. 29, 1828 [Woodbridge Ch.].

vii. RODNEY, b. May 9, 1829; date and place of death unknown; m. at Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 9, 1862 [Derby V. R.], OLIVE WOOSTER, b. at Seymour, Oct. 9, 1834, res. (1917) San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Capt. Henry and Harriet (Riggs) Wooster. Children, b. at San Francisco:

1. *Henry Wooster,*[8] b. Aug. 18, 1863; res. (1917) Globe, Ariz.; m.
2. *Alice Cecilia,* b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. at Felton, Calif., June 24, 1882.
3. *William Rodney,* b. Sept. 24, 1867; d. at San Francisco, Mar. 27, 1873.
4. *Jennie Louise,* b. June 17, 1869; d. at Oakland, Calif., June 7, 1890.
5. *Frederic William,* b. Oct. 19, 1872; res. (1917) San Francisco; m.
6. *Harriet Minerva,* b. Apr. 26, 1875; d. at Oakland, Calif., Aug. 15, 1878.

viii. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1831; d. Sept. 12 [no year, Bible Rec.], Sept. 12, 1858, ae. 27 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists]; m. at New York, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1849 [Mar. Certificate], DELAZON HOTCHKISS, b. at Bethany, Oct. 5, 1820, d. at Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 6, 1914, son of Eber and Thirza (Driver) Hotchkiss.

ix. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. June 9, 1833; d. June 22, 1836, ae. 3 yrs. 13 days [T. S., Woodbridge], ae. 3 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists].

x. ROYAL M., b. Apr. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 22, 1839 [Bible Rec.], ae. 4 yrs. 5 days [T. S., Woodbridge].

xi. MARGARET EUNICE, b. Jan. 17, 1838; res. (1916) New Hartford, Conn.; m. at Center Church, Fair Haven, Conn., Nov. 17, 1858, JAMES KIMBERLY, b. at West Haven, Conn., May 12, 1834, son of William and Ruth Ann (Nicols) Kimberly.

xii. ISACA M., b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. at Beloit, Wis., Apr. 6, 1916; m. Feb. 6, 1868 [Woodbridge V. R.], RYLAND F. WOODBURY.

xiii. DENNIE, b. July 8 [no year in Bible; 1843]; d. Sept. [no day or year in Bible], Sept. 23, 1843, ae. 9 wks. [Woodbridge Mortality Lists], July 26, 1843, ae. 9 wks. [T. S., Woodbridge; incorrect].

142. WILLIAM FOWLER[6] CLARK (*Aaron,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, Conn., May 3, 1787 [Bible Rec.], died at Conneaut, Ohio, July 9, 1876; married ALMA DOWNS, born June 6, 1790 [Private Rec.], died at Conneaut, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1850, aged 60, daughter of Jareb and Candace (Downs) Downs.

Children of William Fowler and Alma (Downs) Clark:

i. WILLIAM F.,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1808; moved "West"; m. SUSANNAH KNOX. Children:
   1. *David.*[7]
   2. *Sally.*
   3. *Alma.*

ii. AZARIAH W., b. Aug. 1, 1809.

iii. LUCIUS P., b. June 28, 1811.

iv. BETSY, b. Aug. 8, 1813; d. July 1, 1887, bur. at Kelloggsville, Ohio; m. 1836, PORTER WASHBURN, b. June 16, 1809, d. Sept. 15, 1895, bur. at Kelloggsville, son of Joel and Lydia (Hosford) Washburn.

v. SUSAN, b. July 24, 1815.

vi. POLLY, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, *circa* 1873; m. JOSEPH SMITH, a Mormon preacher.

vii. AARON, b. Dec. 8, 1819.

viii. ROBERT, b. Nov. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 30, 1893 [T. S., Amboy, Ohio]; res. Clark's Corners, Ohio; m. LOUISA M. BROUGHTON, dau. of Isaac and Emaline (Smith) Broughton. Children:
   1. *Izora E.,*[7] b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. Jan. 23, 1870, Albert Ransom, son of Esquire and Teresa (———) Ransom.
   2. *Mary L.,* b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Mar. 10, 1916; m. July 4, 1867, J. E. Marshall, son of Williard and Mary (Cheney) Marshall.
   3. *Isaac B.,* b. Apr. 17, 1853; m. Lula Hill, dau. of Chauncey and Mary (Torrey) Hill.
   4. *Helen L.,* b. Jan. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 6, 1856.
   5. *Agnes L.,* b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1903, Horace G. Eastlake, son of Cornelius and Sarah (———) Eastlake.
   6. *Guy S.,* d. Mar. 10, 1865.

ix. EDWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1863 [T. S., East Conneaut, Ohio]; m. (1st) HELEN M. BROUGHTON, who d. Sept. 4, 1853, dau. of Isaac and Emaline (Smith) Broughton; m. (2nd) MARIA RICHARDS, who d. Mar. 23, 1916. He was a member of the 2nd Ohio Battery. Children by first wife:
   1. *Bion,*[7] d. July 11, 1858.
   2. *George,* d. when a young man.
   3. *Frank,* d. *circa* 1913.

   Children by second wife:
   4. *Chauncey,* res. Warren, Ohio.
   5. *Albert,* d. 1914; res. near Warren, Ohio.
   6. *Willie,* d. when about 3 yrs. old.

x. HORACE, b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1849 [T. S., Clark's Corners, Ohio]; m. AMANDA PARMER.

xi. DAVID, b. May 2, 1828.

xii. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. at Kelloggsville, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1886; m. at Clark's Corners, Nov. 6, 1852, SHEREBIAH B. BAKER.

xiii. RUSSEL, b. Jan. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 19, 1852.

xiv. BUEL, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. May 12, 1874 [T. S., Clark's Corners, Ohio]; m. Feb. 6, 1861, LAURA J. HARPER, b. May 21, 1843, living 1916, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Richardson) Harper. Child:

1. *Lelia*,[7] b. May 5, 1870; res. (1916) Conneaut, Ohio; m. George L. Tyler, son of George and Nancy (Myres) Tyler. She supplied data on this branch.

143. MERRITT[6] CLARK (*Aaron*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *George*,[3] *George*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, Conn., Mar. 5, 1793, died at Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 27, 1868; married first, May 7, 1817, LYDIA KELLOGG, born at Franklin, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1794, died Oct. 15, 1825 [T. S., Northfield, Conn.], daughter of James and Lydia (Nash) Kellogg; married second, Nov. 13, 1826, CLARISSA BASSETT, born Aug. 1800 [Woodruff's *Litchfield Residents*], died July 18, 1835, aged 35 [T. S., Northfield, Conn.], daughter of Zophar and Thankful (Bartholomew) Bassett; married third, Feb. 1, 1837, AMELIA GRIGGS, born 1806, died Jan. 7, [1892?], in her 86th year.

Children of Merritt and Lydia (Kellogg) Clark, born at Northfield:

i. ELIZABETH FOWLER,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. ALBERT G. TUTTLE.

ii. LOUISE ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. June 29, 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1845 [*Hist. of New Britain*, p. 208], RALPH GARWOOD CAMP, b. June 14, 1799 [*Ibid.*], d. at Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 5, 1872, son of Rev. Joseph E. and Rhoda E. (Turner) Camp. He m. (2nd) Jane Fidelia Norton.

Children of Merritt and Clarissa (Bassett) Clark:

iii. EDWARD, b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 25, 1830 [T. S., Northfield].

iv. DAVID LATHROP, b. Sept. 23, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1831 [T. S., Northfield].

v. LYDIA KELLOGG, b. June 19, 1831; d. Mar. 1, 1837 [T. S., Northfield].

vi. PHEBE, b. Mar. 31, 1833; m. Rev. EDWARD G. MINER.

vii. CLARISSA, b. May 5, 1835; m. Dr. DAVID S. ALEXANDER, who d. Jan. 17, 1866.

Children of Merritt and Amelia (Griggs) Clark:

viii. AMELIA LYDIA, b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 7, 1838 [T. S., Northfield].

ix. AMELIA EVANS, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1843 [T. S., Northfield].

144. AARON[6] CLARK (*Aaron*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *George*,[3] *George*,[2] *George*[1]), born at Bethany, Conn., Nov. 10, 1796, died Apr. 13, 1886, aged 90 [T. S., Orange, Conn.], aged 89 years 4 months 28 days [Orange V. R.]; married May 7, 1818 [Orange Ch. Rec.], LOVISA MERRICK, born Feb. 12, 1795 [Sharpe's *Seymour*], died Jan. 6, 1873, aged 78 [T. S., Orange], daughter of Josiah and Martha (Prindle) Merrick.

Children of Aaron and Lovisa (Merrick) Clark:

i. MERRITT AARON,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1882, ae. 61 yrs. 4 mos. [T. S., Orange]; m. Sept. 6, 1847, ANNA AMANDA SMITH, b. *circa* 1828, d. Oct. 24,

1902, ae. 74 [T. S., Orange], dau. of David and Clarissa (Bartholomew) Smith of Northfield, Conn. Children:

1. *Marianna,*[8] b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 14, 1861, ae. 13 [T. S., Northfield, Conn.].
2. *Ellen Louise,* b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. May 7, 1914; m. Jan. 8, 1878, James A. Hamilton, son of William and Henrietta (———) Hamilton of Hammond, Wis. Children [*Hamilton*]:
   (1) Jesse Earl,[9] b. June 9, 1879.
   (2) Nina May, b. May 14, 1881.
   (3) James Blaine, b. Oct. 8, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
   (4) Willard Clay, b. Nov. 17, 1885; d. July 31, 1886.
   (5) Ralph Raymond, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
3. *Arthur David Smith,* b. Feb. 5, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Philena A. Converse, b. Mar. 28, 1860, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Presby) Converse, of Dundas, Minn. Children:
   (1) Minnie Martha,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1883.
   (2) Ida Louise (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1886.
   (3) Allie Gaylord (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1886.
   (4) Genevieve, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
   (5) Merritt Converse, b. Mar. 8, 1891; d. Nov. 5, 1895.
   (6) Ruth, b. Mar. 4, 1893; d. Nov. 1894.
   (7) Lois, b. July 26, 1897.

ii. Leverett Josiah, b. Sept. 9, 1822; bapt. Mar. 14, 1837 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Mar. 24, 1891 [T. S., Orange], Mar. 25, 1891 [Orange Ch.], Mar. 20, 1891, ae. 68-7-15 [Orange V. R.]; m. (1st) Jan. 7, 1847 [Orange Ch.], Lucy Treat, b. Oct. 1, 1823 [*Treat Gen.*], d. Aug. 23, 1847, ae. 23, dau. of Leverett and Content (Treat) Treat; m. (2nd) Oct. 6, 1851 [Orange Ch.], Harriet Newel Hine, b. Feb. 16, 1824 [T. S.], bapt. Aug. 22, 1824 [Orange Ch.], d. July 24, 1899, ae. 75 yrs. 5 mos. [Orange V. R. and T. S., Orange], dau. of Andrew Parson and Levina (Russell) Hine, of Orange. Children by second wife:

1. *Myron Hine,*[8] b. Nov. 9, 1854; bapt. June 29, 1855 [Orange Ch.]; d. Aug. 9, 1905 [T. S., Orange Ch. and V. R.]; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Phebe Wanzer Carpenter, b. Dec. 31, 1861, dau. of George A. and Martha L. (———) Carpenter. No children.
2. *William Stuart,* b. Aug. 19, 1860; bapt. Oct. 31, 1862 [Orange Ch.]; d. Dec. 31, 1895 [T. S., Orange]; m. (1st) Aug. 22, 1881, Armenia Hoyt, b. May 24, 1856, d. at Stamford, Conn., May 7, 1882, ae. 25 [T. S., Orange], dau. of Lewis S. and Mary (Parmer) Hoyt, of Ridgefield, Conn.; no children; m. (2nd) ———.

iii. Elizabeth Jane, b. July 5, 1824; bapt. (as "Betsey Jane") Mar. 14, 1837 [Orange Ch.]; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1912; m. Sept. 30, 1849, Charles Edward Stuart, b. Sept. 12, 1824, d. Sept. 25, 1903, son of Anson Hubbell and Mary (Orton) Stuart, of Sherman, Conn. Children [*Stuart*]:

1. *Mary Orton,*[8] b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
2. *Abigail DeForest,* b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. July 23, 1884, John Murdock, b. July 9, 1852, son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Murdock.
3. *Katie,* b. June 25, 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1860.
4. *Louise,* b. Dec. 13, 1858.
5. *John Orton,* b. Dec. 11, 1864; m. Feb. 19, 1890, Janet ———.
6. *Mabel,* b. Mar. 31, 1866.

7. *William Henry,* b. Apr. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 1895, Celina Burkhardt, of New Orleans.

iv. MARTHA LOVISA, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. at Orange, Mar. 21, 1886 [Orange V. R.]; m. May 29, 1842 [Orange Ch.], WILLIAM E. BURNS, b. Sept. 23, 1819 [figured], d. July 26, 1884, ae. 64-10-3.

195+v. WILLIAM FOWLER, b. Apr. 7, 1829; d. Feb. 1901; m. MARY PENFIELD.

196+vi. JOSEPH MERRICK, b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1903; m. JULIA ANN RIGGS.

vii. MARY ELIZA, b. June 23, 1834 [T. S.]; d. at New Haven, Oct. 5, 1928 [T. S., Orange]; m. Nov. 13, 1855, CLARK STONE, b. Aug. 14, 1830 [T. S.], d. July 2, 1908 [T. S., Orange], son of Philemon and Sybil (Camp) Stone.

145. ABNER BRADLEY[6] CLARK (*Peck,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Burlington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1805, died at Conneaut, Ohio, July 28, 1860, aged 55 years 5 months 23 days [T. S., South Ridge Cem.]; married at Conneaut, Ohio, February, 1829, ELVIRA WILLIAMS, who died at Springboro, Pa., Sept. 27, 1887, daughter of Jacob Williams. She married second, July 11, 1861, David Phillips of Conneaut, Ohio.

Children of Abner Bradley and Elvira (Williams) Clark, born at Conneaut:

i. ADELLA,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1830; m. July 1, 1852, JAMES POWELL. Children [*Powell*], b. at Conneautville, Pa.:

1. *Inez,*[8] b. Aug. 17, 1853; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 18, 1921; m. Oct. 15, 1878, Hervey A. Fisher.
2. *Jennie,* b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 29, 1888, Fred G. Bowman, b. Nov. 7, 1856, d. Apr. 1, 1910.

ii. JUDSON ADONIRAM, b. Apr. 16, 1832; d. at Corry, Pa., June 16, 1904; m. at Conneautville, Pa., Dec. 30, 1858, MARGARET RUPERT, b. at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa., May 24, 1839, res. (1923) Corry, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob Glass and Mary (MacDowell) Rupert. Children, b. at Conneautville, Pa.:*

1. *Edwin Rupert,*[8] b. Sept. 24, 1862; res. (1923) Annapolis, Nova Scotia; m. (1st) at Annapolis, Dec. 26, 1883, Mary Bell King, b. at Sackville, New Brunswick, Sept. 9, 1862, d. at Annapolis, Feb. 3, [1892?], dau. of Arthur and Mary Agnes (Jordan) King of Annapolis; m. (2nd) at Annapolis, Aug. 3, 1893, Florence Nightingale Harris, b. at Granville, N. S., May 3, 1859, dau. of Col. DeLancey and Mehitable Ann (Walker) Harris of Granville, N. S. Children by first wife, b. at Annapolis:
   (1) Frederick Ryerson,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1885; d. Dec. 22, 1888.
   (2) Imogen, b. Nov. 17, 1887; d. May 31, 1902.

   Child by second wife, b. at Annapolis:
   (3) Edward Charles, b. Nov. 19, 1911.
2. *Lottie,* b. Dec. 3, 1867; m. at Corry, Pa., Oct. 4, 1893, John Edward Moffitt [born O'Mullin, adopted into Moffitt family]. Child [*Moffitt*]:
   (1) Margaret,[9] b. at Corry, Pa., June 8, 1896; m. Eris Sundean, b. July 23, 1897, son of Amel Gustafsen and Matilda Louise (Johnson) Sundean.

iii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 24, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1858, ORVILLE C. PHILLIPS. Child [*Phillips*]:

* This family spells the name *Clarke.*

1. *Walter,*[8] res. Seattle, Wash.

iv. ALFRED, b. Sept. 4, 1839; res. (1923) Liberty P. O., Union Co., N. M.; m. (1st) June 19, 1859, EMILY LOUISE SANBORN; m. (2nd) in New Mexico, [a Mexican, name not learned]. Child by first wife:*

1. *Sanborn.*[8]

Children by second wife:

2. *Douglas.*
3. *Walter.*
4. A daughter.

v. LOUISE, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1921; m. Sept. 24, 1863, LORENTINE CHENEY.

vi. MARY, res. South Ridge, Conneaut, Ohio; m. THOMAS GIBSON.

vii. DOUGLASS WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 1849; d. Dec. 15, 1878, bur. at Corry, Pa.; m. GEORGIA GRIFFETH. She m. (2nd) ——— Culver and res. (1923) Maysville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Child:

1. *Alice,*[8] d. very young.

146. ALBERT[6] CLARK (*Peck,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1809, died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1876; married Sept. 20, 1832, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born at Conneaut, Ohio, June 18, 1814, daughter of Sherman Wright.

Children of Albert and Elizabeth (Wright) Clark:

i. AMELIA KELLOGG,[7] b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1834; d. at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1852, DEWITT CLINTON PATTERSON, M. D., of Laporte, Ohio, b. at Washington, Mass., Aug. 3, 1826.

ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1858, SAMUEL A. FULLER, of Cleveland, b. Apr. 8, 1837.

iii. EUNICE WRIGHT, b. at Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1844, d. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 20, 1862, bur. at Cleveland.

147. AARON[6] CLARK (*Peck,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, died ———; married first, Oct. 30, 1838, MARY HAMLIN BEARDSLEY, born Sept. 25, 1819, died at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1843; no children; married second, July 21, 1845, CAROLINE ELIZABETH BINGHAM, of Andover, Conn., born May 8, 1818.

Children of Aaron and Caroline Elizabeth (Bingham) Clark:

i. MARY ELLA,[7] b. at Cleveland, Sept. 1, 1846; m. at Cleveland, Jan. 19, 1869, EDGAR EUGENE STRONG, b. Apr. 14, 1842, son of William Strong of Manchester, Conn.

ii. WILLIAM BINGHAM, b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. at Junction City, Kans., June 8, 1876, KATE E. ROCKWELL, dau. of George Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn.

iii. MINNIE, b. at Cleveland, Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

iv. NELLIE, b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. at Cleveland, Jan. 16, 1873, JAMES A. KING, b. Aug. 21, 1847, son of Milan O. King.

v. ABBIE, b. July 25, 1853.

vi. KENNETH, b. June 26, 1858.

* According to one statement received, there was also a daughter by the first wife.

148. EDWARD PECK[6] CLARK (*Peck,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Northfield, Conn., June 16, 1814, died at Union, Wis., Jan. 1, 1851; married at Conneaut, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1836, LYDIA SEMANTHA RING, born in Massachusetts, Feb. 22, 1817.

Children of Edward Peck and Lydia Semantha (Ring) Clark:

i. ELIZA ANN,[7] b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1856, WILLIAM ROSWELL CLARK, of Union, Wis., b. at Andover, Vt., Oct. 31, 1833.

ii. MILTON EDWARD, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1859, JENNIE E. CLARK, of Union, Wis., b. at Springfield, Vt., June 26, 1841. Children, b. at Junction City, Kans.:

1. *Waldo Edward,*[8] b. Sept. 19, 1863.
2. *Elon Streeter,* b. July 15, 1866.
3. *James Milton,* b. May 2, 1870.

iii. ELON GALUSHA, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1842; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1870, ALICE MARIA RYAN, b. at Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1846. Children:

1. *Arden Beecher,*[8] b. in Phelps Co., Mo., Apr. 20, 1872.
2. *Elon James,* b. at Junction City, Kans., Dec. 20, 1874.

iv. MARY FIDELIA, b. at Union, Wis., May 2, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1876, CHARLES H. HORTON, of Union, Wis., b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 11, 1845.

149. RUFUS[6] CLARK (*Peck,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Conneaut, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1819, died Nov. 25, 1889, aged 70 years 2 days [T. S., City Cem., Conneaut, Ohio, which states that for 50 years he was an earnest F. W. B. Preacher]; married Mar. 22, 1840, CELIA SANBORN, born at Monroe, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1821, died Aug. 7, 1886, aged 64 years 8 months 29 days [T. S., City Cem., Conneaut].

Children of Rufus and Celia (Sanborn) Clark, all born at Conneaut except the youngest:

i. ORLANDO GUILFORD,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1841 [T. S.]; d. Jan. 30, 1902 [T. S., City Cem., Conneaut, Ohio]; m. Apr. 7, 1864, LAURA ELIZABETH COLBY, b. 1842, d. 1923 [T. S., City Cem., which calls her "Laura E. Colby Clark Betts," indicating a second marriage], dau. of John Colby of Monroe, Ohio. Children, b. at Monroe:

1. *Ida May,*[8] b. Apr. 12, 1870.
2. *Celia Esther,* b. Aug. 29, 1871.

ii. SANBORN WILCOX, b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1872, HARRIET ANDERSON, dau. of Oliver Smith of Hillsdale, Mich. Children:

1. *Lizzie King,*[8] b. at Junction City, Kans., Feb. 14, 1873; d. Apr. 17, 1873.
2. *Julia Abby,* b. at Wakefield, Kans., Feb. 1, 1875.

iii. LAURA C., b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1865, SIDNEY HARRISON COOKE, of Lenox, Ohio, b. Aug. 11, 1838.

iv. LENA SEBELLA, b. Mar. 3, 1848; m. May 1, 1867, EDGAR BRUCE WATSON, of Lenox, b. Apr. 17, 1845.

v. DUDLEY EDSON, b. July 19, 1855.

vi. HATTIE INEZ, b. at Lenox, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1863.

150. ROBERT[6] CLARK (*Nathan,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 3, 1777, died Apr. 17, 1868, aged 86 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge]; married Sept. 1, 1796 [Woodbridge V. R.], EXPERIENCE NEWTON, born *circa* 1776, died Aug. 16, 1856, aged 80 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge], daughter of "Capt." Enoch and Experience (Beecher) Newton.

Children of Robert and Experience (Newton) Clark:

i. TREAT,[7] b. May 27, 1797 [Woodbridge V. R.]; d. May 10, 1866, ae. 69 [T. S., "North" Cem., and Woodbridge V. R.]; m. Oct. 26, 1820 [Woodbridge V. R.], ANN MARIA PECK, b. Sept. 19 [Private Rec.], *circa* 1801, d. (at Bridgeport, Conn.), July 26, 1886, ae. 85 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge], dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Perkins) Peck. He lived on Peck Hill, so called, in the northerly part of Woodbridge; the northwest cemetery is near the foot of Peck Hill. Children:

1. *Anna Eliza,*[8] b. Oct. 22, 1821 [Private Rec.]; bapt. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1840, ae. 18 [Woodbridge Ch. and T. S., "North" Cem.].
2. *Frances Catherine,* b. *circa* 1827; bapt. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1853, ae. 26 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge].
3. *Mary Angeline,* b. Feb. 20, 1830 [Private Rec.]; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 3, 1892 [Fam. Rec.]; m. Dec. 15, 1869 [Woodbridge V. R.], Amos Sherman Treat, b. at Bridgewater, Conn., Feb. 5, 1816, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 24, 1886, son of Daniel Allen and Almira (Sherman) Treat [*Treat Gen.,* p. 395]. He studied at Yale two years (Class of 1838); practiced law in Newtown ten years and was Postmaster there; settled in Bridgeport, July, 1854; served in the Conn. Legislature, 1858, 1862, 1869, 1879; lived in Woodbridge, 1870-75, and was Representative from that town, 1871-73, being Speaker in 1872; returned to Bridgeport, where he was a director and official of utility companies; a Free Mason, 33d degree. Only child [*Treat*]:
   (1) Mary Clark,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1872; m. George H. Nettleton, professor, Yale Univ.*
4. *Nathan Noyes,* b. *circa* Apr. 1834; bapt. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1842, ae. 8 [Woodbridge Ch.], ae. 8 yrs. 6 mos. [Private Rec.].

ii. MARIA, b. July 14, 1799 [Woodbridge V. R.]; d. Oct. 8, 1803 [T. S., "North" Cem., Woodbridge].

iii. NOYES, b. June 27, 1804 [T. S.]; d. Sept. 20, 1831 [Woodbridge V. R. and T. S., "North" Cem.]; m. Aug. 26, 1827 [N. H. V. R.], MARY ABIGAIL CLARK [No. 136, vii], b. at Woodbridge, Sept. 1, 1803, d. there Jan. 25, 1895 [Private Rec.], dau. of Elioenai and Abigail (Nettleton) Clark. Child:

1. *Dwight Noyes,*[8] b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. at New Haven, Apr. 17, 1922; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Althea Bradley, b. Oct. 25, 1833 [T. S.], d. at Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 9, 1917 [T. S., Old Cem., Bethany, Conn.], dau. of Jason Willis and Elizabeth (Sperry) Bradley. Child:
   (1) Noyes Dwight,[9] b. at Woodbridge, Apr. 2, 1869; d. at Hotel Taft, New Haven, Mar. 17, 1937; unmarried. He supplied records of his branch.

* Mrs. Nettleton supplied some information on this branch.

iv. PENE MARIA, b. Apr. 3, 1806 [T. S., which calls her "Maria"]; bapt. June 29, 1806 [Woodbridge Ch.]; d. June 28, 1851 [T. S., Seymour, Conn.]; m. Feb. 1, 1827 [Trinity Ch. Rec., Seymour, Conn.], CLARK WOOSTER, b. July 29, 1797 [T. S.], d. Nov. 30, 1871 [T. S., Seymour], son of John and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Wooster.

151. JONATHAN[6] CLARK (*Jonathan,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Nathan,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., *circa* 1777, died there May 22, 1849, aged 72 [M. V. R.], aged 71 [T. S., Milford]; married Apr. 3, 1797 [1st Ch. Milford], MARY GILLET ["Polly" in marriage record], born *circa* 1777, died Mar. 17, 1855, aged 76 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Dr. Zebulon and Mary (Bryan) Gillet.

Oct. 19, 1826, Jonathan Clark conveyed to Edward Brown the north half of the property where the widow Eunice Brown now dwells, which was undivided with her [M. L. R. 29:433]. Eunice Gillet married Jan. 5, 1799 [1st Ch. Milford], Edward Brown; she was widow of Bryan Gillet, brother of Jonathan's wife Mary.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Gillet) Clark:*

i. JONATHAN,[7] b. *circa* 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1801, ae. 4 [Marshall List].

ii. IRA, b. *circa* 1799; d. June 22, 1847, ae. 48 [T. S., Milford]; m. SUSAN HITCHCOCK, b. *circa* 1801, d. Apr. 1, 1851, ae. 49 yrs. 8 mos. [T. S., Milford], dau. of James Hitchcock [N. G. Pond's Notebooks]. Children:

1. *Frances A.,*[8] m. ——— Bartlett.
2. *Sarah Gardner,* d. unmarried.
3. *John L.,* b. 1835, d. 1905 [T. S., Milford]; unmarried.
4. *Susan A.,* m. Granville Nicholson.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. *circa* Nov., 1805; d. Aug. 25, 1866, ae. 60 yrs. 9 mos. [T. S., Milford]; m. (1st) DAVID CAMP, bapt. June 23, 1816 [1st Ch. Milford], d. Feb. 7, 1829, ae. 25 [T. S., Milford], son of David and Sarah (Peck) Camp; m. (2nd) DELUCERNE HUBBELL, b. Sept. 19, 1808 [T. S.], d. Jan. 29, 1882 [T. S., Milford], possibly son of Daniel and Sally (Blackman) Hubbell of Huntington [*Hubbell Gen.,* p. 401]. He m. (2nd) Martha Platt, b. Oct. 28, 1815 [T. S.], d. Apr. 26, 1887 [T. S., Milford].

iv. ANON, b. Feb. 14, 1808 [T. S.]; d. Sept. 21, 1884 [T. S., Milford]; m. (1st) at Milford, NANCY TREAT WELCH, b. at Welch's Point, Milford, Feb. 5, 1809 [T. S.], d. at Milford, Jan. 24, 1879, dau. of John and Anna (Treat) Welch; m. (2nd) at Milford, Apr. 28, 1881, JANE AUGUSTA BRISTOL, b. Dec. 25, 1830 [from death rec.], d. Sept. 23, 1902 [M. V. R.], dau. of Anthony and Julia (Bonticou) Bristol. Children by first wife:

1. *Owen Treat,*[8] b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. May 8, 1893, ae. 60 [M. V. R. and P.]; m. Dec. 24, 1870 [M. V. R.], Martha Miles Beard, b. at Milford, June 20, 1830, d. there Jan. 1, 1916, dau. of Jonah Newton and Minerva (Gunn) Beard.
2. *Joseph Vieta,* b. Oct. 5, 1834 [T. S.]; d. July 16, 1835 [T. S., Milford].

* Some items on this family are from data compiled by Sarah Gardner[8] Clarke.

3. *Anna Velona,* b. Dec. 18, 1839; res. (1916) Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 27, 1865 [M. V. R.], James Manning Sherwood, D. D., b. (at Fishkill, N. Y.), Sept. 29, 1813 [T. S.], d. Oct. 22, 1890 [T. S., Milford].

v. JASON, b. at Milford, Feb. 16, 1811 [Fam. Bible]; d. at Woodhull, Ill., July 10, 1896; m. at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1832, GRACE ANN STOW, b. at Milford, June 9, 1813, d. at Woodhull, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Gunn (Baldwin) Stow. Children, b. at Milford:*

1. *Noyes Edgar,*[8] b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. at New York, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1900, buried in Milford.
2. *Adelaide Benson,* b. June 26, 1837; d. at Woodhull, Ill., Oct. 30, 1880; m. at Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 26, 1861, Joseph Robert Russell, b. at New York, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1836, d. at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 22, 1862, son of Stuart and Mary (Brown) Russell.
3. *Leila Frederica,* b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. at Blanchard, Iowa, Apr. 18, 1912; m. at Victoria, Ill., Aug. 12, 1858, Lyman D. Hoag, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1835, d. at Blanchard, Ill., Mar. 12, 1911.
4. *Samuel Herman,* b. Apr. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1847.
5. *Etta Grace,* b. Jan. 1, 1848; res. (1916) Los Angeles, Calif.; m. at Woodhull, Ill., Nov. 23, 1870, Lloyd Washington Ostrom, b. at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1847, son of Thomas Lloyd and Jane Elizabeth (Durkee) Ostrom.
6. *Ida Augusta,* b. Jan. 1, 1848; d. at Woodhull, Ill., May 31, 1891; m. at Woodhull, Ill., Apr. 13, 1870, William Curtis Stickney, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1847, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Wood) Stickney.
7. *Mary Frances,* b. Nov. 8, 1852; res. (1916) Winterset, Iowa; m. at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 22, 1875, McKendrie Miller, b. in Knox Co., Ill., Oct. 18, 1847, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Westfall) Miller.

vi. MARIETTA, b. *circa* 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1837, ae. 25 [T. S., Milford]; m. Jan. 26, 1832 [N. H. V.], BENJAMIN B. BEACH,† b. *circa* 1808, d. June 27, 1877, ae. 69 [T. S., Derby, Conn.], son of Benjamin and Patty (———) Beach.

vii. CHARLOTTE RAY, b. at Milford, Aug. 4, 1817; d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Nov., 1899; m. WILLIAM HALL, b. at Liberty Corner, N. J., Mar. 10, 1816, d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Oct., 1905, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Strimple) Hall.

152. ISAAC[7] CLARK (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Milford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1786 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died at Bethany, Conn., Sept. 19, 1861, aged 75 [Bethany V. R.]; married Nov. 13, 1806 [Orange Ch. Rec.], ESTHER TREAT, born Sept. 26, 1789 [*Treat Genealogy*], died Mar. 21, 1862, aged 73 [Bethany V. R.], daughter of Isaac and Mehetable (Platt) Treat.

Isaac Treat in his will dated Sept. 15, 1823, mentions his daughter "Esther Clark" [N. H. P. 34:59].

* Most of the data on this family are from the Bible owned by Mrs. Etta Grace[8] (Clark) Ostrom.

† Called "B. H. Beach" in the printed record of the marriage.

Children of Isaac and Esther (Treat) Clark:

i. TREAT,[8] b. *circa* Apr., 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1848, ae. 31 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Bethany]; m. ALMIRA [perhaps TERREL]. Perhaps she m. (2nd), Sept. 21, 1862, as his third wife, Stephen Hopkins Culver of Seymour, Conn. Adm'n on Treat Clark's estate was granted, Nov. 15, 1848, to Isaac Clark of Bethany [N. H. P. 63:385]. Children [incomplete record]:

1. *Wales,*[9] b. *circa* 1840; d. Sept. 10, 1843, ae. 3 yrs. [T. S., Bethany].
2. *Grace,* m. Jan. 28, 1860 [Seymour V. R.], John C. Kliem.
3. *Eliza.*

ii. NATHAN, b. at Bethany, *circa* 1824; d. there Sept. 21, 1893, ae. 69 [T. S.]; m. SARAH L. LOUNSBURY, b. *circa* 1826, d. Dec. 3, 1893, ae. 67 [T. S., Bethany], or Dec. 31, 1893 [B. V. R.], dau. of Abram and Emily (Perkins) Lounsbury. Children:

1. *Emma,*[9] b. *circa* 1844; d. suddenly at Santa Anna, Calif., while stopping with her dau. Mrs. Franklin H. Finney, and bur. there May 6, 1924 [*New Haven Register,* May 10, 1924]; m. Dec. 3, 1867 [Bethany V. R.], Pearl P. Sperry, b. *circa* 1840, son of Alonzo Sperry. They had also a dau., Mrs. Jerome T. Judson of Pomona, Calif., and two sons, Pearl P., Jr., of New Haven, and Harold, of Los Angeles.
2. *Edwin Nathan,* b. at Bethany, Mar. 26, 1851; d. at Seymour, Conn., Dec., 1919; m. at Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 27, 1874, Hannah Basham, b. at Woodbridge, Sept. 5, 1853, dau. of William and Elizabeth R. (Fenn) Basham. Children, b. at Bethany:
   (1) Eugene Foster,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1874; res. (1916) Seymour, Conn.; m. (1st) at New Haven, Dec. 12, 1900, Leita Augusta Reynolds, b. at New Haven, Dec. 31, 1876, d. there Aug. 12, 1902, dau. of Orville Augustus and Emma Alice (Bissell) Reynolds; m. (2nd) at New Haven, Aug. 31, 1907, Grace Eleanor Huntley, b. at New Haven, July 20, 1878, dau. of William Henry and Jane Louisa (Dodd) Huntley.
   (2) Walter Edwin, b. Jan. 11, 1880; res. (1916) Seymour, Conn.; m. at Seymour, Feb. 6, 1909, Bessie May Botsford, b. at Seymour, Oct. 12, 1875, d. there Feb. 20, 1913, dau. of Edward L. and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Botsford.
   (3) Lena Bell, b. June 21, 1881; res. (1916) Milford, Conn.; m. at New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1905, Joseph Erwin Platt, b. at Milford, Dec. 3, 1846, son of Richard Willis and Abigail Ann (Clark) Platt.
   (4) Ruby Basham, b. Feb. 12, 1885; res. (1916) New Haven, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Nov. 10, 1904, Melvin Eugene Tyrrell, b. at New Haven, July 9, 1878, son of Alvah J. and Rosina (Scovile) Tyrrell.
   (5) Frank Joseph, b. June 7, 1891; res. unm. (1916) Beacon Falls, Conn.
3. A son, b. and d. Apr. 30, 1864 [Bethany V. R.].

153. MERIT[7] CLARK (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Milford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1788 [Orange Ch. Rec.], or Feb. 4, 1789 [Edward L. Clark], died Oct. 6, 1867, aged 78, [T. S., Prospect,

Conn.]; married Mar. 18, 1810 [Orange Ch. Rec.], KETURAH SMITH, born Aug. 18, 1789 [Orange Ch. Rec.], died Feb. 13, 1870, aged 80 [T. S., Prospect, Conn.], daughter of Gold and Susannah (Smith) Smith.

Children of Merit and Keturah (Smith) Clark:*

i. JULIA,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1811; d. June 14, 1836; m. Nov. 19, 1832, HENRY BENNETT SKILTON, b. Aug. 25, 1806, d. at Watertown, Conn., Mar. 13, 1894, son of James and Chloe (Steele) Skilton.

ii. GOULD SMITH, b. Mar. 12, 1814; m. Mar. 22, 1840, MARIA H. SKILTON [also called Hannah Maria], b. Feb. 4, 1812 [Cothren's *Hist. of Woodbury,* 1:712], d. Jan. 18, 1897 [T. S., Middlebury, Conn.], dau. of James and Chloe (Steele) Skilton. Children:

1. *Julia Maria,*[9] b. Mar. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1860, ae. 18 [T. S., Middlebury].
2. *Emily E.,* b. Mar. 22, 1843.
3. *Artison Skilton,* b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Lillian Augusta Chamberlain. Children:
   (1) Christina Lillian,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1878.
   (2) Albert Gould, b. July 7, 1880.
   (3) Avery Artison, b. Dec. 4, 1883.
   (4) Allan Judd, b. May 17, 1889.

iii. MERRITT, b. Apr. 2, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1894, ae. 75 yrs. 10 mos. [T. S., Prospect, Conn.]; m. Dec. 29, 1847, MARY AUGUSTA SKILTON, b. Nov. 14, 1822, d. Aug. 26, 1901, ae. 77 yrs. 9 mos. [T. S., Prospect, Conn.], dau. of James and Chloe (Steele) Skilton. Children:

1. *Marion Adela,*[9] b. Apr. 6, 1850; d. July 14, 1904, unmarried.
2. *Kate Cloette,* b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. Mar. 21, 1875 [T. S., Prospect]; m. Henry L. Payne.
3. *Halsey Steel,* b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. May 25, 1881, Fannie Moulton Phipps. Child:
   (1) Clifford,[10] b. June 26, 1883; m. June 28, 1911, Claribel Augusta Shepard, dau. of Alfred M. Shepard.
4. *Lavergne Grant,* b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. Aug. 24, 1895, Katharine Louise Bingham, b. Apr. 25, 1866, dau. of William Edwin and Anna Elizabeth (Gilbert) Bingham. Children:
   (1) Adella Elizabeth,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1897.
   (2) Merritt Bingham, b. Aug. 7, 1898; d. Feb. 18, 1899.
   (3) Gould Bingham, b. Nov. 25, 1900.
   (4) Sylvia Grace, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

iv. EMILY, b. June 12, 1822; bapt. Aug. 11, 1822 [Prospect Ch. Rec.]; d. Aug. 26, 1901; m. Nov. 19, 1838, HENRY BENNETT SKILTON, b. Aug. 25, 1806, d. at Watertown, Conn., Mar. 13, 1894, son of James and Chloe (Steele) Skilton.

154. ELON[7] CLARK (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born May 12, 1792 [entered in Waterbury V. R. with his family record], died at Waterbury, Conn., May 23, 1858, aged 66 [T. S.]; married (1st) Feb. 4, 1813 [Waterbury V. R.], LOIS FENN of Middlebury, Conn., born

* Much of the following account is from family records collected by Mr. Edward L. Clark.

Dec. 26, 1794, died at Waterbury, Conn., May 1, 1827, aged 32 [T. S.]; married (2nd) at Waterbury, Oct. 18, 1827, SALLY B. HALL, daughter of Joseph Hall.*

John W. Webster petitioned Sept. 20, 1858, as guardian to Mary Clark, a minor residing in Marion, Ohio, one of the heirs of Elon Clark [Waterbury P. 18:455]. She may have been a granddaughter.

Children of Elon and Lois (Fenn) Clark, born at Waterbury:

i. BENJAMIN FENN,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1815.
ii. CHARLES D., b. July 20, 1822.

Children of Elon and Sally B. (Hall) Clark, born at Waterbury:

iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. at Waterbury, May 19, 1845, CORNELIUS S. VANCLEEF, of Millstone, N. J.
iv. ELIZABETH M., b. Mar. 5, 1830; m. at Waterbury, May 19, 1851, JOEL W. SCOTT.
v. FREDERIC S., b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 10, 1834, ae. 1 yr. 11 mos. [T. S.].
vi. EMILY A., b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. WILLIAM BROWN.

155. ALVIN[7] CLARK (*Isaac,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1800, died at Orange, Conn., Aug. 19, 1863 [Orange Church Rec.]; married Dec. 10, 1829 [2nd Ch. Milford], MARY PECK, born Jan. 23, 1807, died Jan. 4, 1877, aged 70 [Orange Ch. Rec. and Orange V. R.], daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Bull) Peck.

Children of Alvin and Mary (Peck) Clark:†

i. ELVIRA HALL,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1912; m. Jan. 23, 1856, EDWARD LUKE CLARK [No. 96, vi], b. at Orange, Nov. 6, 1826, d. Dec. 3, 1912, son of Luke and Wealthy (Alling) Clark.
ii. CHARLES ALVIN, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1896 [Orange V. R.]; m. (1st) May 1, 1859, MARY JEMIMA SEXTON, b. Dec. 10, 1840, d. May 16, 1872, dau. of Chauncey and Jemima (Bissell) Sexton of Somers, Conn.; m. (2nd) Mar. 30, 1881, FRANCES ELIZA HUBBELL, b. at Washington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1836, d. Sept. 19, 1910, ae. 72 [T. S., Orange], dau. of Joseph Titus and Eliza Ann (Hull) Hubbell. Children by first wife:
    1. *Ellen Rhoena,*[9] b. Sept. 18, 1861; bapt. July 5, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1889 [Orange V. R.], George Judson Smith, b. at Milford, Feb. 23, 1863, son of Thaddeus and Sarah Amanda (Smith) Smith.
    2. *Arthur Dennis,* b. June 10, 1863; m. (1st) Oct. 13, 1888 [Orange V. R.], Mary Baldwin Treat, b. Oct. 28, 1863, d. Nov. 12, 1900, ae. 37 yrs. 15 days [Orange V. R.], dau. of Stiles Jonathan and Anna Maria (Fitts) Treat; m. (2nd) Mar. 2, 1903 [Orange V. R.], Lillian Amelia Proctor,

* This name was misprinted as Hull instead of Hall in the generally reliable Appendix to Anderson's *History of Waterbury,* Volume I, and corrected in the errata.

† Some of the data on descendants was supplied by Mr. Edward L. Clark, Jr., and by Miss Alma Burr Clark.

b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 11, 1869, dau. of Franklin Willet and Julia Ann (Snow) Proctor. Child:

(1) Arthur Dennis,[10] grad. Yale Scientific School, 1932; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 27, 1935, Maurine Elizabeth Booth, dau. of Robert Henry Sage Booth.

3. *Charles Sexton,* b. Apr. 30, 1868; bapt. Mar. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 15, 1893 [Orange V. R.], Carrie Marinda Hine, b. Dec. 30, 1868, dau. of Charles W. and Marinda (Thomas) Hine. Children:

(1) Mildred Hine,[10] bapt. June 9, 1895 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

(2) Ella Clara, b. Nov. 24, 1895 [Orange V. R.].

(3) Edna Florence, bapt. June 13, 1897 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

(4) Beatrice Elvira, b. Aug. 26, 1907 [Orange V. R.].

4. *Mary Elvira,* b. Apr. 23, 1872; bapt. May 18, 1872 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

iii. DENNIS, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. June 12, 1838, ae. 18 mos. [T. S., Orange].

iv. DENNIS, b. Mar. 13, 1839; d. at Suffolk, Va., Apr. 7, 1863, ae. 24 [T. S., Orange]; Private, Co. E, 15th Regt., Conn. Vols.

v. ANDREW, b. Apr. 30, 1840; bapt. Nov. 5, 1841 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. at Milford, May 30, 1917; m. June 18, 1866 [M. V. R.], JULIA E. GLENNEY, b. *circa* 1846, dau. of William and Julia (Pike) Glenney.

vi. NATHAN, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1915; m. June 1, 1870 [M. V. R.], GEORGIANA PECK, b. *circa* 1851, dau. of Benjamin William and Julia (Strong) Peck. Children:

1. A daughter,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1877 [M. V. R.]; d. in infancy.

2. *Nathalie Florence,* b. June 21, 1879 [M. V. R.]; m. Sept. 14, 1904 [M. V. R.], Harold S. Greeley, b. at Danbury, Conn., son of William H. and Fanny M. (Stevens) Greeley.

vii. GRACE ELIZA, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. May 4, 1884, ae. 37 [T. S., Orange], unmarried.

viii. HENRY MILES, b. July 4, 1850; d. at Orange, Jan. 26, 1933; m. Oct. 11, 1871, IDA MARSH MERWIN, b. Aug. 8, 1852, res. (1938) Orange, dau. of Marcus and Minerva Marsh (Buckingham) Merwin. Children:

1. *Charlotte Merwin,*[9] b. Oct. 18, 1875 [Orange V. R.]; m. Oct. 30, 1895 [M. V. R.], Edgar Thomas Clark, b. Dec. 14, 1859, d. July 6, 1935, son of Nehemiah and Abigail P. (Baldwin) Clark.

2. *Bertha Grace,* b. Oct. 10, 1878 [Orange V. R.]; m. Nov. 12, 1902 [Orange V. R.], Robert Jeremiah Woodruff, b. at Orange, July 6, 1874, son of Stiles D. and Elizabeth M. (Clark) Woodruff.

3. *Leon Peck,* b. Jan. 15, 1880 [Orange V. R.]; d. Mar. 6, 1885, ae. 5 yrs. 2 mos. [T. S., Orange], Mar. 7, 1885 [Miss Alma Clark].

4. *Marion Shilton,* b. Dec. 10, 1882; living unm. (1938).

5. *Raymond Harvey,* b. May 31, 1887; m. June 14, 1911 [M. V. R.], Amy Madeline Wilcox, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1893, dau. of William Lee and Anne (Laird) Wilcox. Children, b. at Milford:

(1) Doris Merwin,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1912.

(2) Alma Burr, b. Feb. 18, 1915.

(3) Virginia Wilcox, b. Jan. 13, 1917.

(4) Raymond Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1919.

(5) Charlotte Ann, b. May 29, 1931; d. June, 1931; bur. in Orange.

6. *Grace Henrietta,* b. Dec. 16, 1891 [Orange V. R.].

156. TREAT[7] CLARK (*Treat,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* Sept. 1799, died July 28, 1887, aged 87 [M. V. R.], aged 87 years 10 months [Family Bible]; married first, May 21, 1827 [Bible], MARY DAVIDSON, born *circa* 1802, died July 27, 1843, aged 41 [M. V. R. and Bible], daughter of James and Sybel (Baldwin) Davidson; married second, Aug. 21, 1844, SUSAN STACY BALDWIN, born *circa* 1820, died Apr. 19, 1891, aged 71 [M. V. R.], Apr. 18, 1891 [Bible], daughter of Aaron and Lucrecia (Moulthrop) Baldwin.

Children of Treat and Mary (Davidson) Clark, births from Bible record:

i. NANCY TREAT,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. at Milford, Feb. 19, 1922, unmarried.

ii. LUCINA TRACY, b. Nov. 13, 1832; bapt. Sept. 6, 1835 [Second Ch., Milford]; d. Sept. 26, 1854, ae. 21 [M. V. R.], Sept. 28, 1854 [Bible].

iii. TREAT, b. Mar. 4, 1835; bapt. Sept. 6, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1919, ae. 84 [M. V. R.]; m. (1st) Jan. 17, 1860 [M. V. R.], MARTHA ANN DAVIDSON, b. July 28, 1839 [her Bible], d. Sept. 24, 1894, ae. 55 [M. V. R.], dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Camp) Davidson; m. (2nd) at Milford, Apr. 2, 1896 [Bible], HANNAH NELSON, b. in Sweden, June 28, 1856, dau. of Nels and Anna (Carlsen) Nelson.

iv. JAMES DAVIDSON, b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. Nov. 13, 1842, ae. 7 mos. 3 days [M. V. R.].

Child of Treat and Susan Stacy (Baldwin) Clark:

v. JAMES HERBERT, b. Jan. 27, 1849 [M. V. R.]; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 5, 1911, ae. 61 [Bible]; m. Jan. 15, 1871 [Bible], MARIA ANTOINETTE PIKE, b. *circa* 1848, d. Oct. 23, 1886, ae. 38 [Bible], dau. of Theodore and Grace (Green) Pike. Children:

1. *Ella May,*[9] b. at Milford, July 15, 1872 [Bible]; d. Feb. 9, 1896 [Bible]; m. James R. Buffam, res. (1916) Cambridge, Mass.

2. *George Herbert,* b. July 24, 1875; res. (1916) Glastonbury, Conn.; m. at Boston, Mass., May 11, 1898, Mary Whitman Follett, b. at Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 28, 1877, dau. of Daniel Alfred and Effie May (Harding) Follett. Children [record supplied by George Herbert Clark]:

(1) Mildred Gertrude,[10] b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1901.

(2) Herbert George, b. at Riverside, R. I., Dec. 8, 1903.

(3) Ella May, b. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1906.

(4) Raymond Turner, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 13, 1910.

157. ELI NETTLETON[7] CLARK (*Treat,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1802, died there Nov. 22, 1880, aged 78 [M. V. R. and T. S., Milford]; married MARY NEWTON BOTSFORD, born Aug. 20, 1812, died Feb. 25, 1900, aged 97 years 7 months 5 days [M. V. R.], daughter of Eli and Mary (Pond) Botsford.

Children of Eli Nettleton and Mary Newton (Botsford) Clark, born at Milford:

i. MARY ELSIE,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1826; d. Mar. 10, 1889, ae. 62 [T. S., Milford], or Mar. 12, 1889, ae. 62 yrs. 7 mos. [M. V. R.]; m. at Milford, May 16, 1849, HARVEY BALDWIN[7] CLARK [No. 102, ix], b. at Orange, Conn., Oct. 9, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1905, ae. 80 [T. S., Milford], son of Enoch and Mehetable (Baldwin) Clark.

ii. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 11, 1839; bapt. Sept., 1839 [Second Ch., Milford]; d. May 6, 1922, ae. 83 [T. S., Milford]; m. Sept. 28, 1870 [M. V. R.] CORNELIA AUGUSTA BASSETT, b. at Milford, June 17, 1835, d. Aug. 15, 1893 [M. V. R.], ae. 56 [T. S., Milford], dau. of Daniel and Julia (Ford) Bassett. Child:

1. *Fannie Iola,*[9] b. Sept. 29, 1882.

158. ELIAS[7] CLARK (*Elias,*[6] *Elias,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oxford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1811, died Sept. 10, 1880 [Family Rec.], Sept. 11, 1880, aged 68 [M. V. R., loose leaves] or Sept. 12, 1880, aged 69 [M. V. R.]; married Apr. 3, 1834 [Family Rec.], CATHERINE MARY CLARKE [No. 101, iv], born Oct. 29, 1813 [Family Rec.], died Jan. 2, 1901 [M. V. R. and Family Rec.], daughter of David and Mary (Smith) Clarke.

Children of Elias and Catherine Mary (Clarke) Clark:

i. ARTHUR NEWTON,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1835; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1897, ae. 61-8-18, bur. in Milford; m. July 3, 1866, VENETIA MINERVA STUART of Logansport, Ind., b. 1840 [T. S., Milford], d. in New York City, Mar. 6, 1901, ae. 61-3-9 [M. V. R.], dau. of William Z. and Minerva P. Stuart. Children:

1. *Marguerite Stuart,*[9] b. Jan. 10, 1869.
2. *Arthur Stuart,* b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. 1876 [T. S., Milford].
3. *Douglas,* b. in 1882; res. New York, N. Y.

ii. HENRY ELIAS, b. Dec. 12, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1908 [dates from Family Rec. and M. V. R.]; m. June 5, 1866 [M. V. R.], June 7, 1866 [Family Rec.], MARY IDELLA CARRINGTON.

iii. EMILY, b. Mar. 28, 1838; d. Mar. 24, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1865 [M. V. R.], Capt. FRANK D. BANGS of Homesdale, Pa.

iv. MASON JEROME, b. Mar. 21, 1840; d. June 18, 1872; m. Mar. 2, 1865 [Family Rec.], ANNIE ARNOLD of Galesburg, Ill.

v. SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. Jan. 5, 1901 [M. V. R.], unmarried.

vi. LAURETTE STONE, b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1861 [Family Rec.], Feb. 20, 1861 [M. V. R.].

vii. ELLIOTT DWIGHT, b. Nov. 28, 1847 [M. V. R. in error enter the name "Albert" instead of "Elliott"]; d. May 20, 1910 [M. V. R.]; m. Jan. 24, 1876 [Family Rec.], ELLA HUNTINGTON of Port Jervis, N. Y., b. at Wysox, Pa., Oct. 23, 1848, d. June 11, 1902 [M. V. R.], dau. of Rev. Charles and Eliza (Ridgeway) Huntington of Wysox, Pa. Children:

1. *Charles Elliott,*[9] b. Jan. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 29, 1892.
2. *Martha H.,* b. Nov. 12, 1878.
3. *Ridgeway Van Etten,* b. Oct. 11, 1880; d. May 2, 1898.
4. *Chester N.,* b. Oct. 16, 1883.

viii. SUSAN HELEN, b. June 9, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1874 [Family Rec.], Sept. 17, 1874, ae. 24 [M. V. R., loose leaves], or Sept. 16, 1874 [M. V. R.].

ix. MARY CATHERINE, b. Sept. 1, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1874 [Family Rec.], Dec. 11, 1874 [M. V. R.].

x. EDWARD JONAH, b. Feb. 13, 1855 [M. V. R.]; d. Aug. 8, 1864 [Family Rec.], Aug. 6, 1864 [M. V. R., loose leaves].

xi. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1859 [M. V. R.]; postmaster in Milford (1916); m. June 20, 1893 [Family Rec.], FRANCES ADELAIDE LEEDS, dau. of John H. and Frances A. Leeds of New Haven, Conn. Children:

1. *Tracy Leeds,*[9] b. Apr. 2, 1894 [M. V. R.].
2. *Russell William,* b. Feb. 22, 1901 [M. V. R.].

159. ELIAS TREAT[7] CLARK (*Luke,*[6] *Elias,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, Conn., Nov. 15, 1819, died there May 3, 1908, aged 88 [T. S.]; married Apr. 10, 1845, NANCY MARIA CLARK [No. 102, x], born May 20, 1826, died Feb. 28, 1885, aged 58 [T. S., Orange], aged 58 years 9 months [Woodbridge V. R.], daughter of Enoch and Mehetable (Baldwin) Clark.

Children of Elias Treat and Nancy Maria (Clark) Clark:

i. NANCY ADELE,[8] b. May 23, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1847 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S., Orange].

ii. FRANK HERBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. May 24, 1855 [Orange Ch. Rec. and T. S., Orange].

iii. ELIAS TAYLOR, b. Jan. 2, 1849; d. Oct. 11, 1876, ae. 27 [Orange Ch. Rec.], but Oct. 18, 1876, ae. 27 [Woodbridge V. R. and T. S., Orange]; m. Oct. 9, 1873 [Orange V. R.], MARY SOPHIA HINE, who d. at Orange, Jan. 21, 1921, dau. of Charles W. and Marinda (Thomas) Hine. Children:

1. *Daisy May,*[9] b. Dec. 22, 1873; bapt. Sept. 1, 1877 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. July 29, 1896, Charles Rogers Treat, b. at Orange, Aug. 2, 1872, son of Leverett Bryan and Julia (Rogers) Treat.
2. *Josephine Treat,* b. Oct. 9, 1875;* bapt. Sept. 1, 1877 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. May 25, 1902 [Orange V. R.], Alexander C. Coburn, b. at Newark, N. J., son of James H. and Maria G. (Fenn) Coburn.

iv. ALICE C., b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Apr. 5, 1855, ae. 3 [T. S., Orange], Apr. 20, 1855 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

v. MARY DELL, b. Apr. 17, 1857; bapt. Oct. 31, 1857 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

vi. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 23, 1858; bapt. Sept. 2, 1859 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; m. GRACE CAMERON. Child:

1. *Alistair,*[9] b. Feb., 1907.

vii. GEORGE SHERMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1860; bapt. Sept. 4, 1863 [Orange Ch. Rec.].

viii. SAMUEL ORMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1861; nameless child of Elias and Nancy, b. Nov. 2, 1861 [Woodbridge V. R.]; bapt. Sept. 4, 1863 [Orange Ch. Rec.]; d. Feb. 13, 1937; m. Dec. 23, 1885 [Orange Ch. Rec.], PAULINE CAROLINE MARQUART, b. Oct. 21, 1864, dau. of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Wachter) Marquart. Children:

1. *Elias Treat,*[9] b. Sept. 1, 1886 [Woodbridge V. R.]; m. June 24, 1914, Bella Josephine Morrison, dau. of John A. Morrison of Seattle, Wash.

* Mary E. Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1875 [Woodbridge V. R.], is probably the same child; a change of name may have occurred.

2. *Charles Edward,* b. Dec. 9, 1889 [Woodbridge V. R.]; m. at Derby, Conn., Oct. 9, 1915, Dorothy Gregory, dau. of Louis L. and Grace (Spencer) Gregory.
3. *Samuel Orman,* b. July 9, 1900.
4. *Theodore Robert,* b. Oct. 28, 1904.

160. DAVID NATHANIEL[7] CLARK (*David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1821, died there July 27, 1912; married first, at Milford, June 19, 1854, CHARLOTTE ANN PLATT, born at Milford, Oct. 23, 1826, died there Oct. 10, 1866, daughter of Newton and Anna (Clark) Platt; married second, Oct. 17, 1867 [M. V. R.], LEONORA SOPHIA PLATT, born at Milford, Dec. 10, 1839 [date from her son Vincent], died there Aug. 16, 1929, aged 89 years 8 months 6 days [M. V. R.], daughter of Newton and Anna (Clark) Platt.

Children of David Nathaniel and Charlotte Ann (Platt) Clark, born at Milford:*

i. DAVID LELAND,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1855; d. at Milford, Feb. 5, 1937; m. Oct. 29, 1884 [M. V. R.], EMMA JANE MUNSON, b. at Milford, Sept. 8, 1854, dau. of Edwin Preston and Mary Jane (Plumb) Munson. Children:
   1. *David Andrew,*[9] b. June 24, 1887; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1913, Hazel Eliza Munson, dau. of George Francis and Clara M. (Mathews) Munson.
      Child:
      (1) Jean Frances,[10] b. at Milford, July 29, 1915.
   2. *Emerson Leland,* b. Aug. 3, 1890.
   3. *Mabel Agnes,* b. at Milford, Aug. 8, 1893; res. (1937) Upper Montclair, N. J.; m. at Milford, July 12, 1919, Edward Nelson Taylor, son of Ernest R. Taylor of Boston, Mass.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Sept., 1856; res. unm. (1916) Boston, Mass.

iii. ELBERT NEWTON, b. Sept. 7, 1860; a general contractor, of Milford; m. Feb. 18, 1885 [M. V. R.], SUSIE ISABELLA SMITH, b. at Milford, Feb. 13, 1862, dau. of Elijah Stiles and Maria Theresa (Platt) Smith. Children, b. at Milford:
   1. *Stanley Newton,*[9] b. Dec. 7, 1887; grad. Hopkins Grammar School, 1905, and Yale, Sheffield Scientific School, 1908.
   2. *Mildred Leonora,* b. June 19, 1891; grad. Milford High School, 1907, and Oberlin Academy, 1908, and Oberlin College, 1912; m. Oct. 16, 1915 [M. V. R.], Dr. Fred William Robinson, b. at Sturgis, Mich., Feb. 28, 1887, son of Reuben and Mercelia (Sweetland) Robinson.
   3. *Florence Isabelle,* b. Mar. 14, 1897.
   4. *Marjorie Theresa,* b. Sept. 18, 1898.

Children of David Nathaniel and Leonora Sophia (Platt) Clark, born at Milford:

iv. CHARLOTTE ANNA, b. Jan. 9, 1869; res. (1937) West Hempstead, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1895 [M. V. R.], FRANK ELIJAH HINE, b. at Milford, June 26, 1869, son of Elijah Baldwin and Cornelia Smith (Nettleton) Hine. Children [*Hine*]:

* Based mainly on information from members of the family.

1. *Eleanor Clarke,*[9] b. Dec. 16, 1896.
2. *Donald Franklin,* b. Jan. 26, 1899.
3. *Winifred Charlotte,* b. Apr. 27, 1901.
4. *Esther Josephine,* b. Apr. 18, 1908.

v. A son, b. Apr. 26, 1875; d. May 2, 1875.

vi. VINCENT BIDDLE, b. Aug. 8, 1880; res. (1916) Ansonia, Conn.; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1911, ELSIE DEAN, b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1887, dau. of James L. and Harriet (Frye) Dean.

161. SAMUEL BRIAN[7] CLARKE (*David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1824, died Oct. 31, 1852 [T. S., Milford]; married at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 20, 1848, SARAH BARNEY BELCHER, born at Chicopee Falls, Feb. 1, 1822, died there Jan. 5, 1892, daughter of John William and Sally (Snow) Belcher.

Child of Samuel Brian and Sarah Barney (Belcher) Clarke:

i. SAMUEL BRIAN,[8] b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Nov. 6, 1852; d. in 1929; m. (1st) at Branford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879, SARAH LOUISA ROGERS, b. in London, England, Oct. 28, 1852, d. at New York, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1906, dau. of Henry Sylvester and Cornelia (Burton) Rogers; m. (2nd) at Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 24, 1920, CHARLOTTE O'GIRR. He was at one time a law partner of Elihu Root, and later entered a partnership with Francis C. Caffey [afterward U. S. Attorney] and John C. Breckenridge, and in 1920 was practicing alone in Wall Street. He had then been blind for ten years. Director in the Washington Life Insurance Company, and a member of the Harvard Club. His name is Samuel *Belcher* Clarke in reports of his second marriage. Children, b. at New York, N. Y.:

1. *Edith Cornelia,*[9] b. May 8, 1881; res. (1916) New Haven, Conn.; m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1910, Richard Mack Lawton, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1882, son of Frederick and Helen (Mack) Lawton of Lowell and Boston, Mass. Children [*Lawton*]:
   (1) Sarah Cornelia,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1911.
   (2) Frederick Clarke, b. June 26, 1915.
2. *Roger Henry,* b. Feb. 1, 1884; a lawyer, res. (1916) New York, N. Y.; m. at East Orange, N. J., June 1, 1910, Janet Thomson Carter, b. at Huntington, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1885, dau. of Rev. Samuel T. and Emma (Downs) Carter. Children, b. at New York:
   (1) Samuel Rogers,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1911.
   (2) Roger Henry, b. June 29, 1915.

162. BRYAN[7] CLARK (*Enoch,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Sept. 15, 1810 [Bible record], died Dec. 14, 1880, aged 71 years 3 months [M. V. R.]; married Mar. 26, 1834, REBECCA MARIA TREAT, born Mar. 7, 1814, died Oct. 26, 1898, aged 85 [T. S., Milford], aged 84 years 7 months 21 days [Orange V. R.], daughter of Jonah and Rebecca (Treat) Treat.

Children of Bryan and Rebecca Maria (Treat) Clark:

i. HARRIET EVELINA,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1837; bapt. July 30, 1837 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. Apr. 13, 1840 [T. S., Milford].

ii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. Mar. 8, 1906 [T. S., Orange, Conn.]; m. Oct. 16, 1862, STILES DENISON WOODRUFF, b. Nov. 27, 1837, d. Apr. 11, 1906 [T. S., Orange], son of Jeremiah and Charlotte E. (Nettleton) Woodruff.

iii. EVERETT BRYAN, b. Sept. 15, 1844 [?]; bapt. July 14, 1843 [2nd Ch. Milford]; b. 1843, d. 1907 [T. S., Milford]; m. Oct. 2, 1866 [M. V. R.], CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF, dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Nettleton) Woodruff.

Children:

1. *Herbert Arthur,*[9] b. *circa* 1867; d. Apr. 7, 1902, ae. 34; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Charlotte G. Platt, b. *circa* 1868, dau. of Abraham Clark and Mary (Gilbert) Platt of Milford. Children:
   (1) Raymon Everett,[9] b. (as Everett) Jan. 14, 1894 [Orange V. R.]; d. Aug. 20, 1901 [M. V. R.].
   (2) Pauline Platt, b. Mar. 9, 1898 [Orange V. R.].
   (3) Josephine Mary, b. June 16, 1900 [Orange V. R.]; d. Feb. 2, 1901 [Orange V. R., Milford V. R., and T. S., Milford].
2. *Walter Everett,* b. at Orange, Feb. 16, 1869; res. Milford; m. Mar. 26, 1894 [M. V. R.], Edwina Willett Proctor, b. at Northampton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1873, dau. of Franklin Willet and Julia Ann (Snow) Proctor.

   Children [Orange V. R.]:
   (1) Everett Bryan,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1895.
   (2) Walter Everett, b. May 8, 1900; m. at Valley Forge Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., Apr. 19, 1930, Jeannette Emery Plummer, b. at Tuxedo, N. Y., June 19, 1906, dau. of Edwin Carlton and Mabel Florence (Browne) Plummer. Child:
      1. Faith Dudley,[10] b. at Orange, Sept. 7, 1931.
   (3) Franklin Proctor, b. Sept. 10, 1902.
   (4) Lillian, b. Dec. 19, 1907.
3. *Charlie M.,* b. *circa* June, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1874, ae. 2 yrs. 8 mos.
4. *Frederick Merritt,* b. at Orange, Nov. 24, 1875; res. (1916) Milford; m. Dec. 9, 1897 [M. V. R.], Anna Clark Platt, b. at Milford, Dec. 21, 1875, dau. of Abraham Clark and Mary (Gilbert) Platt.

   Children:
   (1) Merritt,[9] b. at Orange, Mar. 25, 1901.
   (2) A daughter, b. and d. at Orange, July 3, 1903.
   (3) Josephine King, b. Feb. 1, 1906.
   (4) Donald Newton, b. at Orange, July 30, 1908.
   (5) Newton Platt, b. July 24, 1914.
5. *Charlotte May,* b. *circa* 1876; m. July 30, 1902 [Orange V. R.], M. Charles G. McDonald, b. at Spencer, Iowa, *circa* 1874, son of Joseph D. and Lydia (Reed) McDonald.
6. *Arthur Bryan,* b. at Orange, May 25, 1880; res. (1916) Milford, (1934) New Haven, Conn.; d. at Delray, Fla., Dec. 4, 1947; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, June 30, 1903, Glenna May Hostetter, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1879, living 1947, dau. of David and Mary (Kuhns) Hostetter. He grad. at Yale Coll., 1902; president of Associated Seed Growers, and for 22 years of Milford Trust Co. Children, b. at Orange:

(1) Arthur Bryan,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1907; m. at Cheshire, Conn., June 12, 1930, Polly Ferguson, dau. of Dr. Robert J. Ferguson.
(2) Glenna Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1910; m. R. C. Crafts of Cleveland, Ohio.
(3) Gordon H., b. Mar. 31, 1916.

iv. ISA BELLE TREAT, b. Jan. 31, 1857; bapt. Sept. 4, 1857 [2nd Ch. Milford]; m. Nov. 25, 1880 [*Treat Gen.*, p. 385], CHARLES HENRY BRYAN, b. May 14, 1854, son of Henry and Celestia Jerome (Smith) Bryan.

163. ENOCH[7] CLARK (*Enoch,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Sept. 16, 1816 [Bible record], died Feb. 23, 1874, aged 57 years 5 months 7 days [Bible record], Feb. 24, 1874, aged 57 [M. V. R.], Feb. 3, 1874, aged 57 [Orange V. R.]; married Nov. 26, 1840 [Bible], SARAH NEWTON PLATT, born Aug. 27, 1822 [Orange V. R.], died Oct. 15, 1906 [Bible], aged 84 years 1 month 18 days [Orange V. R.], daughter of Newton and Anna (Clark) Platt.

Children of Enoch and Sarah Newton (Platt) Clark:

i. SAMUEL ORMAN,[8] b. at Orange, July 22, 1841 [Bible]; changed his name to Orman Samuel; d. at Northampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1891; m. Dec. 22, 1864, SARAH LOUISA LAVAKE, b. at Northampton, Nov. 22, 1844, living there 1916, dau. of Charles William and Marietta Brooks (Perkins) Lavake. Children, b. at Northampton:
1. *Bertha Louise,*[9] b. Sept. 15, 1868; res. (1916) Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, William Dunlap Marsh, b. at North Hadley, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866, son of Chester Smith and Mathilda Cordelia (Standiford) Marsh. Child [*Marsh*]:
(1) Chester Clark,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1897.
2. *Howard,* b. Mar. 23, 1873; res. unm. (1916) Northampton, Mass.
3. *Orman Samuel,* b. Dec. 19, 1879; d. Mar. 6, 1880.
4. *Clifford Merritt,* b. May 8, 1884; res. (1916) Florence, Mass.; m. at Northampton, June 29, 1911, Rose Veronica Guilfoil, b. at Northampton, Feb. 15, 1884, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cooney) Guilfoil. Children:
(1) Elizabeth,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1912.
(2) Rose Janette, b. May 25, 1914.

ii. ALBERTUS NEWTON, b. June 26, 1844 [Bible]; bapt. Sept. 7, 1845 [2nd Ch. Milford]; d. at Milford, Oct. 31, 1918; lived most of his life in Orange; b. 1844, d. 1918 [T. S., Milford]; m. Oct. 13, 1869 [Orange V. R.], EMMA MARTHA ANDREW, b. at Orange, Apr. 9, 1846, dau. of Dennis and Martha (Merwin) Andrew. Children:
1. *Harry Wallington,*[9] b. Apr. 22, 1875; m. Dec. 4, 1900 [M. V. R.], Bessie Whitney Brown, b. at Milford, Sept. 4, 1878, dau. of Dwight and Julia (Peck) Brown. Children:
(1) Douglas Whitney,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1902 [M. V. R.].
(2) Dorothy Emma, b. Feb. 26, 1904 [M. V. R.].
2. *Bessie Merwin,* b. Mar. 3, 1878; d. Mar. 8, 1878 [Orange V. R.].
3. *Dora Emma,* b. Feb. 3, 1884; res. (1915) Hinsdale, Ill.; m. June 17, 1908, Alfred Northrop Walker, b. at Clarendon Hills, Ill., Nov. 13,

1881, son of Alfred Elisha and Lulu Belden (Treat) Walker. Children [*Walker*], b. at Hinsdale, Ill.:

(1) Emma Clark,[10] b. May 13, 1909.

(2) Alfred Northrop, b. Dec. 20, 1912.

iii. ENOCH CLIFFORD, b. at Orange, June 13, 1852 [Bible]; bapt. Nov. 2, 1855 [2nd Ch. Milford]; b. 1852, d. 1915 [T. S., Milford]; changed his name to Clifford Enoch; m. Oct. 10, 1878 [M. V. R.], MARY BELLE MERWIN, b. at Milford, Nov. 21, 1857, dau. of Israel and Susan (Giddings) Merwin.

iv. DWIGHT HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1857 [Bible]; bapt. Nov. 5, 1858 [2nd Ch. Milford]; m. Nov. 29, 1883 [Orange V. R. and Bible], ANNIE TREAT, adopted dau. of Albert Treat. Child:

1. *Florence May*,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1889 [Orange V. R.]; m. Edwin B. Gager of Derby, Conn., son of Edwin B. Gager.

164. JOSEPH WOODRUFF[7] CLARK (*Enoch*,[6] *David*,[5] *Jared*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *George*[1]), born May 6, 1818 [Bible record], died Apr. 18, 1900 [daughter's statement]; married Oct. 17, 1840 [daughter's statement], MARY JANE HINE, born Oct. 31, 1822, died Sept. 18, 1893 [dates from daughter Charlotte], daughter of Samuel Arnold and Mary Pond (Woodruff) Hine.

Children of Joseph Woodruff and Mary Jane (Hine) Clark:

i. HELEN,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1841; res. (1916) Dover, N. H.; m. June 1, 1865, THOMAS KNIGHT CUSHMAN, b. at New Gloucester, Maine, Jan. 31, 1839, d. at Dover, N. H., June 18, 1914, son of Joseph Elery Foxcroft and Olive (Sturdivent) Cushman.

ii. MARIA, b. Mar. 4, 1843; d. at New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1930, ae. 87.

iii. JOSEPH, b. at Orange, Conn., Aug. 31, 1844; res. (1916) New York, N. Y.; m. at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1868, PHEBE JENNIE CLARK, b. at Waymart, Pa., Sept. 14, 1846, dau. of John and Adeline (Jackson) Clark. Children:

1. *Walter Durant*,[9] b. at Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1869; res. unm. (1916) New York, N. Y.

2. *Minnie*, b. *circa* 1871; d. at New York, N. Y., July 6, 1871.

3. *Phineas Arnold*, b. in Clinton township, Pa., Apr. 9, 1872; res. (1916) New York, N. Y.; m. at New York, Aug. 12, 1895, Mary Agnes Ward, b. in County Galway, Ireland, Mar. 24, 1878, dau. of John and Margaret (McLaughlin) Ward. Children, b. at New York:

(1) John Ward,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1895.

(2) Jennie Regina, b. Dec. 16, 1896.

(3) Marguerite Louise, b. May 17, 1898.

(4) Ethel Agnes, b. July 24, 1899.

4. *Adaline Jane*, d. at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 20, 1876.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 3, 1853; res. (1916) New Haven, Conn.; m. there Dec. 31, 1877, DAVID ANDREW KENNEDY, b. at New York, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1851, son of John and Jane (Lee) Kennedy.

v. LOUISE, b. Oct. 22, 1863; res. (1916) New Haven, Conn.

vi. KATHERINE, b. Nov. 1, 1865; res. (1916) New Haven, Conn.; m. there Oct. 2, 1888, JOHN BALDWIN KENNEDY, b. at White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1864, son of John and Cornelia (Baldwin) Kennedy.

165. DAVID STILES[7] CLARK (*Enoch,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jared,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, Conn., Apr. 2, 1828 [Bible record], died at Wakeman, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1857, aged 58 years 10 months [Bible record]; married at South Britain, Conn., Sept. 29, 1850, ESTHER ANN BOYD, born at South Britain, June 26, 1830, daughter of Francis and Dorcas (Green) Boyd.

They moved in Nov. 1856 to Wakeman, Ohio.

Children of David Stiles and Esther Ann (Boyd) Clark, first two born at Orange, Conn., last three at Wakeman, Ohio:

i. ELLA CHRISTINE,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1851; bapt. Sept. 21, 1856 (2nd Ch. Milford); d. at Wakeman, Oct. 20, 1858.

ii. WALTER STILES, b. Aug. 13, 1853; bapt. Sept. 21, 1856 (2nd Ch. Milford); d. at Wakeman, Feb. 3, 1857.

iii. ROLLIE BOYD, b. Jan. 3, 1858; d. at Wakeman, Oct., 1874.

iv. CHARLES SHELTON, b. Mar. 21, 1860; res. (1916) Wakeman, Ohio; m. June 12, 1888, SADIE THERESA SMITH, b. at Milford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1862, dau. of Elijah Stiles and Maria Theresa (Platt) Smith. Children, b. at Wakeman, Ohio:

1. *Hazel Theresa,*[9] b. Feb. 20, 1892; res. (1916) New York, N. Y.; m. at Wakeman, Oct. 30, 1915, Harold Lawrence Henderson, b. at Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1891, son of John Thomas and Ada (Lawrence) Henderson.

2. *Harriett Marie,* b. Feb. 17, 1894.

3. *Charles Stiles,* b. Aug. 28, 1895; m. at Wakeman, Oct. 30, 1915, Esther Marie French, b. at Wakeman, Sept. 12, 1894, dau. of Alfred Burton and Mary Margaret (Glider) French.

v. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 20, 1865; res. (1916) Oberlin, Ohio; m. at Wakeman, July 3, 1888, GEORGE WHITFIELD ANDREWS, b. near Tallmadge, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1861, son of Malangthon and Augusta (Cathcart) Andrews.

166. HEMAN[7] CLARK (*Jehiel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* 1783, died at West Haven, Conn., buried there Jan. 23, 1838, aged 55 [Trinity Ch. Rec. New Haven]; married at Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1812, DOCIA WOODS, born *circa* 1796, died May 1, 1843, aged 47 [T. S., Westville, New Haven, Conn.], daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Beauchamp) Woods.

Children of Heman and Docia (Woods) Clark:

i. SUSAN ELMER,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1813 [Plymouth V. R.]; d. Dec. 9, 1814 [*Ibid.*].

ii. NANCY, b. Dec. 29, 1814 [Plymouth V. R.]; d. at La Harpe, Ill., Apr. 5, 1882; m. ——— STEARNS.

iii. LUCY, b. *circa* 1817; d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1897, ae. 80; m. JOSEPH DEWEY, b. *circa* 1817, d. Apr. 3, 1842, ae. 25.

iv. EMILY, b. May 4, 1821; d. at Westville, New Haven, Sept. 5, 1850; m. at New Haven, June 29, 1840, JAMES MONROE EVARTS, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1819, d. at New Haven, Sept. 3, 1901.

v. GEORGE, lived in Peoria, Ill.; m. and had at least a dau. "Nellie" living in 1880.

167. BRYAN[7] CLARK (*Jehiel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at West Haven (now Woodmont), Conn., Nov. 2, 1785 [Bible Rec.], died at New Haven, Conn., July 13, 1827, aged 42 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.]; married ELIZABETH PRINDLE, born Sept. 5, 1789 [Bible Rec.], died at New Haven, Dec. 9, 1875, aged 86 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.], daughter of Joseph and Lois (Beecher) Prindle.

Information about this family has been derived from the distribution of the estate of Bryan Clark [N. H. P. 38:62; 39:486], and from data supplied by the family, in particular a family record in the possession of Mrs. Leonard E. Clark of New Haven, Conn. Some accounts have sought to place Bryan among the children of David[5] (Jared,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]), but no evidence has been seen to substantiate that David had such a son, and in view of the facts that Jehiel had a known son Bryan not otherwise accounted for, that Jehiel's mother was a Lines, and that this Bryan gave a son the middle name of Lines, there seems no reason to doubt the identification here adopted.

Children of Bryan and Elizabeth (Prindle) Clark:

i. A child,[8] d. at West Haven, July 3, 1812 [Mortality List, Lucina (Stevens) Smith].

ii. JOSEPH PRINDLE, b. Sept. 5, 1811 [Bible Rec.]; d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1882, ae. 71 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.]; m. (1st) Oct. 9, 1834 [N. H. V. R.], LYDIA ELIZABETH LORD, b. Nov. 12, 1812 [Bible Rec.], d. Nov. 10, 1839, ae. 27 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.], bur. Nov. 12, 1839, ae. 27 [Trinity Ch. Rec., New Haven], daughter of Nathan and Roxanna (Bradley) Lord; m. (2nd) Sept. 4, 1842 [Bible Rec.], LAURA COOK, b. Mar. 15, 1816 [Bible Rec.], d. Dec. 10, 1853, ae. 37 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.]; m. (3rd) MARY JANE (MOULTON) KIRK, mentioned in his will. Children by first wife:

1. *Cornelia Maria,*[9] b. Aug. 2, 1835 [Bible Rec.]; bapt. Nov. 7, 1839 [Trinity Ch. Rec. New Haven]; m. Oct. 27, 1858 [Bible Rec.], Robert B. Johnson, of Holyoke, Mass.
2. *Lydia Matilda,* b. Mar. 22, 1839 [Bible Rec.]; bapt. Nov. 7, 1839 [Trinity Ch. Rec.]; res. (1916) New Haven; m. Dec. 31, 1863 [Bible Rec. and St. Paul's Ch. New Haven], Leonard Ephraim Clark, b. May 21, 1838, d. 1921, son of Luke and Wealthy (Alling) Clark.

Child by second wife:

3. *Elvira Amelia,* b. May 7, 1846 [Bible Rec.]; d. Aug. 17, 1850, ae. 4 yrs. 3 mos. [T. S., Grove St. Cem.].

iii. ALPHEUS BRYANT, b. May 11, 1814 [*Prindle Gen.*]; d. Dec. 15, 1869, ae. 56 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.]; m. Mar. 16, 1835 [N. H. V. R.], ELIZABETH COLLIS LITTLE, b. *circa* 1815, d. Nov. 1, 1895, ae. 80 [T. S., Grove St. Cem.]. Children:

1. *Alonzo B.*[9] [called Alonzo J. in *Prindle Gen.*], b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 19, 1842, ae. 6 [T. S.], bur. Apr. 24, 1842, ae. 6 [Trinity Ch. Rec. New Haven].
2. *Mary Priscilla* [called Mary Prindle in *Prindle Gen.*], b. *circa* 1838; d. Dec. 16, 1839, ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. [T. S.]; bur. [? Mar. 22, 1839, ae. 16 mos., Trinity Ch. Rec.].
3. *Charles J.* [called Charles Bryan in *Prindle Gen.*], b. *circa* 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1850, ae. 5 yrs. 6 mos. [T. S.].
4. *Elizabeth Emma* [called Emma Elizabeth in *Prindle Gen.*], b. July 10, 1847 [*Prindle Gen.*]; d. Feb. 20, 1877, ae. 29 yrs. 7 mos. [T. S., Grove St. Cem.]; m. Robert L. Hazard.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1816 [*Prindle Gen.*]; d. Dec. 2, 1893; m. Oct., 1841 [Fam. Rec.], Nov., 1841 [Trinity Ch. Rec.], NELSON BURWELL, b. at Milford, Dec. 26, 1815, d. at New Haven, Oct. 13, 1906, son of Thomas and Sarah (Beach) Burwell.

v. JANE, b. at West Haven, July 9, 1817 [son's statement]; d. at New Haven, Oct. 16, 1850; m. Apr. 17, 1842 [Trinity Ch. Rec., New Haven], DENISON HALL, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1815, d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1894, son of John and Grace Denison (Hall) Hall.

vi. CHARLOTTE, b. July 7, 1818 [*Prindle Gen.*]; d. Mar. 3, 1859, ae. 40 [Mrs. Leonard E. Clark]; m. Dec. 22, 1839 [N. H. V. R.], RICHARD TREAT MERWIN, bapt. Dec. 30, 1821 [1st Ch. Milford], son of Thomas and Amy (Treat) Merwin.

vii. LOIS PRINDLE, b. at West Haven, June 28, 1820; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1902; unmarried.

viii. LINUS LINES, b. at New Haven, July 18, 1821 [*Prindle Gen.*]; d. at Linden, N. J., Feb. 8, 1890; m. June 26, 1842 [Trinity Ch. Rec., New Haven], MARIA EMELINE MERRICK, b. at Twinsburg, Ohio, Apr. 16, 1822, d. at Linden, N. J., Aug. 1, 1914, dau. of Joseph and Cornelia (Kelsey) Merrick. Children:

1. *Elinor,*[8] b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. at Cranford, N. J., Feb. 22, 1910; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1864, Abiah Baylis, b. at Amenia, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1839, d. at New York, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1916, son of Abiah Palmer and Jane (Case) Baylis.
2. *Frances Rowena,* b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1871, unm.
3. *Calia Jane,* b. at New Haven, May 17, 1852; res. (1916) Montclair, N. J.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1881, Walton Nye Ellis, b. at Marion, Mass., Dec. 22, 1844, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1905, son of Walton Nye and Lucy (———) Ellis.
4. *Josephine Elizabeth,* b. at New Haven, Mar. 1, 1855; res. (1916) Linden, N. J.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1882, William Charles Hill, b. at Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1856, son of John Cave and Mary Ann (Cole) Hill.
5. *Alpheus Bryan,* b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1861.

ix. LUCENA, b. Dec. 18, 1823 [T. S.]; d. May 10, 1878 [T. S., Grove St. Cem., New Haven], but b. 1824 [according to Alonzo B. Hall]; unmarried.

x. LUCRETIA, b. at West Haven, Dec. 18, 1824 [twin with Lucena, *Prindle Gen.*]; d. at New Haven, Aug. 20, 1863; m. Aug. 1, 1852 [Trinity Ch. New Haven], DENISON HALL, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1815, d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1894, son of John and Grace Denison (Hall) Hall.

168. SYLVESTER[7] CLARK (*Jehiel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Plymouth, Conn., May 13, 1801, died Jan. 6, 1881, aged 79 years 9 months [Beebe Bible Rec.]; married at Waterbury (described as of Watertown), Conn., Jan. 4, 1830 [Waterbury V. R.], LEVIRA BEEBE, born Feb. 20, 1808 [Bible Rec.], d. Aug. 9, 1863, aged 55 [T. S., Milford, and Bible Rec.], daughter of Amza and Jerusha (———) Beebe.

Child of Sylvester and Levira (Beebe) Clark:

i. LUTHER ARTHUR,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. Jan. 31, 1900, ae. 67; m. Dec. 25, 1855, SARAH MARTHA TIBBALS, b. Oct. 14, 1836, d. July 22, 1907 [M. V. R. and Probate], dau. of Josiah and Martha (Stow) Tibbals.
Child:
1. *Emma Levira,*[9] b. Aug. 19, 1858.

169. CHAUNCEY[7] CLARK (*Jehiel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1804 [Bible Rec.], died Oct. 31, 1872, aged 68 years 9 months 21 days [Bible Rec.]; married Mar. 4, 1828 [Bible Rec.], ESTHER TRYON, born Oct. 6, 1808 [Bible Rec.], died Jan. 31, 1875, aged 66 years 3 months 25 days [Bible Rec.].

The identity of the Chauncey Clark whose family is given here chiefly from his Bible Record has not been positively established. However, Jehiel's son Chauncey was baptized at Plymouth, Conn., May 13, 1804, only four months after this Chauncey's birth date, and as Jehiel had a son Bryan Clark and this Chauncey gave the name Bryan to a son, the identification seems very probable. The Bible entries are from a loose sheet torn from a family Bible, in the library of the New Haven Colony Historical Society.

Children of Chauncey and Esther (Tryon) Clark, births from Bible Record:

i. JOHN TRYON,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. at West Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1873, ae. 44-6-16 [Bible Rec.]; m. Mar. 21, 1852 [N. H. V. R.], May 5, 1852 [Bible Rec.], ELLEN BARRY. Child:
1. *John T.,*[9] b. at New Haven, Mar. 17, 1857; d. Oct. 31, 1910, ae. 53-7-14 [West Haven V. R.]; m. June 9, 1880 [Orange V. R.], Nellie E. Stevens, b. at New Britain, Conn., *circa* 1859. They had children entered in Orange (now West Haven) V. R.

ii. BRYAN TRYON, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 15, 1871 [Bible Rec.]; m. Feb. 20, 1853 [N. H. V. R. and Bible Rec.], REBECCA CURTIS of Roxbury.

iii. ELLEN, b. Mar. 8, 1833; d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1872 [Bible Rec.]; m. Nov. 1, 1849 [N. H. V. R.], Nov. 16, 1849 [Bible Rec.], WILLIAM B. CHIDESTER.

iv. NORTON, b. Sept. 26, 1835.

v. GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1838; drowned July 17, 1857 [Bible Rec.].

vi. JANEE, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. July 3, 1861 [Bible Rec.], NELSON TAYLOR.

vii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. at Harrison's Landing, Va., July 14, 1862.

viii. WILLIAM AMOS, b. Feb. 16, 1846.
ix. CHAUNCEY TRYON, b. Jan. 7, 1849.
x. ANDREW TIFFANY, b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1872 [Bible Rec.], EMMA WILDER.

170. Dr. HERMON MUNSON[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1789, died at Ashland, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1865; married Feb. 8, 1816, LAURA DOWNS, born at South Britain, Conn., Mar. 18, 1798, died at South Amherst, Ohio, May 20, 1863, daughter of Philo and Hannah (Mallory) Downs.

He studied medicine at Waterbury; was surgeon in the U. S. Navy, 1812-1815; practiced in South Britain; removed to Ohio in 1818; and settled as a physician in Wakeman.

Children of Dr. Hermon Munson and Laura (Downs) Clark, born at Wakeman, Ohio:

i. PHILO HENRY,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. (1st) Dec. 18, 1844, SARAH JANE MCDOUGAL, dau. of Alexander McDougal; m. (2nd) May 18, 1847, SOPHRONIA M. ELIZABETH[8] CLARK [No. 172, ii], his first cousin, dau. of Dr. Bela Bronson[7] Clark. He was a physician, of Ashland, Ohio; acting Asst. Surgeon, 1862-3; a pension surgeon since 1862.
ii. LEANDER, b. July 17, 1823; m. Feb. 14, 1867, MARIA A. BARKER of Toledo, who d. July 2, 1892. He served in the Civil War and was discharged in 1865 as Lt.-Col., 24th Iowa Regt. He became president of the Toledo Savings Bank.
iii. HANNAH MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1828; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 21, 1851, Dr. JOHN C. BRYANT of South Amherst, a graduate of Cleveland Medical College, president of Mercantile College.
iv. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, b. Mar. 27, 1831; a farmer and banker, res. Traer, Iowa; m. Mar. 4, 1858, LUCIA J. TULLER, b. at Simsbury, Conn., July 19, 1850 [*sic*; 1830?], dau. of Henry Tuller.

171. RANSOM[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 8, 1794, died Jan. 31, 1868; a farmer, of Medina, Ohio; married May 1, 1820, BETSEY ADAMS, born at Washington, Pa., Dec. 29, 1800, died Sept. 16, 1873, daughter of John Adams.

Children of Ransom and Betsey (Adams) Clark, born at Medina, Ohio:

i. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS,[8] b. July 8, 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1850; a physician, grad. Cleveland Medical College; m. May 27, 1847, SARAH P. MINER of Oak Grove, Ky.
ii. LUCIEN, b. Sept. 20, 1822; a farmer, res. Elsie, Mich.; m. Dec. 6, 1848, PAULINE WILDER of Oak Grove, Ky.
iii. LAURA ELMIRA, b. Mar. 24, 1824; res. Medina, Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1843, JOHN F. MILLER, who d. Nov., 1888.
iv. ANTOINETTE, b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. Nov., 1890; res. Montville, Ohio; m. Mar. 22, 1848, MILTON THAYER.
v. MARIETTE, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. Aug., 1888; res. Medina, Ohio; m. Jan. 30, 1851, JOHN C. CLARK of Oak Grove, Ky., who d. 1863.

vi. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 5, 1830; d. Apr., 1892; res. Somerset, Ky.; m. Mar. 6, 1854, SUSAN CROCKETT of Clio, Ky.

vii. MARTHA, b. June 5, 1836; res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. Apr. 23, 1857, ORSON WILLIAMS of Medina.

172. Dr. BELA BRONSON[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1796, died at Ashland, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1859; married Oct. 29, 1820, SOPHRONIA POMEROY SEARLE, born at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1803, daughter of Roger Searle.

Children of Dr. Bela Bronson and Sophronia Pomeroy (Searle) Clark:

i. WILLIAM R. S.,[8] b. at Medina, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1821; d. July 20, 1882; m. (1st) June 27, 1843, FRANCES C. BARRON, who d. Dec. 11, 1862, dau. of Dr. Putnam Barron of Edinburgh, Ohio; m. (2nd) May, 1865, ADALINE SLEUKER of Greenville, Ohio. He was grad. M. D. at Cleveland; served in the 34th Ohio in the Civil War.

ii. SOPHRONIA M. ELIZABETH, b. at Weymouth, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1827; res. Ashland, Ohio; m. May 18, 1847, Dr. PHILO HENRY[8] CLARK [No. 170, i], her first cousin, son of Dr. Hermon Munson[7] Clark.

iii. CHARLES F. M., b. at Brunswick, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1840; postmaster, Waukee, Iowa; m. Dec. 17, 1861, ELIZABETH WRIGHT of Tipton, Iowa.

173. JOHN LINES[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 8, 1799, died at Medina, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1853; married Nov. 10, 1823, ALMIRA STEVENS, born at Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1805, died Nov. 16, 1873, daughter of David Stevens.

He was a farmer; Sheriff of Medina three terms.

Children of John Lines[7] and Almira (Stevens) Clark; born at Medina:

i. EVALINE,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1825; res. Circleville, Ohio; m. Aug. 14, 1850, JOHN SHERIDAN, a physician, son of William Sheridan of Ashland, Ohio.

ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Apr. 10, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1878; m. Nov. 18, 1851, ALMIRA H. LOOMIS, dau. of Austin Loomis of Albion, Ind. He was a Colonel in the army, and became a merchant.

iii. FRANCIS BOLIVAR, b. Apr. 7, 1830; res. Medina, treasurer of Medina County two terms; m. (1st) Mar. 1, 1855, ADELAIDE M. PRITCHARD, who d. Mar. 29, 1857, dau. of Joseph G. Pritchard of Medina; m. (2nd) Jan. 20, 1859, MINERVA L. BRANCH, who d. Dec. 4, 1863, dau. of Nathan Branch of Medina; m. (3rd) Jan. 19, 1865, DELIGHT A. PROUTY, dau. of Jefferson Prouty of Medina.

iv. HELEN, b. Jan. 21, 1832; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Aug. 10, 1853, JAMES C. LOUGHRY, son of James Loughry of Circleville, Ohio.

v. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1833; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

vi. EMILY, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Nov. 13, 1862, ELIAS WEAVER, son of Jacob Weaver of Circleville.

vii. JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1838; res. Tabor, Iowa; m. Sept. 27, 1876, TILLY HENTON, dau. of Robert Henton of Circleville.

174. AMOS[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1801, died at Wakeman, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1884; married May 31, 1827, RUTH ANN MANVEL, born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 23, 1804, died Apr. 2, 1878, daughter of John and Ruth (Wooster) Manvel.

Children of Amos and Ruth Ann (Manvel) Clark, born at Wakeman, Ohio:

i. EDWIN A.,[8] b. July 25, 1828; d. May 27, 1882; res. Washington, Mich.; m. July 3, 1853, MARY A. COON, dau. of Joseph Coon of Florence, Ohio.
ii. CYRUS M., b. July 17, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1872; unmarried.
iii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1835; res. Wakeman.
iv. JAMES W., b. Aug. 27, 1836; res. Columbia, Mo.; m. Feb., 1873, MARY E. MCCOMB. He served in Co. K, 1st Nebraska Vol. Cavalry.
v. MARY L., b. Dec. 5, 1838; res. Clarendon, Mich.; m. Dec. 12, 1866, HENRY B. FOOT, son of Jarvis Foot of Fitchville, Ohio. He served in Co. B, 166th Ohio Vol. Infantry.
vi. JOHN M., b. June 19, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1851.
vii. JULIA M., b. June 23, 1847; res. Wakeman; m. Dec. 24, 1868, ISAAC P. HASKINS, son of Joseph Haskins of Wakeman. He served in Co. F, 3d Ohio Vol. Cavalry.
viii. DAVID H., b. Sept. 17, 1849; res. Wakeman and (1892) Sandwich Islands; m. Mar. 16, 1871, EVARILLA E. DUFFY, dau. of Bernard Duffy of Macon City, Mo.

175. Dr. JEREMIAH[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., June 4, 1804, died at Reese's, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1865; married first, Oct. 4, 1826, JANE C. MORRIS, born in Ohio, July 24, 1803, died Feb. 8, 1831, daughter of Thomas Morris; married second, Sept. 3, 1833, JULIA A. FOX, born in Hardie Co., Va., July 29, 1805, died May 31, 1881, daughter of David Fox.

He was a physician, licensed by the Ohio Medical Society.

Children of Dr. Jeremiah and Julia A. (Fox) Clark, born in Franklin Co., Ohio:

i. ANN ELIZA,[8] b. June 20, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
ii. MARY MUNSON, b. Aug. 10, 1835; res. Reese's, Ohio; m. Aug. 28, 1860, JOHN C. PLATTER, son of Andrew Platter.
iii. THOMAS MORRIS, b. Mar. 9, 1837; res. Franklin Co., Ohio; m. (1st) Dec. 11, 1860, SARAH J. FRANK, who d. Sept. 16, 1867, dau. of Samuel Frank; m. (2nd) Oct. 24, 1877, ELLEN HICKMAN, dau. of Nathaniel Hickman.
iv. JOHN DECKER, b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. July 6, 1842.
v. WILLIAM FOX, b. Aug. 26, 1840; res. Shadeville, Ohio; m. Mar. 15, 1866, MALINDA N. GERMAN, dau. of James German.
vi. GUSTAVUS HENRY, b. Oct. 8, 1842; res. Reese's, Ohio; served in the Civil War; m. Sept. 26, 1867, ANN H. MILLAR, dau. of John Millar.
vii. JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1865; served in the Civil War.

viii. JOHN FLETCHER, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Apr. 1, 1868, ELIZA ELLIOTT.
ix. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1849; res. Reese's, Ohio; m. Dec. 12, 1867, FRANK B. HERR, son of John Herr.

176. Rev. ANSON[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1806, died Nov. 19, 1876; married Apr. 12, 1827, SARAH EMELINE PRITCHARD, born at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 7, 1807, died June 14, 1891, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Munson) Pritchard.

He was graduated at Kenyon College and became an Episcopal clergyman; rector in Elyria, Norwalk, Circleville, and Massilon, Ohio, and (1854) in Rockford, Ill. His wife was his first cousin.

Children of Rev. Anson and Sarah Emeline (Pritchard) Clark:

i. SARAH ELLEN,[8] b. at Medina, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1878; m. Nov., 1856, BELA D. WHITMAN of Rockford, Ill.
ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. at Medina, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1830; res. Medina; m. Sept. 23, 1852, GEORGE SEARLE, son of John C. Searle of Cornwall, Eng.
iii. HENRY MELVILLE, b. at Massilon, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1848.

177. Dr. ABEL[7] CLARK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Waterbury, Conn., July 12, 1812, died at Xenia, Ohio, May 10, 1870; married May 13, 1839, FLORILLA JANE MINER, born at Greencastle, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1821, died Nov. 29, 1869.

Children of Dr. Abel and Florilla Jane (Miner) Clark, first five born at Groveport, Ohio:

i. ERWIN MINER,[8] b. May 1, 1840; d. July 11, 1840.
ii. MARY ELVIRA, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1873; res. Xenia, Ohio; m. May 24, 1870, DAVID T. KELLY, son of David Kelly of Xenia.
iii. HARRY, b. May 5, 1847; d. July 15, 1848.
iv. ELLEN PAULINE, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. Apr. 17, 1869.
v. BLANCHE MALVINE, b. June 29, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1873, WILLIAM POWERS, son of Michael Powers of Xenia.
vi. MYRA FLORELLE, b. Aug. 7, 1854; res. Xenia, Ohio, and Wichita, Kans.; m. Jan. 1, 1874, BRINTON FIFER, son of Davis Fifer of Xenia.
vii. JOHN MINER (twin), b. at Lithopolis, Ohio, June 15, 1857; d. Aug. 11, 1857.
viii. JAMES MILINER (twin), b. June 15, 1857, d. Aug. 20, 1857.

178. JERRY IRA[7] CLARK (*Elisha,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., June 7, 1814, or Jan. 7, 1813 [Family Bible], died at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888, buried at Sheffield, Mass.; married Mar. 18, 1838 [Family Bible], MARY LUCY BRACE, born at Warren or Warrensburgh, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1810 [Family Bible], died at Bristol, Conn., Sept. 5, 1889, buried at Sheffield, Mass., daughter of Willis S. and ——— (Baker) Brace.

Children of Jerry Ira and Mary Lucy (Brace) Clark, born at Sheffield, Mass. [dates of birth from Bible]:

i. WILBUR JERRY,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1839; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., June 21, 1915; m. at Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1866, MARIA LEFFINGWELL [Ann Maria in Bible], b. at Sheffield, Mar. 8, 1845, d. there May 28, 1897, dau. of Alpheus and Susan (Johnson) Leffingwell. Children, b. at Sheffield:

1. *Willis Wilbur,*[9] b. Apr. 24, 1871; res. (1916) Collinsville, Conn.; m. at Richmond, Mass., Feb. 27, 1901, Nellie Maud Kramer, b. at Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 14, 1875, dau. of Henry Jackson and Elizabeth (Luce) Kramer. No children (1916).

2. *Anna Belle,* b. Sept. 26, 1875; res. (1916) Sheffield, Mass.; m. at Sheffield, Apr. 12, 1911, John Robert Huggins, Jr., b. at Sheffield, Apr. 30, 1876, son of John Robert and Ellen C. (Stanton) Huggins.

ii. ALBERT B., b. Apr. 18, 1840; d. Nov. 25, 1842, ae. 2-7-7 [Bible].

iii. EVERETT EDWARD, b. Jan. 7, 1841 [T. S.], or Jan. 7, 1842 [Bible]; d. at Canton, Conn., Oct. 31, 1900 [T. S.]; m. at Canton, Sept. 27, 1862, MARRYETTE MESSENGER, b. at Canton, Feb. 28, 1839 [T. S.], res. (1916) Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Newell and Julia Ann (Wright) Messenger.

iv. MARSHALL A., b. May 4, 1843; res. (1916) Collinsville, Conn.; m. at West Egremont, Mass., Aug. 31, 1881 [Bible], MAUDE CRIPPEN, b. at West Egremont, Dec. 18, 1863, dau. of William F. and Julia (Hollenbeck) Crippen. He owned the family Bible. Children:

1. *Edna May,*[9] b. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1889.

2. *Bertha Myrtle,* b. at Collinsville, Aug. 28, 1891.

3. *Edmund Marshall,* b. at Collinsville, June 14, 1900.

v. URIAH ORRIN, b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1864, ae. 19 yrs. 3 mos. [Bible].

vi. LUCY ANN JANET, b. Mar. 14, 1846; res. (1916) Sheffield, Mass.; m. at Sheffield, June, 1881 [Bible], ABRAHAM F. LESTER, b. at Alford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1822, d. at North Egremont, Mass., May 7, 1903.

vii. WILLIAM WINFIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. at Wolcott, Conn., Aug. 8, 1904; m. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1877, FLORA JULINA WEED, b. at Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 11, 1857, d. at Bristol, Conn., Apr. 23, 1916, dau. of Julius and Julina (Case) Weed. Children, b. at Simsbury:

1. *Dwight Buckingham,*[9] b. July 30, 1878; res. (1916) Bristol, Conn.; m. at Bristol, Dec. 31, 1914, Gladys Irene Burgess, b. Aug. 12, 1894, dau. of Walter Stanley and Millie (Baldwin) Burgess.

2. *Alice Mary,* b. Jan. 4, 1880; res. (1916) Bristol, Conn.*

3. *Julius Weed,* b. Jan. 5, 1881; res. (1916) Bristol, Conn.; m. at Falls Village, Conn., June 30, 1910, Alice Cary Dean, b. at Falls Village, Sept. 3, 1884, dau. of Myron Henry and Anna Blandina (Gosler) Dean. Child:

(1) Helen Elizabeth,[10] b. at Bristol, June 18, 1911.

4. *Flora Helen,* b. Sept. 9, 1882; res. (1916) Bristol, Conn.; m. there June 5, 1907, Oliver James Bailey, b. at Bristol, Dec. 9, 1872, son of Asher Clark and Sarah Elizabeth (Gladding) Bailey. Children [*Bailey*]:

(1) Asher Clark,[10] b. July 19, 1910.

(2) Oliver James, b. Aug. 8, 1912.

5. *William Winfield,* b. Mar. 22, 1884; d. Apr. 13, 1885.

* She copied the Bible entries for the compiler.

6. *William Walter,* b. June 13, 1886; res. (1916) Bristol.
7. *Julina Irene,* b. Sept. 7, 1888; d. Apr. 22, 1904.
8. *Benjamin Arthur,* b. Aug. 6, 1896.

viii. DWIGHT B., b. Mar. 28, 1849; d. at Sheffield, Jan. 15, 1864, ae. 14 yrs. 10 mos. [Bible].

ix. DAVID YALE, b. Sept. 15, 1851; res. (1916) Bristol, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1895, EMMA FIDELIA ANDREWS, b. at Wolcott, Conn., July 7, 1875, dau. of Martin Luther and Florence Edith (Porter) Andrews. Children:
1. *David Yale,*[9] b. Aug. 19, 1897.
2. *Irene Grace,* b. Aug. 8, 1899.
3. *Amy Belle,* b. Apr. 26, 1903.

x. CHARLES EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. at Collinsville, Conn., Sept. 26, 1877 [Bible], CORNELIA IRENE SHOOK, b. at East Canaan, Conn., Sept. 21, 1856, dau. of William J. and Emma Eliza (Rockwell) Shook of Salisbury, Conn. Children:
1. *Louis Josiah,*[9] b. Mar. 11, 1882.
2. *Nina Irene,* b. Sept. 12, 1891.

xi. MARY LILLIE, b. Feb. 9, 1856.

179. ORREN ELISHA[7] CLARK (*Elisha,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 7, 1815, died May 2, 1884, buried at Sheffield, Mass.; married May 25, 1853 [N. H. V. R.], ESTHER DANIELS of New Haven, Conn., born at Lopen, England, May 27, 1835, died at New Haven, about Oct. 7, 1924, aged 89, daughter of George and Mary (Prier) Daniels. She married second, George H. Alling of Orange, Conn.

Children of Orren Elisha and Esther (Daniels) Clark, born at Sheffield, Mass.:

i. ALBERT BENJAMIN,[8] b. June 5, 1854; d. at Lee, Mass., July 26, 1937; m. Oct. 5, 1882, LILLIAN A. DEWEY, b. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1862, dau. of Andrew Sigourney Burt [adopted Dewey] and Ann Smith (Meachem) Dewey. He was a prominent attorney of Lee, Mass.; served thrice as Representative to the General Court. Children:
1. *Albert Benjamin,*[9] b. Sept. 23, 1886; d. Oct. 1, 1886.
2. *Albert,* b. Mar. 26, 1888; an attorney, res. (1937) Lee; m. and had:
(1) Albert Raymond.[10]
3. *Emma Augusta,* b. Feb. 1, 1891; m. Sept. 5, 1912, Sturgis Bradford Shields, b. at Galveston, Texas, Apr. 16, 1887, son of Dr. Nelson Turner and Eleanor (Beers) Shields. Child [*Shields*]:
(1) Sturgis Bradford.[10]

ii. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 19, 1858; res. (1937) New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1881, DWIGHT WELCH BLAKESLEE, b. at New Haven, July 9, 1858, d. there Jan. 15, 1906, ae. 48, son of Charles Wells and Martha Jane (Waters) (Blair) Blakeslee.

iii. IDA ESTELLE, b. May 6, 1865; res. (1937) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at Sheffield, Mass., May 23, 1883, FREDERICK MITTON FORD, b. at Sheffield, Apr. 5, 1862, son of John James and Olive Washburn (Merrifield) Ford.

180. BELA NEHEMIAH[7] CLARK (*Elisha,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., June 24, 1817, died at Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1907; married June 30, 1846, ANNA POLLARD, born at Mt. Washington, Mass., Nov. 5, 1823, died at Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1904, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Campbell) Pollard.

Children of Bela Nehemiah and Anna (Pollard) Clark:

i. JOHN B.,[8] b. at Mt. Washington, Mass., June 1, 1847; d. Apr. 10, 1865.

ii. ANNA MAY, b. at Mt. Washington, Aug. 29, 1849; m. Mar., 1873, EDGAR SHEARS, b. at Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1849, son of George M. and Susan (Herrick) Shears.

iii. HENRY CLAY, b. at Mt. Washington, Nov. 10, 1851; res. (1916) Sheffield, Mass.; m. (1st) at Sheffield, Mar. 7, 1877, ALETTA GOODRICH TRIPP, b. at Sheffield, June 26, 1858, d. there Aug. 29, 1905, dau. of Myers and Sarah Henrietta (Eggleston) Tripp; m. (2nd) at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1906, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. at New Brighton, Sept. 7, 1855, living 1916, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (Eggleston) Wright. Children by first wife, b. at Sheffield:

1. *Mabel Eudora,*[9] b. Oct. 17, 1877; res. (1916) Providence, R. I.; m. at Sheffield, Sept. 16, 1905, Charles Edwin Godfrey, b. at Providence, Apr. 27, 1876, son of Charles Edwin and Lorania (Nason) (Tyler) Godfrey.

2. *Robert Henry,* b. Dec. 27, 1878; res. (1916) Waterbury, Conn.; m. at Seymour, Conn., Mar. 29, 1904, Jean Rowan Stewart, b. at Seymour, Mar. 31, 1881. Children:

(1) Everett Stewart,[10] b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 3, 1907.

(2) Aletta Elizabeth, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 25, 1910.

3. *Paul,* b. Mar. 7, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

iv. ELIAS THOMAS, b. at Mt. Washington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1854; res. (1916) Sheffield, Mass.; m. at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 10, 1880, LUCY HENRIETTA GOODSELL, b. at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 3, 1856, dau. of Alonzo and Frances Angenet (Eggleston) Goodsell. Children:

1. *Roscoe Goodsell,*[9] b. Jan. 6, 1881; res. (1916) Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. at New York, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1913, Eleanor Veronica Oakley, b. in Hungary, Oct. 1, 1888, dau. of Paul and Veronica (———) Oakley. Children:

(1) Lucy Jeanette,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1914.

(2) Donald Elias, b. Nov. 19, 1915.

2. *Letha Bernice,* b. June 21, 1886; res. (1916) Pittsfield, Mass.; m. at Sheffield, June 17, 1908, Lloyd St. John Sherman, b. at West Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1855, son of Charles and Katy Maria (St. John) Sherman.

3. *Roy Cassius,* b. Apr. 3, 1889; res. (1916) Pittsfield, Mass.; m. at Sheffield, Oct. 17, 1912, Caroline Laura Gorman, b. at Ashley Falls, Mass., Apr. 14, 1890, dau. of William and Mary (Roberts) Gorman. Child:

(1) Leon Thomas,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1913.

v. HATTIE ELIZA, b. at Mt. Washington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1857; d. Nov. 16, 1899; unmarried.

vi. SUSIE ALMA, b. at North Egremont, Mass., July 23, 1860; unmarried.

vii. ELLA FRANCES, b. at North Egremont, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863; d. at Sheffield, Mass., Mar. 23 or 25, 1915; unmarried.

viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869; res. (1916) Sheffield; m. at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1896, LAURA BELLE WOODMAN, b. at West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 9, 1876, dau. of Henry Nelson and Almira Janes (Smith) Woodman. Children:

1. *Eleanor Harriette,*[9] b. Sept. 6, 1897.
2. *Harry Bela,* b. Jan. 31, 1899; d. Sept. 7, 1910.
3. *Benjamin Franklin,* b. July 26, 1900.
4. *Dudley Woodman,* b. Apr. 24, 1902.
5. *Theodore Campbell,* b. July 21, 1903; d. Jan. 8, 1904.
6. *Doris Almira,* b. Oct. 23, 1905.
7. *Donald Janes,* b. Aug. 10, 1907.
8. *Stanley Bela,* b. July 23, 1910.

181. MERRITT[7] CLARK (*Nehemiah,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at North Milford [Orange], Conn., Dec. 4, 1815, died at Derby, Conn., Dec. 24, 1895; married at Derby, Oct. 27, 1841, MARY ANN HODGE, born at Derby, Jan. 4, 1821, died there Nov. 27, 1889, daughter of Benjamin and Anne (Bartholomew) Hodge.

Children of Merritt and Mary Ann (Hodge) Clark, born at Derby, Conn.:

i. EMILY,[8] b. June 9, 1843; d. in 1927.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1845 [Bible Rec.]; d. at Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 9, 1930; m. at Derby, June 14, 1866 [Bible Rec.], EDSON LEWIS BRYANT, b. at Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1842 [Bible Rec.], d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1917, bur. at Ansonia, son of Socrates and Jerusha (Terrell) Bryant. Children:

1. *Mary Edna,*[9] b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. Mar. 15, 1868.
2. *Annie* [or Anne] *Elizabeth,* b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. Nov. 3, 1930; m. at Ansonia, Oct. 15, 1891, Theodore Wells Bassett, son of Theodore Bassett.
3. *George Clarke,* b. at Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 8, 1873; d. at Lake Placid, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1947; m. at Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1898, Florence Adèle Farrel, b. at Ansonia, Sept. 13, 1877, dau. of Franklin and Lillian (Clark) Farrel.

iii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. at Derby, Dec. 22, 1913; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 17, 1882, CAROLINE JUSTINA BIRDSEYE, b. at Shelton, Conn., Apr. 27, 1847, d. at Derby, May 24, 1918, dau. of Joseph and Caroline (Hubbell) Birdseye. Children, b. at Derby:

1. *Ethel Birdseye,*[9] b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. at Derby, Apr., 1919, Jonathan Knight Bacon, who was drowned at Stratford, Conn., in 1924.
2. *Mildred Rebecca,* b. Jan. 14, 1888; m. June 30, 1914, Harold Ralph Bacon, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1889, son of Frederick and Mary (Stubbs) Bacon.

iv. JULIA VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 21, 1848; d. at Ansonia, Conn., Jan. 18, 1922; m. Apr. 23, 1875, WILLIAM RIDGEWAY STEELE, b. at Manchester, England, Apr. 7, 1846, d. at Ansonia, Sept. 22, 1912, son of William and Margaret (Ridgeway) Steele. Children:

1. *William Julian,*[9] b. Apr. 29, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1878.

2. *Julia Margaret,* b. Sept. 28, 1877.
3. *Emily Isabelle,* b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. at Springfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1913, Archibald Walker.
4. *Annie Bassett,* b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. June 19, 1883.
5. *Mary Clark,* b. Nov. 26, 1889.

v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mar. 18, 1850; d. at Derby, May 25, 1913; m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1874, LILLIE HAWKINS, b. at Morristown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1853, dau. of Moses Hall and Elizabeth (Palmer) Hawkins.

Children, b. at Derby:

1. *Frank Merritt,*[9] b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. at Derby, June 12, 1907, Mary Sterling Atwater, b. at Derby, July 21, 1878, dau. of William Charnley and Isabelle Canfield (Sterling) Atwater. Children, b. at Derby:
   (1) Charles Merritt,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1909.
   (2) Marguerite, b. July 13, 1910; d. May 23, 1911.
   (3) Sterling Atwater, b. July 28, 1912.
   (4) Richard Charnley, b. June 9, 1915; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1938, Lydia Lebaron Johnson, dau. of Reginald Hathaway Johnson.
2. *Emma Adelaide,* b. Aug. 25, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1903, Phillip Edmund Mock, b. at New York, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1881, son of Richard and Emma (Lampert) Mock.
3. *Ralph Hodge,* b. Apr. 24, 1888; m. at New York, N. Y., 1918, Katherine (Atwater) Stone, b. at Derby, dau. of William Charnley and Isabelle Canfield (Sterling) Atwater. She m. (1st) John Stone.

vi. WILLIAM JARED, b. July 20, 1853; d. 1922; m. (1st) at Ansonia, Conn., Sept. 27, 1877, MARY JOSEPHINE TERRY, b. at Sutton, Mass., May 4, 1859 [1857 according to obituary, *Ansonia Sentinel,* Oct. 23, 1944], d. at Ansonia, Oct. 22, 1944, dau. of William and Maria Roxana (Slocumb) Terry; divorced; m. (2nd) at New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1910, BLANCHE ALLEN MCCOLLUM, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1875, dau. of Silas Wright and Ella Kate (Allen) McCollum. Children, b. at Derby:

1. *William Merritt,*[9] b. Mar. 9, 1880; res. (1916) East Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Lee, Mass., June 4, 1910, Flora Kelsey, b. at Marseilles, France, Sept. 20, 1885, dau. of Wilbur F. and Maria (Smith) Kelsey. Children:
   (1) Lincoln Harold,[10] b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1910; Dr., res. (1916) College Park, Md.; m. at Intervale, N. H., July 28, 1938, Alice Lee Hardenberg, dau. of Charles Morgan Hardenberg.
   (2) Marion Kelsey, b. at Warren, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1913.*
   (3) Lorraine, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1918.*
   (4) William Terry, b. at Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1920; Lieut., U. S. N. R., 1944.
2. *Harold Terry,* b. Sept. 4, 1882; res. (1937) Cleveland Heights, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Nov. 22, 1911, Mary Ermina Sanders, b. at Cleveland, Mar. 18, 1885, d. there Dec. 16, 1936, dau. of William Brownell and Annie (Otis) Sanders. Children:
   (1) David Sanders,[10] b. at Cleveland, Aug. 9, 1914; grad. Yale Coll. 1936.

* Marion and Lorraine: in 1944 one was wife of Ralph Sargent Tyler, Jr., of Cleveland, the other of John M. Deely, Jr., who served as Lieut., U. S. Army.

(2) Mary Ermina, b. Mar. 5, 1918; Smith Coll.; unm. in 1944.
(3) John Terry, b. at Cleveland, Apr. 16, 1919.
(4) William Sanders, b. at Cleveland, Dec. 28, 1920.
(5) Annie Otis, b. at Cleveland Heights, July 27, 1922.
(6) Margaret Sanders, b. at Cleveland Heights, July 9, 1926; Wellesley Coll.

3. *Robert Lincoln,* b. Apr. 29, 1885; supposed to have been drowned in Lake Geneva, near St. Gingolph, Switzerland, on the morning of Sept. 27, 1908.

182. LEWIS ELISHA[7] CLARK (*Thomas,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1813, died June 29, 1846; born 1813, died 1846 [T. S., Milford]; married NANCY ELIZA BENJAMIN, baptized Aug. 1, 1813 [1st Ch. Milford], died July 18, 1897, aged 84; born 1813, died 1897 [T. S., Milford], daughter of John and Comfort (Hine) Benjamin.

Children of Lewis Elisha and Nancy Eliza (Benjamin) Clark:

i. MARY E.,[8] b. 1835 [T. S.]; d. 1838 [T. S., Milford].

ii. EVERARD BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 24, 1837 [T. S.]; d. Jan. 22, 1897, ae. 59 [T. S., Milford]; m. at Bethany, Conn., June 17, 1874, PRINCETTA MARIA PARDEE, b. at Bethany, Dec. 13, 1846, d. at Granby, Mass., June 4, 1924 [birth and death on T. S., Milford], dau. of Edwin and Caroline (Prince) Pardee. She m. (2nd) at Chicopee Falls, Mass., May 12, 1906, James Bray of Granby, Mass.

iii. ELISHA BEACH, b. at Milford, June 11, 1841; d. at South Meriden, Conn., Oct. 23, 1902; m. at Derby, Conn., Dec. 26, 1866, SARAH LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. at Derby, Oct. 14, 1845, d. at South Meriden, Apr. 24, 1916, dau. of Evans and Sarah (Griffeth) Williams. Children, b. at South Meriden, Conn.:

1. *Lewis Evans,*[9] b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1935; m. Oct., 1893, Minnie Belle Watrous.
2. *Emily Louise,* b. Jan. 5, 1871; d. at South Meriden, May 20, 1926; m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1888, Charles Holland, b. at Sheffield, England, Sept. 14, 1861, son of Joseph and Emma (Biggins) Holland. Children [*Holland*]:
   (1) Mabel Elizabeth,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1889.
   (2) Charles, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
3. *Ida May,* b. July 1, 1874; m. at Meriden, Apr. 11, 1894, Fred Pragman, b. at Yalesville, Conn., Nov. 27, 1874, son of Henry and Amelia (Mashmeyer) Pragman.
4. *Lucy Etta,* b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. at East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1926; unmarried.
5. *Harriet Mabel,* b. May 23, 1878; res. (1935) East Hartford, Conn.; m. at South Meriden, May 28, 1902, Wilfred Burton Carroll, b. at East Hartford, July 13, 1877, son of William and Alice Jennette (Johnson) Carroll.

6. *Olin Griffeth,* b. Apr. 4, 1884; d. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1920; m. at West Hartford, Nov. 20, 1915, Sarah Etta Martin, b. at Gilbertsville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1888, dau. of William and Sarah (———) Martin.

Child:

(1) Virginia Louise,[10] b. June 22, 1919.

iv. Ann Eliza, b. at Woodmont, July 21, 1843; d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 2, 1914; m. Nov. 21, 1866, George Willard Bray, b. at Bath, England, Sept. 28, 1843, living 1916, son of Robert and Amelia (Baker) Bray.

183. Nehemiah Thomas[7] Clark (*Thomas,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *George,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *George*[1]), born May 4, 1823 [T. S.], died July 22, 1899, aged 76 [T. S., Milford]; married Dec. 23, 1858 [*Baldwin Gen.*], Abigail Peck Baldwin, born Mar. 27, 1829 [T. S.], Mar. 23, 1829 [*Baldwin Gen.,* Suppl. p. 1184], died Mar. 12, 1891, aged 62 [T. S., Milford], daughter of Samuel D. and Susan A. (Peck) Baldwin, and granddaughter of Nathan and Avis (Durand) Baldwin and of Capt. Michael and Mary (Marshall) Peck.

Children of Nehemiah Thomas and Abigail Peck (Baldwin) Clark:

i. Edgar Thomas,[8] b. at Woodmont, Dec. 14, 1859; m. (1st) Aug. 2, 1888, Annie L. Botsford, who d. Dec. 7, 1888, dau. of Treat Botsford; m. (2nd) Oct. 30, 1895 [Orange V. R.], Charlotte Merwin Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1875, dau. of Henry M. and Ida (Merwin) Clark. He served on the Milford Board of Assessors; Representative, 1900.

ii. Annie Bell, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1886, George Andrew Elmer, b. at Milford, Dec. 25, 1861 [T. S.], d. July 3, 1811 [T. S., Milford], son of Samuel Andrew and Elizabeth (Wilson) Brown, and adopted son of his aunt Adelia (Brown) Elmer, wife of George Elmer.

iii. Bertha Amelia, b. Sept. 26, 1868; unmarried.

184. Jonathan[7] Clark (*George,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1783, died Mar. 30, 1848; married Amelia Osborn, born Mar. 16, 1787 [Private Rec.], died Nov. 29, 1885, aged 98 years 8 months 16 days [N. H. V.], daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Peck) Osborn.

Children of Jonathan and Amelia (Osborn) Clark:

i. Elizur Ely,[8] b. at Bethany, Conn., Apr. 15, 1809; d. at New Haven, Conn., May 11, 1867; m. at New Haven, Oct. 11, 1832, Sarah Maria Lines, born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1813, died at New Haven, May 12, 1885, dau. of Leverett and Sarah (Blake) Lines. Children:*

* Data on children were not found in Mr. Bryant's Mss.; the fragmentary account given is based on memoranda of my mother, Mrs. Ida Wilmot (Lines) Jacobus, grandniece of Mrs. Sarah Maria (Lines) Clark.—*D. L. J.*

1. *Frederick Augustus,*[9] b. *circa* 1834; d. Apr. 12, 1847, ae. 13 [N. H. V.].
2. *Victoria Maria,* b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. at Woodbury, Conn., May 23, 1918, ae. 80; m. at New Haven, June 12, 1860, Edward Alphonso Brown Northrop, b. Mar. 20, 1839, d. at Topeka, Kans., Dec. 4, 1901, ae. 64, son of Rodolphus Edward and Martha Jane (Brown) Northrop. Child (*Northrop*):
   (1) Lila,[10] m. Albert Latham.
3. *Juliette Mary,* m. (1st) Robert Braden; m. (2nd) Lyman S. Taylor. Child (*Braden*):
   (1) Frank L.[10]
4. *Louise Adelaide,* d. young.
5. *Martha Delia,* d. in infancy; probably the daughter b. July 18, 1844, d. July 26, 1844, ae. 8 days [N. H. V.].
6. *Franklin Newton,* m. Mary E. Chipman.
   Children:
   (1) Willis F.[10]
   (2) Alice B.
   (3) George H.
   (4) Herbert A., d. Apr. 1, 1903.
   (5) Louis C.
   (6) Charles H.
   (7) Frank N.
7. *Ellen Florence,* d. at Meriden, Conn., May 15, 1902.
8. *Ida Vernon,* m. June 12, 1888, Frank N. Hastings, of Meriden, Conn.

ii. WILLIAM ALANSON, b. at Seymour, Conn., Dec. 25, 1810; d. at Westville, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 15, 1879, ae. 68-0-21 [N. H. V.]; m. at Woodbridge, Conn., June 10, 1841 [May 19, 1841 by Orange Ch. Rec.], EMILY DIBBLE, b. at Woodbridge, June 3, 1818, d. at New Haven, Conn., June 3, 1907, daughter of John and Betsey (Hine) Dibble. Children, b. at Woodbridge:
1. *William Eugene,*[9] b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. at New Orleans, La., Sept. 20, 1867; unmarried.
2. *Theodore Dibble,* b. Aug. 20, 1844; d. at sea, Nov. 30, 1875; unmarried.
3. *Frank Emerson,* b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. at Long Beach, Calif., June 19, 1911; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1890, Margaret Thomas, b. June 6, 1861, d. at Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 9, 1914. No children.
4. *Jessie Amelia,* b. June 4, 1849; res. (1916) New Haven, Conn.; m. at Westville, New Haven, May 20, 1873, Frederic Peck Newton, b. at Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 13, 1845, d. at New Haven, Dec. 27, 1895, son of John and Betsey Rebecca (Peck) Newton.

185. JAHLEEL[7] CLARK (*George,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1784, died Aug. 16, 1851, aged 66 [T. S., Milton Bur. Ground, Litchfield]; married at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1817, SUSAN TOMLINSON, born Sept. 6, 1786, died Feb. 5, 1872, aged 86 [Fam. Rec.], Feb. 8, 1872, aged 86 [T. S., Milton].

Children of Jahleel and Susan (Tomlinson) Clark:

i. HENRY OSBORN,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. June 22, 1881 [?1831], ae. 18 [T. S., Milton].*

ii. LYDIA ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1820; d. May 30, 1901 [Fam. Rec.]; m. Nov. 25, 1846, SETH GRISWOLD BROWN, b. at Norfolk, Conn., May 21, 1811, d. there Dec. 4, 1873 [Fam. Rec.]. Children [*Brown*]:

1. *Abbie Eliza,*[9] b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1874, Edward B. Phelps.
2. *Mary Lydia,* b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. at Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1882, Andrew Miles[9] Clark, *q. v.*
3. *Quincy Edward,* b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. June 24, 1886, Beatrice Nancy Cook.
4. *Hattie Laura,* b. July 22, 1861; m. May 19, 1886, Edward Lyman Humphrey.
5. *Seth Griswold,* b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. June 15, 1898, Lottie Root.

iii. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 25, 1823; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 1, 1886, bur. at Milton, Conn.; m. EDWARD KIMBERLY of Ansonia, who d. at DeLand, Fla., Oct. 16, 1895. No children [Derby P. 19:110; her only heir-at-law was her sister Lydia Ann Brown of Norfolk].

iv. CAROLINE ALVIRA, b. May 27, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1831, ae. 5 yrs. 8 mos. [T. S., Milton].

186. LYMAN[7] CLARK (*George,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Apr. 15, 1789, died at Cornwall, Conn., June 27, 1873, aged 84 [T. S., Milton, Conn., and Fam. Bible]; married at Cornwall, Jan. 26, 1814, ALVIRA MERWIN, born at Watertown, Conn., Jan. 4, 1786 [in Woodbridge V. R.], died Sept. 20, 1856, ae. 71 [T. S., Milton], daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Horton) Merwin.

Children of Lyman and Alvira (Merwin) Clark:†

i. JOSEPH,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1814; m. at Canaan, Conn., Apr., 1844, ANN ARTEMISIA CHIPMAN, b. at Canaan, Dec. 19, 1816, d. at Cornwall, Conn., June 16, 1891, dau. of John Chipman. Children, b. at Cornwall:

1. *Edward Elliot,*[9] b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. at Cornwall, Apr. 16, 1861.
2. *Ellen Elizabeth,* b. Dec. 27, 1846; unmarried.

ii. LAURA ANN, b. May 18, 1817; d. Oct. 16, 1823 [Fam. Bible].

iii. NELSON, b. Apr. 17, 1819; d. at Bristol, Conn., July 27, 1897; m. at Kent, Conn., Dec. 11, 1844, PHILAINA DORLESKIA WILSON, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Mar. 26, 1828, d. at Northville, New Milford, Conn., July 5, 1895, dau. of Roswell and Jerusha (Potter) Wilson. He served in the Civil War, enlisting from Cornwall in Co. G, 19th Regt., Conn. Vols., and was a corporal at the time of his discharge. Children:

* His death record is on the same stone with that of his sister Caroline, who d. in 1831, and since his age is stated as 18, it seems clear that the date has been misread.

† Bible and family records on this family supplied by Mr. Andrew M.[9] Clark of Cornwall.

1. *Enos Julian,*[9] b. at Cornwall Bridge, Conn., Sept. 5, 1846; res. (1916) Middlebury, Conn.; m. at South Dover, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1870, Phebe Matilda Bates, b. at Sherman, Conn., Sept. 25, 1851, living 1916, dau. of Truman and Rachel (Howard) Bates. Children:
   (1) Ella Jannette,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1871; res. (1916) Waterbury, Conn.; m. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1891, Henry Gaylord, b. at Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 18, 1863, son of Heman and Esther Amelia (Clark) Gaylord.
   (2) Delia Annette, b. Nov. 18, 1873; res. (1916) Waterbury, Conn.; m. at Mechanicsville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1894, Daniel Lawrence Flemming, son of ——— and Julia (O'Leary) Flemming.
   (3) Minnie Belle, b. Nov. 21, 1875; res. (1916) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. ——— Joy.
   (4) Charlie Harrison, b. at New Milford, Oct. 10, 1879; d. there Oct. 11, 1880.
   (5) John Allen, b. at Waterbury, Sept. 2, 1880; res. (1916) Middlebury, Conn.; m. Apr. 28, 1902, Anna Caroline Anderson of Naugatuck, Conn., b. at Stockholm, Sweden, Dec. 9, 1874, dau. of Augustine and Caroline (Burgston) Anderson. Children:
      1. Amy Henrietta,[11] b. Apr. 4, 1905.
      2. Elsie Caroline, b. June 2, 1907.
      3. Christine Nellie, b. Apr. 16, 1909.
      4. Adeline Josephine, b. Apr. 27, 1911.
   (6) Edward Wilbur, b. Apr. 17, 1889; res. (1916) Middlebury, Conn.; m. at Waterbury, May 20, 1914, Leona Sarah Eldred, b. Oct. 15, 1891, dau. of Isaac Lee and Mary Francis (Whitney) Eldred. Child:
      1. John Edward,[11] b. Feb. 20, 1915.
2. *Emma Jane,* b. at Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 3, 1848; m. (1st) at Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1868, Clinton Wilcox, b. at Morris, Conn., July 13, 1847, d. at Amenia, Mar., 1893, son of Rhodney Dickley and Rachel Montgomery (Green) Wilcox; m. (2nd) at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1913, Jacob Baker, b. in Germany, Sept. 3, 1853, d. at Goshen, Conn., Mar. 24, 1915.
3. *Ella,* b. at Cornwall, Aug. 8, 1852; d. there July 13, 1863.

iv. SHELDON, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. at Bristol, Conn., Oct. 3, 1910; m. at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 22, 1843, MELISSA COOK, b. at Torrington, Conn., Apr. 18, 1818, d. at Cornwall, Apr. 4, 1882, dau. of John and Sarah (Bronson) Cook. Children, three b. at Goshen, Conn., last three at Cornwall:
1. *Mary Esther,*[9] b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. July 3, 1887.
2. *William Lyman,* b. Aug. 7, 1848; d. Dec. 28, 1906; m. Apr. 22, 1869, Mary Lucretia Bennett, b. July 19, 1845, dau. of Charles and Lucretia (Taylor) Bennett. Child:
   (1) Ida May,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1870; res. (1916) Bristol, Conn.
3. *Sarah Alvira,* b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1913; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Cornelius Dibble, b. Sept. 22, 1848, res. (1916) North Branford, Conn., son of Richard and Bessie (———) Dibble.
4. *Andrew Miles,* b. June 19, 1857; d. at Cornwall, Dec. 2, 1925; m. at Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 5, 1882, Mary Lydia Brown, b. at Norfolk, Mar. 16, 1857, dau. of Seth Griswold and Lydia Ann[8] (Clark) Brown.

Children:

(1) Ernest Dwight,[10] b. at East Cornwall, Conn., May 14, 1883; address (1930) Litchfield, Conn., R. F. D. 1; m. at Danielson, Conn., June 22, 1911, Bertha Marion Branch, b. at Thamesville, now Norwich, Conn., Sept. 10, 1885, dau. of Walter Hamlet and Ella Maria (Gould) Branch. Children:

1. Helen Melissa,[11] b. at East Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 10, 1912.
2. Ernest Dwight, b. at Woodstock, Va., May 19, 1916.
3. Hazel Elizabeth, b. at Harrisonville, Va., Apr. 19, 1919.
4. Sarah Barbara, b. at Edinburg, Va., Apr. 12, 1922.

(2) Loyal Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1886; res. (1916) Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1911, Ada Agnes Coates, b. at New Haven, July 25, 1886, dau. of Albert Thomas and Lillia Augusta (Story) Coates. Children:

1. Loyal Donald,[11] b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1912.
2. Albert Miles, b. at Stamford, Conn., May 1, 1919.
3. Maurice Coates, b. at Glenbrook, Conn., Feb. 4, 1921.

(3) Sarah Beatrice, b. Nov. 22, 1889; unm. (1928).

(4) Marjorie Hazel, b. Apr. 22, 1891; res. (1928) West Cornwall, Conn.; m. at Cornwall, Jan. 1, 1917, Edward Pikosky, b. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 14, 1885, son of John Michael and Pauline (von Kluck) Pikosky. Children [*Pikosky*]:

1. Edward,[11] b. and d. at Torrington, Conn., Sept. 12, 1918.
2. Andrew Miles Clark, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 27, 1923.

(5) Harriet Lydia, b. Nov. 11, 1894; unm. (1928).

(6) Esther Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1897; m. at East Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 1, 1921, Elmer Gordon Jones, b. at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., May 8, 1899, son of Elzy L. and Martha Edna (Beardsley) Jones.

5. *George Silas,* d. Feb. 1, 1860, ae. 25 days [T. S., Milton].
6. *Salmon Charles,* b. *circa* 1864; d. May 28, 1866, ae. 2 [T. S., Milton].

v. Betsey Delaina, b. May 4, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1860, ae. 32 yrs. 8 mos. [T. S., Milton, and Bible]; unmarried.

187. Andrew[7] Clark (*George,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., Aug. 1, 1796, died at Monroe, Conn., Nov. 14, 1876, aged 80 [T. S., East Village]; married at Monroe, Feb. 14, 1829, Eliza Peck, born at Monroe, Oct. 12, 1808, died there Nov. 2, 1895, aged 87 [T. S., East Village], daughter of John and Betsey (Sherman) Peck.

Children of Andrew and Eliza (Peck) Clark:

i. Frances Eliza,[8] b. *circa* 1831; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1919, ae. 88 [obituary, *Evening Sentinel,* May 10, 1919]; b. 1837, d. 1919 [T. S., East Village, birth date perhaps misread]; m. Sept. 26, 1880, Daniel Mallett Hall, b. at Monroe, Conn., Oct. 11, 1828 [his own statement], d. at Ansonia,

Conn., Mar. 25, 1918 [Ansonia V. R.], son of Benjamin Turner and Hannah (Mallett) Hall.

ii. ANDREW WEBSTER, b. at Oxford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1835; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 18, 1913; m. at Stepney in Monroe, Conn., Apr., 1874, JULIA REBECCA HAWLEY, b. at Stepney, Sept. 10, 1847, d. at Bridgeport, Sept. 21, 1914, dau. of William Curtiss and Millicent (Beardsley) Hawley. Children:

1. *Mable Estella,*[9] b. at Derby, Conn., Apr. 1, 1876; res. (1916) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at Port Chester, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1897, Howard Francis Hotchkiss, b. at Bridgeport, June 13, 1876, son of Charles A. and Ida (Fisher) Hotchkiss.
2. *Florence Irene,* b. at Stevenson in Oxford, Conn., May 9, 1879; res. (1916) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at Bridgeport, Nov. 14, 1899, Albert Gould Sanborn, b. at Bridgeport, July 14, 1875, son of William Rollins and Nancy Maria (Sprague) Sanborn.
3. *Lillian Jessie,* b. at Stevenson in Oxford, July 13, 1885; res. (1916) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at Port Chester, N. Y., June 1, 1910, John Henry Tallerdy, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 5, 1880, son of Henry and Mary (Dickinson) Tallerdy.

iii. WILBUR HENRY, b. at Oxford, Conn., July 29, 1838; d. at Monroe, Conn., Nov. 9, 1900, ae. 63 [T. S., East Village]; m. Aug. 30, 1858, MARY NICHOLS, b. at Newtown, Conn., Mar. 2, 1835, d. there Sept. 2, 1905, ae. 70 [T. S., East Village], dau. of Agur and Hannah (Lamphear) Nichols. Children, b. at Monroe:

1. *Victoria M.,*[9] b. 1859; res. (1916) Stepney, Conn.; m. (1st) at Monroe, Aug. 3, 1881, George Henry Monroe, who d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Nov., 1887, son of Frank and Laura (Dyer) Monroe; m. (2nd) at Stepney, Conn., Jan. 3, 1896, George Burritt, who d. at Stepney, Dec. 27, 1898, ae. 82 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days, son of Samuel Burritt; m. (3rd) at Litchfield, Jan. 13, 1905, Albert Warren Fairchild, b. at Newtown, Conn., Aug. 20, 1845, d. at Stepney, Mar. 15, 1912, son of Peter Warren and Emily (Briscoe) Fairchild.
2. *Ella Elizabeth,* b. Mar. 17, 1864; res. (1916) Ansonia, Conn.; m. at Monroe, Dec. 24, 1879, David Mallett Hall, b. at Trumbull, Conn., May 17, 1855, son of Daniel Mallett and Sarah Ann (Curtis) Hall.
3. *Jennie Sophia,* b. June 30, 1865; res. (1916) Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y.; m. at Monroe, Jan. 18, 1887, Gustavus Andrew Nyland, b. in Sweden.
4. *Sylvester,* b. Oct. 7, 1872; res. (1916) Monroe, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Conn., 1895?, Mary Conners.

iv. ISABELLE, b. at Oxford, Conn., May 19, 1839; d. 1922 [T. S., East Village]; m. Dec. 28, 1864, JOHN HARRISON HAWKINS, b. at Derby, Conn., Sept. 10, 1840, d. at Monroe, Conn., June 11, 1916, son of William H. and Catherine (———) Hawkins.

v. ADELAIDE PECK, b. at Monroe, Conn., Feb. 25, 1844; m. (1st) May 20, 1863, FREDERIC TRUMAN BEARDSLEY, b. at Monroe, Dec. 20, 1844, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1904, son of Eli D. and Caroline (Blackman) Beardsley; m. (2nd) Mar. 28, 1911, Rev. GEORGE W. PETERSON, b. at Clarkstown, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1844, d. at Devon in Milford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1920, son of Robert and Catherine (Smith) Peterson.

188. ELISHA[7] CLARK (*George,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Oxford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1799, died May 18, 1867, aged 68 [T. S., Milton Bur. Ground, Litchfield, Conn.]; married IRENE BUNNELL, born *circa* 1797-8, died Mar. 26, 1858, aged 60 [T. S., Milton].

Children of Elisha and Irene (Bunnell) Clark:

i. GEORGE O.,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Feb. 27, 1856, ae. 33 [T. S., Milton]; m. CAROLYN MILLARD.

ii. HIRAM, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1867, ae. 39 [T. S., Milton].

iii. LEMAN ANDREW, b. 1838; d. Apr. 20, 1864, ae. 25 [T. S., Milton]; m. Children:

1. *Hattie Irene,*[9] b. June 25, 1862.
2. *Mary Antoinette,* b. Mar. 19, 1864.

189. DAVID[7] CLARK (*David E. J.,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., May 23, 1793, died Mar. 25, 1852, aged 59 [Bible Rec.], or Mar. 26, 1852, aged 60 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists]; married 1812 [father's Bible Rec.], or Aug. 26, 1813 [*Connecticut Family Records* published by Daughters of Founders and Patriots, 1935], MAMARY CLINTON, born Mar. 7, 1792, died , daughter of Ebenezer and Lois (Smith) Clinton. Divorced; she married second, Feb. 3, 1843 [Derby V. R.], Isaac Blake, born at Derby, *circa* 1793, died there Jan. 22, 1867, aged 74 [Derby V. R.], son of Isaac and Rachel (Bryan?) Blake.

Children of David and Mamary (Clinton) Clark [births from Fam. Rec.]:

i. POLLY JANE,[8] b. May 26, 1814.

ii. MERRITT CLINTON, b. Mar. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1875, ae. 57 [T. S., Pine Grove Cem. Ansonia], Feb. 16, 1875, ae. 68 yrs. 11 mos. [D. V. R.], or Feb. 24, 1875 [Derby P. 2]; m. Jan. 2, 1841 [D. V. R.], CHARLOTTE DEBBE CAIN, b. at Seymour, Conn., Dec. 5, 1823 [from death record], d. Jan. 31, 1906 [Ansonia V. R. and T. S.], dau. of Jonathan and Debbe (Peck) Cain.

Children [record perhaps incomplete]:

1. *Harriett A.,*[9] b. July 4, 1842 [from death rec.]; d. Dec. 30, 1911 [Ansonia V. R. and T. S.]; m. Ferris Augustus Castle, son of Reuben S. and Polly (Barnes) Castle.
2. *Alice,* b. May 1, 1844 [T. S.]; d. Jan. 2, 1873 [T. S., Ansonia]; m. Feb. 22, 1865 [Bethany V. R.], Jacob Hobday, b. in England, July 24, 1844, d. Oct. 11, 1922 [Ansonia V. R.], son of Jacob Hobday.
3. *Zale P.,* b. *circa* 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1923, ae. 72 [Ansonia V. R.]; m. Mildred Foote, of New Haven. Children:
   (1) Elmer.[10]
   (2) Wilbur.
   (3) Rosie May, b. Nov. 10, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1892, ae. 1-9-12.

(4) Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1892 [Seymour V. R.].
(5) Harry.
(6) Frederick Raymond, b. July 15, 1897; d. Aug. 5, 1897 [Ansonia V. R.].
(7) Franklin L., b. May 31, 1898; d. July 19, 1898, ae. 1 mo. 19 days [Ansonia V. R.].
(8) Mary L., b. Apr. 17, 1903; d. July 23, 1903 [Ansonia V. R.].
(9) Clarence, b. June 26, 1905; d. June 28, 1905 [Ansonia V. R.].

4. *Wilbur D.*, b. Feb. 15, 1865 [from death rec.]; d. Feb. 5, 1901 [Ansonia V. R.]; m. Apr. 29, 1886 [D. V. R.], Caroline Ward Ballantyne, who d. at Ansonia, Mar. 31, 1922, dau. of John and Isabella (Heany) Ballantyne. No children.

iii. SIDNEY ALPHEUS, b. July 8, 1820.
iv. BETSEY FINETTE, b. Mar. 19, 1823; also known as Elizabeth; m. Mar. 8, 1842 [Derby V. R.], WILLIAM BLAKE, b. *circa* 1821, son of Isaac and Lucy (Hotchkiss) Blake.
v. SALLY MARIA, b. Mar. 23, 1825.
vi. LEWIS, b. *circa* 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1830, ae. 2 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists].

190. ALMANZON[7] CLARK (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 7, 1807; died at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1, 1887; married first, at South Hadley, Mass., July 7, 1828, LOISA ALVORD, born at South Hadley, Sept. 1, 1806, died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 10, 1838, daughter of Justin and Lois (Chapin) Alvord; married second, at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., July 4, 1839, MARGARITTA PALMOUNTAIN, born at Nine Partners, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1818; married third, *circa* 1879, NANCY GREEN, of Galesville, Ill.

Children of Almanzon and Loisa (Alvord) Clark:

i. ALZAYDA LOISA,[8] b. at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 12, 1831; d. at Augusta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1859; m. May 1, 1850, CHARLES MILLER WRIGHT, M. D.
ii. EDWIN MASSENA, b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1833; d. there Feb. 20, 1906; m. at New York, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1858, EDWINA EUGENIA ARMSTRONG, b. Aug. 23, 1837, d. at Fair Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1865, dau. of Sereno and Selina (Clark) Armstrong. Children:
1. *Wallace Edwin,*[9] b. at New Haven, Aug. 19, 1859; m. at Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 20, 1880, Mary Eunice Welton, b. at Waterbury, Conn., June 3, 1855, dau. of Rensaleer Nelson and Mary Caroline (Scott) Welton. Children, b. at New Haven:
(1) Mary Edwina,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1881; res. New Haven, Conn.; supplied much of the data on this branch.
(2) Bessie Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. at New Haven, Aug. 6, 1889.
(3) Wallace Welton, b. Oct. 7, 1886; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1917, Elva Madaline Dutton, b. at Newark, N. J., Mar. 30, 1895, dau. of Fred and Emeline (Schroeder) Dutton.
Child:
1. Wallace Welton,[11] b. at Columbus, Ohio, July 23, 1918.

(4) Edwin Armstrong, b. Oct. 8, 1888; m. at New Haven, Feb. 28, 1918, Mildred Irene Broadhurst.
Child:
1. Mildred Edwina,[11] b. at New Haven, Nov. 17, 1921.

(5) Clifford Scott, b. Apr. 24, 1891; m. at Madison, Conn., Apr. 21, 1916, Anna May Dowd, b. at Madison, Conn., Nov. 26, 18—, dau. of Arthur Hamilton and Jean (Fay) Dowd.

(6) George, b. Feb. 10, 1893; d. Feb. 14, 1893.

(7) Ralph Irving, b. Apr. 30, 1896; m. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1917, Esther Stetson, dau. of Louis Stetson.
Child:
1. Ralph Irving,[11] b. at New Haven, Aug. 12, 1918.

2. *Edwina Alzayda,* b. at Fair Haven, Conn., Jan. 28, 1862; res. (1923) Branford, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Nov. 29, 1887, John S. Landon.

iii. Betsey, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 10, 1838; d. there Aug. 25, 1838.

Children of Almanzon and Margaritta (Palmountain) Clark:

iv. William Frank, b. at West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 27, 1840; d. at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 20, 1883.

v. Cassius Massena, b. at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 5, 1845; d. somewhere in the South; a dentist in Kenton, Tenn.

191. Massena[7] Clark (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 28, 1811, died June 5, 1890, aged 79 yrs. 8 days [N. H. V.]; married first, Aug. 30, 1838, Adeline Earle, of New York, N. Y.; married second, Mar. 7, 1841 [Trinity Ch. Rec. New Haven], Julia Ann Chatterton, born at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1817, died there Aug. 28, 1896, daughter of Samuel and Julia (Russell) Chatterton.

Children of Massena and Julia Ann (Chatterton) Clark, born at New Haven:

i. Adeline Julia,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. at Nice, France, Mar. 17, 1914; m. June 13, 1863 [St. Paul's Ch. Rec., New Haven], John I. Goodrich, of New Haven.

ii. Edward Massena, b. June 26, 1847; d. at New Haven, June 25, 1928; m. (1st) Millie B. Barker; m. (2nd) Jenny Hughes, dau. of Arthur and Anne (Donnelly) Hughes.

iii. Julia Russell.

iv. Frank Pierce, b. May 17, 1853; d. at New Haven, Jan. 2, 1914; m. at New York, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1887, Elizabeth Marie Hughes, b. at New Haven, Dec. 27, 1863, dau. of Arthur and Anne (Donnelly) Hughes.
Children, b. at New Haven:
1. *Elizabeth Jane,*[9] b. Mar. 15, 1892.
2. *Messina,* b. July 21, 1895.
3. A child, d. in infancy.

192. LEONARD[7] CLARK (*Andrew,*[6] *Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born *circa* May 1820, died Nov. 13, 1874, aged 54 years 6 months [Woodbridge V. R.]; married May 6, 1848 [M. V. R.], SARAH A. HINE, born *circa* 1831.

Children of Leonard and Sarah A. (Hine) Clark:*

i. LEONARD WARREN,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. at New Haven [Hospital], Conn., Sept. 13, 1929; m. (1st) July 13, 1871 [Woodbridge V. R.] EMMA L. HINE, b. *circa* 1854, d. Apr. 7, 1874, ae. 20 [Woodbridge Mortality Lists], dau. of Joel and Nancy (Northrup) Hine; m. (2nd) SARAH ALLEN, b. at East Haven, Conn.† Children by first wife:

1. *Harriett Estella,*[9] b. Feb. 1, 1872.
2. *Ruth,* b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. ——— Holsenbeck, of Branford, Conn.

Children by second wife:

3. *Alonzo Warren,* b. May 23, 1876.
4. *Lewis Leonard,* b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. Oct. 22, 1902 [Seymour V. R.], Bertha Killian.
   Children:
   (1) George Leonard,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1907 [Seymour V. R.].
   (2) Bertha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1909 [Seymour V. R.].
5. *Walter.*
6. *Harry.*
7. *Floyd.*
8. *Laura,* m. Charles Dutcher, of Seymour.
9. *Gladys,* m. ——— Stibeck, of Seymour.

ii. LADDIUS CASS, b. July 2, 1851; m. (1st) MARGARET A. MCCABE, b. *circa* 1850, d. June 9, 1876, ae. 26 [Seymour V. R.], dau. of John and Catherine (———) McCabe; m. (2nd) EUNICE HOTCHKISS, bur. at Waterbury, Conn.
Children by first wife:

1. *Susan,*[9] res. Miami, Fla.; m.
2. *Burton,* d. unm.
3. *Betsey,* d. unm.

iii. LEVERETT HOWARD, b. Jan. 27, 1853; d. Apr., 1929; m. Oct. 6, 1874, LAURA JOSEPHINE SPERRY, b. at New York, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857, d. at Westville, New Haven, Conn., Mar. 10, 1930, dau. of Arlow A. and Josephine Thurslow (Curly) Sperry. Children:

1. *Frank,*[9] d. ae. 6 mos.
2. *Laura Cornelia,* b. Apr. 6, 1877, d. June 12, 1900; m. Edward Shumway, son of Charles Westly and Jennie (Crawford) Shumway.
3. *Geneva Estelle,* b. Aug. 13, 1879 [Orange V. R.]; res. (1947) Westville, Conn.; m. June, 1910 [Woodbridge V. R.], August D. Zeeck, b. at Hamburg, Germany, d. at Westville, Apr., 1945.

* Some additional information on descendants has been obtained by the editor from his next-door neighbor, Mrs. August D. Zeeck.—*D. L. J.*

† The Ansonia *Evening Sentinel* of Sept. 14, 1929, records the death of Leonard W. Clark and states that he left a widow and three sons and three daughters: Walter Clark of Waterbury, Harry and Floyd Clark of Seymour, Mrs. Charles Dutcher and Mrs. Gladys Stibeck of Seymour, and Mrs. Ruth Holsenbeck of Branford.

4. *Oscar Winfred,* b. Feb. 22, 1882 [Orange V. R.]; m. Oct. 28, 1908 [Woodbridge V. R.], Georgie E. Shumway, b. at Plantsville, Conn., *circa* 1885. Children:
   (1) Dorothy,[10] m. Walter Peterson.
   (2) Ruth, m. Martin Fisher.
5. *Minnie,* d. in infancy.

iv. FRANKLIN JEFFERSON, b. Mar. 6, 1855 [Seymour V. R.]; res. Gallatin, Montana; m. SUSAN SPARR. One child, who d. young.

v. SARAH DEFOREST, b. Jan. 20, 1863 [Seymour V. R.]; res. (1929) Forestville, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1883 [Woodbridge V. R.], ROBERT LINDSAY, of Farmington, b. in Canada, *circa* 1858.

vi. CHARLES CARROLL, b. June 23, 1866 [Woodbridge V. R.]; res. Montana and elsewhere; m. and had one daughter.

vii. SUSAN MAY, b. Nov. 27, 1868; d. in Montana; m. FLOYD SPARR.

193. WILLIAM NOYES[7] CLARK (*William,*[6] *Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 12, 1818, died at Chester, Conn., Mar. 22, 1896; married at Chester, Conn., July 8, 1844, SUSAN BELINDA BROOKS, born at Chester, Dec. 21, 1823, died at Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1898, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Waterhouse) Brooks.

Children of William Noyes and Susan Belinda (Brooks) Clark, born at Chester:

i. JAMES BUNNEL,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. at Chester, Aug. 20, 1884; m. at Springfield, Mass., CARRIE ESTELLE GRISWOLD, b. at Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 21, 1857, res. (1916) Stroudsburg, Pa., dau. of Alexander W. and Martha (Green) Griswold. She m. (2nd) S. Dunkin Paret. Child:
   1. *Harold Alexander,*[9] b. at Chester, Conn., Sept. 30, 1878; res. (1916) Stroudsburg, Pa.

ii. WILLIAM NAPIER, b. June 22, 1848; d. at Woodmont in Milford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1919, bur. at Chester, Feb. 1, 1919; m. at Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 29, 1852, JULIA ANN MOULTON, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852, res. (1916) Ansonia, Conn., dau. of Rev. Horace and Julia Ann (Fargo) Moulton. Children, b. at Chester:
   1. *Winnibel,*[9] b. Aug. 13, 1877.
   2. *William Moulton,* b. July 6, 1881.

iii. ALIDA BROOKS, b. Oct. 9, 1850; d. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1920.

iv. ANNA SUSAN, b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1908.

v. MARY LYDIA, b. Feb. 4, 1857; res. (1916) Hartford, Conn.; m. at Chester, Jan. 1, 1891, JOHN CHRISTOPHER CLARK, b. at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1856, son of Christopher C. and Ann (Quigley) Clark. Child [*Clark*]:
   1. *Anity Quigley,*[9] m. at Hartford, June 4, 1921, Arthur Frank Peaslee, b. at Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 9, 1893, son of Frank D. and Alice M. (Chase) Peaslee.

vi. WINNIBEL MINERVA, b. Apr. 19, 1860; res. (1916) Hartford, Conn.

vii. LLEWELLYN GERALD, b. Jan. 19, 1863; res. (1916) Hartford, Conn.; m. at Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1891, ANNIE BROEDLIN, b. at New York, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1872, dau. of Jean Frederick and Hannah (Heffner) Broedlin. Child:
   1. *Theane (Olesa),*[9] b. Dec. 31, 1894.

194. WILSON HART[7] CLARK (*William,*[6] *Lazarus,*[5] *David,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., Nov. 16, 1819, died at Ansonia, Conn., May 14, 1887; married at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1849, JULIA ELIZABETH CABLE, b. at Oxford, May 18, 1826, died at Ansonia, Sept. 30, 1889, daughter of Roswell and Hannah (Chatfield) Cable.

Children of Wilson Hart and Julia Elizabeth (Cable) Clark [births from Bible Rec.]:

i. JULIA ELIZABETH,[8] b. at New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1851; d. at Ansonia, Apr. 9, 1917; m. (1st) at New Haven, Dec. 23, 1874, ALTON FARREL, b. at Ansonia, Mar. 9, 1851, d. at Ansonia, Apr. 7, 1885, son of Franklin and Julia (Lockwood) Farrel; m. (2nd) at Savoy Chapel, London, England, Oct. 30, 1894, CHARLES FREDERICK BROOKER, b. at Torrington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1847, d. at Daytona Beach, Fla., Dec. 20, 1926, son of Martin Cooke and Sarah Maria (Seymour) Brooker.

ii. LILLIAN, b. Mar. 25, 1853; d. at Ansonia, Conn., May 5, 1932; m. at Woodbridge, Conn., Dec. 12, 1876, as his second wife, FRANKLIN FARREL, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1828, d. at Ansonia, Jan. 10, 1912, son of Almon and Ruth Emma (Warner) Farrel. Children [*Farrel*]:

1. *Florence Adèle,*[9] b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. George Clarke Bryant.
2. *Elise Marion,* b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. Earl Jack McWhirter.
3. *Franklin,* b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Marian Vincent Brown.
4. *Lillian Estelle,* b. May 14, 1891; m. George Augustus Goss.

iii. WILSON HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 23, 1882, unmarried.

iv. NELLIE [Helen], b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1940; m. THOMAS WALLACE, b. at Ansonia, d. at New Haven, 1947, son of Thomas and Ellen Jerusha (Bryant) Wallace.

195. WILLIAM FOWLER[7] CLARK (*Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born at Orange, Conn., Apr. 7, 1829, died at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 1901; married Sept. 1, 1852, MARY PENFIELD, born Aug. 6, 1833, daughter of Norris and Emeline (Fenton) Penfield, of Northfield, Conn.

Children of William Fowler and Mary (Penfield) Clark:

i. CHARLES WILBUR,[8] b. at Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 24, 1853; m. (1st) Dec. 8, 1885, EMMA L. DAY, who d. Apr. 11, 1888, dau. of Charles F. and Katherine M. (———) Day; m. (2nd) July, 1893, Lucy Lancom Spaulding, who d. May 25, 1901, dau. of George and Emeline (———) Spaulding.
Child by second wife:
1. *Emelie,*[9] b. Mar. 23, 1895.

ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. at Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 1, 1855; m. June 29, 1880, JOSEPH CANNON, who d. Nov. 27, 1902. Children [*Cannon*]:
1. *May Belle,*[9] b. Mar. 20, 1881; m. Jacob J. Sheldon.
2. *Josephine,* b. Mar. 10, 1884; d. Aug. 16, 1884.

iii. ELIZABETH STUART, b. at Hammond, Wis., Nov. 27, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1884, THOMAS MILTON FOWBLE, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Teregoy) Fowble.

Children [*Fowble*]:

1. *Clark Edward,*[9] b. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 17, 1884.
2. *Louise Stuart,* b. Nov. 11, 1886; m. Oscar J. Lanson.

iv. ARTHUR BURDETTE, b. at Hammond, Wis., Oct. 2, 1861; m. June 27, 1883, NETTIE MAUD KENFIELD, of Springfield. Children:

1. *Florence Seymour,*[9] m. June 5, 1907, Joseph Howart Cooke.
2. *Walter Burdette,* m. June 20, 1914, Alice Elaine Shafen.

v. MARY STONE, b. at Hammond, Wis., July 15, 1866; m. Nov. 5, 1891, ARTHUR JOHN REEVES, of St. Paul, Minn., son of John and Jane (Oswin) Reeves of England. Children [*Reeves*]:

1. *Oswin Arthur,*[9] b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Nov. 17, 1915, Zora M. Brimhall, dau. of Dr. John B. Brimhall.
2. *Alice Louise,* b. Dec. 27, 1893; d. Dec. 20, 1894.
3. *Stuart,* b. Dec. 8, 1899; d. Dec. 13, 1899.

196. JOSEPH MERRICK[7] CLARK (*Aaron,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Hezekiah,*[4] *George,*[3] *George,*[2] *George*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1831, died at Derby, Conn., Aug. 25, 1903; married Dec. 10, 1856, JULIA ANN RIGGS, born Dec. 18, 1833, died at Derby, May 21, 1928, daughter of John Sidney and Maria (Pardee) Riggs, of Derby.

Children of Joseph Merrick and Julia Ann (Riggs) Clark:

i. WESLEY LOCKWOOD,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. at Shelton, Conn., June 25, 1922; m. Feb. 6, 1879, IDA M. ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 5, 1857, dau. of Lorenzo and Katherine (Curtiss) Rockwell. Children:

1. *Walter Rockwell,*[9] b. Nov. 21, 1879; res. (1937) Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Florence Fray, dau. of William and Minnie (Steiber) Fray. Children:
   (1) Walter,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1907.
   (2) A daughter.
2. *Ernest Wesley,* b. Nov. 9, 1880; res. (1937) Schenectady, N. Y.

ii. HOWARD EUGENE, b. Aug. 21, 1859; d. at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 10, 1928; m. Nov. 27, 1887, ANNIE (BUTTS) WILCOX, b. Mar. 9, 1861, dau. of James M. and Anne J. (Williams) Butts. Child:

1. *Ruth Williams,*[9] b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. in 1918 in the influenza epidemic.

iii. MYRTIE MAY, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. at Derby, Conn., Mar. 9, 1937; m. Nov. 25, 1885, NOYES DARLING BALDWIN, b. Apr. 3, 1849, d. Jan. 24, 1911, son of Orlando Fields and Jane (Darling) Baldwin.*

iv. JOSEPH LINCOLN, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

v. FANNIE BELL, b. Dec. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 6, 1869.

vi. BESSIE STUART, b. Mar. 2, 1874; res. (1937) Derby, Conn.

* Mrs. Baldwin owned a Bible published in 1833, which belonged to her grandfather, Aaron Clark. She aided with other records of this branch.

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES

Mr. Bryant's notebooks contain many references to Clarks, some of whom may be unconnected members of the Deacon George Clark family, and others not. The purpose of the present volume is to preserve through publication the records of the family groups which he himself had set up as descendants on the basis of satisfactory evidence. The only exceptions made in the text are a few important additions made by the editor from his personal research—discoveries of a recent vintage which he had not communicated to Mr. Bryant—and these additions are noted and explained in footnotes where they occur. One further exception is made here as follows:

LAZARUS CLARK of Waterbury, Conn., died prior to Oct. 28, 1800, when Titus Bronson was appointed administrator. The estate was insolvent. On June 22, 1801, Lydia Clark, presumably the widow, was appointed guardian to his children: Betsey, aged about 9; Lydia, aged about 5; Zerviah, aged about 3; and Lazaretta, aged about six months. [Waterbury P. 1:551; 3:145.] From the dates and ages stated, it is clear that Lazaretta was born after her father's death, and doubtless she received this peculiar and manufactured name in memory of the father she never saw.

Woodbridge Vital Records contain the marriage of "Larzaritta Clark" to David E. Hotchkiss on Oct. 5, 1820. It can hardly be questioned that this was the daughter of Lazarus Clark of Waterbury.

David[4] Clark (1713-1750) of Woodbridge had two known sons, David[5] Clark (1742-1778) [No. 72] and Lazarus[5] Clark (1745-1818) [No. 73], and the latter had a son Lazarus[6] (1773-1806) whose history is well established. The only place where Lazarus Clark of Waterbury can possibly be fitted into this family is as a son of David[5] Clark. The probate does not name all of this David's children, and although they must all have been minors at his death, his widow was appointed guardian only of the youngest four, though two older children are known. Lazarus of Waterbury could have been another older child of David, not named in the probate, and born in the 1760's.

This is pure hypothesis, and although Mr. Bryant knew of Lazarus of Waterbury and had the above facts concerning him, he quite properly did not enter him in the genealogy for lack of proof. The editor bases the *hypothesis* on the following considerations: (a) the name Lazarus is rare; (b) David could name a son for his brother Lazarus; (c) parts of Waterbury are very close to Bethany where David lived; (d) Titus Bronson administered the estate of Lazarus Clark of Waterbury, and later the widow of David's brother Lazarus[5] of Woodbridge married Roswell

Bronson, first cousin of Titus Bronson; and (e) Lazaretta, daughter of Lazarus of Waterbury, was married in Woodbridge, suggesting that she may have been raised by relatives in that town.

APPENDIX

THE FAMILY OF GEORGE CLARKE BRYANT

Mr. Bryant had at least five descents from Deacon George Clark, and Mrs. Bryant at least one. The mother of each was a Clark. His early and abiding interest in the family is thus easy to understand. His longest Clark line is as follows. The numbers after the names are the reference numbers used in this genealogy.

I. Deacon George Clark [1].

II. Thomas Clark [2].

III. George Clark [8].

IV. Thomas Clark [21].

His wife, Deborah Buckingham, was daughter of Silence Clark, daughter of Ensign George Clark [4], son of Deacon George Clark [1].

V. Elisha Clark [50].

VI. Nehemiah Clark [113].

His wife, Sarah Clark, was daughter of Elias Clark [41], son of Thomas Clark [15], son of Samuel Clark [5], son of Thomas Clark [2], son of Deacon George Clark [1]. His wife's mother was Abigail Clark, daughter of Daniel Clark [23], son of Joseph Clark [9], son of Thomas Clark [2], son of Deacon George Clark [1]. The wife of Daniel Clark [23] was Abigail Buckingham, daughter of Silence Clark, daughter of Ensign George Clark [4], son of Deacon George Clark [1].

VII. Merritt Clark [181].

VIII. Mary Elizabeth Clark.

IX. George Clarke Bryant.

His wife, Florence Adèle Farrel, was daughter of Lillian Clark, daughter of Wilson Hart Clark [194], son of William Clark [141], son of Lazarus Clark [73], son of David Clark [28], son of George Clark [12], son of Ensign George Clark [4], son of Deacon George Clark [1].

The children of George Clarke and Florence Adele (Farrel) Bryant, born at Ansonia, Conn., are:

i. Dorothy,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1899; m. Albert Sessions Redway.

Children:

1. *Nancy Elizabeth,*[11] b. at Ansonia, Nov. 26, 1927.
2. *Albert Sessions,* b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 26, 1929.

ii. Geoffrey, b. Feb. 2, 1902; m. Theresa Marie Spring.

Child:

1. *Byron,*[11] b. in New York, Jan. 3, 1933.

iii. ROLAND, b. Nov. 28, 1904; m. (1st) MADELEINE JONCKHEERE; m. (2nd) JANE MURRAY. Child by first wife:

1. *Madeleine Anne,*[11] b. in Boston, Oct. 4, 1933.

Children by second wife:

2. *Jeanne,* b. in Boston, June 20, 1947.
3. *Gayle,* b. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1948.

iv. NORMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1905; m. ELOISE POINDEXTER GRAY.

Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

1. *George Clarke,* 2nd,[11] b. Oct. 29, 1933.
2. *Eloise Gwathmey,* b. Sept. 19, 1936.
3. *Adele Farrel,* b. Mar. 16, 1947.

NAME INDEX

NAME INDEX

The name index is intended to be complete, with the following exceptions:

(a) Reference names in parentheses indicating the lines of descent of heads of families are omitted, also the lines of descent on page 214.

(b) Names of officers from *printed* muster rolls are omitted.

(c) Names of authors of books cited are omitted, also names in titles of books, since these will be found in the Bibliography.

All other names are included. All persons born with the Clark name are indexed individually, with year date of birth in italics. These dates aid in identifying the individual sought when the names are duplicated, but *some* dates are *only approximate* and must not be accepted too literally. Those not of the Clark name are indexed by name and not by person. Wives are indexed *only* under their maiden names when known, otherwise under their married names.

A reference in the form "83, 84," means that a name will be found on both pages; a reference in the form "212-3" means that a name is divided between the bottom of one page and the top of the next.

NAME INDEX

ADDIS
Elizabeth Augusta, 153.
ALEXANDER
David S., 165.
ALLARD
Ethel M. (Williams), 154.
ALLEN
Ella Kate, 197.
Gabriel, 120.
George, 11-13.
Hull, 120.
Ruth, 72.
Sarah, 208.
Sarah (——), 120.
ALLING
Edward, 126.
George H., 194.
Lewis, 93.
Rachel, 126.
Silas, 93.
Wealthy, 126, 175, 186.
ALLYN
John, 23.
ALVORD
Justin, 206.
Loisa, 206.
AMBLER
Hannah Elizabeth, 146.
AMES
Mary, 67.
ANDERSON
Anna Caroline, 202.
Augustine, 202.
Harriet, 169.
ANDREW
Abigail, 35, 68.
Charlotte (Rogers), 130, 131.
Dennis, 183.
Elizabeth, 78, 83.
Emma Martha, 183.
Hannah, 57.
Jonathan, 78.
Mary, 49.
Samuel, 8, 32, 35, 49.
ANDREWS
Emma Fidelia, 194.
George Whitfield, 185.
Malangthon, 185.
Maria Lidia, 124.
Martin Luther, 194.
ARMSTRONG
Edwina Eugenia, 206.
Henry Bolton, 151.
John, 162.
Louis N., 99.
Philander, 151.
Sereno Dwight, 162, 206.
ARNOLD
Abigail, 35, 114.
Annie, 178.
Benedict, 35.
Josiah, 35.
ATKINS
Sarah, 103.
ATKINSON
Rebecca, 47.
ATWATER
David, 58.
Jonathan, 58.
Katherine, 197.
Mary Sterling, 197.
Sarah, 58, 92.
William, 58.
William Charnley, 197.
ATWOOD
Hattie Maria, 124.

BACON
Frederick, 196.
Harold Ralph, 196.
Jonathan Knight, 196.
BAILEY
Asher Clark, 193.
Oliver James, 193.
BAKER
———, 192.
Amelia, 199.
Daniel, 81.
Ephraim, 80.
Jacob, 202.
Mary, 80, 81, 95.
Mehitable, 81.
Sherebiah B., 164.
BALDWIN
Aaron, 177.
Abel, 149.
Abigail, 70, 88, 99.
Abigail Gunn, 172.
Abigail Peck, 199.
Abraham, 67.
Aletta, 97.
Amaryllis, 78.
Amos, 132.
Amy, 66.
Annah, 91.
Annie Maria, 154.
Barnabas, 43, 49.
Beard, 67, 129.
Billing, 50.
Charles, 66, 129.
Clark, 150.
Content, 86.
Cornelia, 184.
David, 73, 98.
David L., 67.
Dorcas, 93.
Elany, 143.
Eli, 102, 143.
Elihu, 93.
Elizabeth, 130, 133, 145.
Elvira, 143.
Emma, 142.
Eunice, 109.
Freelove, 67.
George Ephraim, 137.
Hannah, 49.
Hannah (——), 105, 162.
Hezekiah, 114.
Hezekiah Harvey, 114.
Howard Frederick, 123.
Huldah, 132.
Isaac, 140.
Israel, 91.
Jane, 91, 140.
Jared, 60, 105, 162.
John, 19, 41.
Jonathan, 60.
Joseph, 41.
Lavinia, 152.
Lewis, 97.
Martha, 53, 60.
Mary, 14, 49, 56.
Mary (——), 41.
Mary E., 147.
Mehetable, 125, 131, 178, 179.
Millie, 193.
Minnie Louise, 150.
Nancy, 126.
Nathan, 13, 199.
Newton, 137.
Noyes Darling, 211.
Orlando Fields, 211.
Peleg, 64.
Phebe (——), 93.
Phineas, 126, 131.
Rebecca, 64.
Rebecca (——), 102.

Samuel, 13, 40, 41, 102.
Samuel D., 199.
Sarah, 57, 66, 139, 153, 154.
Sarah (——), 78.
Silvanus, 10.
Susan, 162.
Susan Cynthia, 139.
Susan Stacy, 177.
Sybel, 177.
Thaddeus, 78, 99.
Theophilus, 91, 143.
Thomas, 42, 43, 48, 49, 60.
Timothy, 6, 23, 50.
BALL
Mary E., 128.
Robert, 128.
Timothy, 70.
BALLANTYNE
Caroline Ward, 206.
John, 206.
BANGS
Frank D., 178.
BANKS
Sarah E., 162.
BARDWELL
Moses, 107.
BARKER
Maria A., 189.
Millie B., 207.
BARNES
Isaac Hobart, 101.
Polly, 205.
Susannah, 90.
BARNUM
Ezra, 138.
Sarah Maria, 138.
BARRON
Frances C., 190.
Putnam, 190.
BARRY
Ellen, 188.
BARSTOW
Martha, 42.
BARTHOLOMEW
Anne, 196
Clarissa, 166.
Lavinia, 123-4.
Phineas, 124.
Thankful, 165.
BARTLETT
Frances A. (Clark), 171.
BASHAM
Hannah, 173.
William, 173.
BASSETT
Abel, 84.
Clarissa, 165.
Cornelia Augusta, 178.
Daniel, 100, 178.
David, 100.
Polly, 125.
Theodore, 196.
Theodore Wells, 196.
Zophar, 165.
BATCHELOR
Henry Edgar, 141.
Linnie Estelle, 141.
BATES
Phebe Matilda, 202.
Truman, 202.
BAYLIS
Abiah, 187.
Abiah Palmer, 187.
BEACH
Anna, 141.
Benjamin, 172.
Benjamin B., 172.
Charles N., 96.
Dennis, 130.
Harvey, 131.
Landa, 88.
Luther, 96.
Patty (——), 172.
Philene (Clark), 85.
Samuel, 130, 131.
Sarah, 58, 82, 88, 187.
BEARD
Abigail, 129.
Addison, 153.
Andrew, 129.
Anna, 49, 53.
Benjamin, 49, 50.
Catherine Prudden, 139.
Comfort, 89.
James, 48.
James Wheeler, 139.
John, 29, 42, 47, 68, 69.
Jonah Newton, 171.
Joseph, 49, 50.
Martha Miles, 171.
Mary, 49, 50.
Mary Josephine, 139.
Samuel, 42, 50, 139.
Sarah, 47, 60, 63, 67.
Seymour P. Rogers, 139.
Susan, 154.
Susan Isabella, 139.
William Addison, 154.
BEARDSLEY
Charles, 153, 154.
Eli D., 204.
Frederic Truman, 204.
James, 75.
L. N., 88.
Lucius, 98.
Martha Edna, 203.
Mary Hamlin, 168.
Millicent, 204.
Rebecca, 69, 72.
Sarah Esther, 154.
Sarah Jane, 153.
BEAUCHAMP
Elizabeth, 185.
BEEBE
Amza, 188.
Jerusha (——), 188.
Levira, 188.
Sarah A. (Clark), 152.
BEECHER
Anna, 161.
Eunice (Johnson), 61.
Experience, 170.
Johnson, 61.
Lois, 186.
Lydia, 72, 105.
BEERS
Benjamin, 97.
Eleanor, 194.
Henry, 124.
Sarah Ann, 97.
BELCHER
John William, 181.
Sarah Barney, 181.
BENEDICT
Sarah Jane, 138.
BENHAM
Joseph, 98.
BENJAMIN
Charles T., 153.
James, 153.
John, 198.
Nancy Eliza, 198.
BENNETT
Charles, 202.
Edward, 87.
Joseph, 87.
Mary Lucretia, 202.
Philo, 158.
BENTON
Andrew, 19.
BETTS
Laura E. (Colby) (Clark), 169.
BEVANS
Eliza, 145.

BIGELOW
Samuel, 55.
Timothy, 54, 55.
BIGGINS
Emma, 198.
BINGHAM
Caroline Elizabeth, 168.
Katharine Louise, 174.
William Edwin, 174.
BIRDSEYE
Caroline Justina, 196.
Joseph, 196.
BISHOP
Benjamin, 11, 12.
James, 30.
Joseph, 11.
Mary Kitty, 137.
Susannah (Pierson), 11, 12, 16.
Theophilus, 11.
BISSELL
Emma Alice, 173.
George DeForest, 143.
Jemima, 175.
BLACKMAN
Caroline, 204.
Hulda, 113.
John S., 113.
Mary, 145.
Sally, 171.
BLAKE
Isaac, 205, 206.
Lamira D., 144.
Ralph A., 150.
Robert A., 150.
Sarah, 199.
William, 206.
BLAKESLEE
Charles Wells, 149, 194.
Dwight Welch, 194.
Matthew Gilbert, 150.
Sarah, 80.
BLANCHARD
Hattie, 154.
BLICK
Emma, 154.
BOENMANN
Bertha Theresa, 123.
BONTICOU
Julia, 171.
BOOTH
David, 137.
James, 42, 43.
Joseph, 43.
Lewis, 137.
Maurine Elizabeth, 176.
Robert Henry Sage, 176.
Ruth, 61.
BOSTWICK
Annis, 111.
Eunice, 103.
Gershom, 111.
John R., 144.
Joseph, 158.
Lemuel, 103.
Mabel, 111.
Mary, 45.
BOTSFORD
Annie L., 199.
Bessie May, 173.
David, 145.
Edward L., 173.
Eli, 100.
Elnathan, 29.
Hannah, 90, 91.
Isaac, 69.
Lyman, 84.
Mary Newton, 132.
Nathan, 100.
Polly (Pond), 66.
Samuel, 84.
Treat, 199.
BOUDREN
Michael, 149.
BOUTON
Bridget, 46.
BOWERS
Henry Lum, 148.
John, 148.
BOWMAN
Fred G., 167.
BOYD
Esther Ann, 185.
Francis, 185.
BOYSE
Joanna, 38.
BRACE
Mary Lucy, 192.
Willis S., 192.
BRADEN
Frank L., 200.
Robert, 200.
BRADLEY
Abijah, 125.
Abner, 110.
Althea, 170.
Andrew, 105.
Bela, 93, 94.
Catherine, 151.
David, 125.
Dennis, 105.
Hannah, 106, 114.
Israel, 93.
Jason Willis, 170.
Lyman, 161.
Lyman Alfred, 160.
Mabel, 110.
Roxanna, 186.
BRANCH
Bertha Marion, 203.
Minerva L., 190.
Nathan, 190.
Walter Hamlet, 203.
BRAY
George Willard, 199.
James, 198.
Robert, 199.
BRAYTON
Nellie, 139.
BRECKENRIDGE
John C., 181.
BRENTON
Sarah, 35.
William, 35.
BREWER
Mary, 148.
BRIGDEN
Grace, 116.
Jonathan, 116.
BRIGGS
Betsey, 128.
Ida, 144.
BRIMHALL
John B., 211.
Zora M., 211.
BRINTNALL
Willard, 58.
BRISCOE
Emily, 204.
Ruth, 53.
BRISTOL
Anthony, 171.
Grace Louise, 100.
Jane Augusta, 171.
Nehemiah, 99.
Noble, 99.
Theodore, 100.
BROADHURST
Mildred Irene, 207.
BROADWELL
Homer J., 144.
BROCKETT
Sarah, 105.
BROEDLIN
Annie, 209.
Jean Frederick, 209.
BRONSON, BROWNSON
Ann, 135.

Benjamin, 137.
Ella Antoinette, 141.
James, 105.
Joseph, 134.
Mary E., 99.
Nancy Sarah, 154.
Phebe, 86.
Roswell, 105, 106, 212-3.
Samuel, 137.
Sarah, 202.
Southmayd, 133.
Titus, 212, 213.
BROOKER
Charles Frederick, 210.
Martin Cooke, 210.
BROOKS
Nathaniel, 110.
Simeon, 209.
Susan Belinda, 209.
Thomas, 72, 111.
BROUGHTON
Helen M., 164.
Isaac, 164.
Louisa M., 164.
BROWN
Abbie Eliza, 201.
Abijah, 146.
Adelia, 199.
Bessie Whitney, 183.
Catherine S., 146.
Daniel, 133.
Dwight, 183.
Edward, 171.
Hattie Laura, 201.
Howard E., 146.
John, 9-11, 15.
Mabel Florence, 182.
Marian Vincent, 210.
Mary, 172.
Mary Lydia, 201, 202.
Quincy Edward, 201.
Samuel, 15.
Samuel Andrew, 199.
Sarah, 133.
Seth Griswold, 201, 202.
Sylvia, 133.
William, 175.
BRYAN
Alexander, 10.
Charles Henry, 183.
Frances, 47.
Henry, 183.
Jehiel, 93.
John, 85.
Joseph, 55.
Mary, 171.
Mehetable, 44, 55.
Nathan, 64.
Rachel, 205.
Richard, 19, 33, 44, 45, 85.
Silah, 95.
BRYANT
Adele Farrel, 215.
Annie Elizabeth, 196.
Byron, 214.
Dorothy, 214.
Edson Lewis, 196.
Ellen Jerusha, 210.
Eloise Gwathmey, 215.
Gayle, 215.
Geoffrey, 214.
George Clarke, 196, 210, 214, 215.
Jeanne, 215.
John C., 189.
Madeleine Anne, 215.
Mary Edna, 196.
Norman, 215.
Roland, 215.
Socrates, 196.
BUCK
Elizabeth, 87.
BUCKINGHAM
Abel, 91, 144.
Abigail, 64, 65, 81, 89.
Alice, 80.
Benjamin, 47, 48.
Clemence, 47, 92.
Clinton B., 153.
Daniel, 8, 19, 47, 97, 130.
Deborah, 62, 65, 82.
Ebenezer, 50.
Elizabeth, 50, 89.
Emily, 143.
Emma L., 139.
Esther, 50, 59.
Gideon, 46.
Hannah, 47, 79.
John, 46, 47, 142, 146.
John Newton, 146.
Jonas, 142.
Lucy Ann, 97.
Minerva Marsh, 176.
Samuel, 18, 42, 43, 50, 62, 64.
Sarah, 43, 49, 50, 58.
Sarah (——), 43, 50.
Thomas, 22, 58.
BUELL
J. Garfield, Mrs., 108.
Peter, 11.
Samuel, 11-13.
BUFFAM
James R., 177.
BULL
Annie, 99.
Esther, 120.
Sarah, 127, 175.
Sybil, 130.
BUNNELL
Irene, 205.
BURGESS
Gladys Irene, 193.
Walter Stanley, 193.
BURGSTON
Caroline, 202.
BURKHARDT
Celina, 167.
BURNHAM
Josiah, 107, 109.
BURNS
Agatha, 127.
William E., 167.
BURR
Huldah, 102.
Miles J., 144.
Peter, 35.
BURRITT
Eunice, 118.
George, 204.
Phebe, 55.
Samuel, 204.
BURT
Andrew Sigourney, 194.
Emily L., 138.
Leonard, 117.
BURTON
Cornelia, 181.
William Bennet, 124.
William Jesse, 124.
BURWELL
Abi, 89.
Abigail, 114.
Charles A., 101.
Eunice, 120, 121.
George Clark, 84.
Martha, 69.
Mary, 15, 159.
Nelson, 187.
Samuel, 84, 89, 101, 114.
Stephen, 120.
Thomas, 187.
BUSHNELL
Cornelius Scranton, 131.
BUTTRICK
Margaret, 60.

BUTTS
Annie, 211.
James M., 211.
BYNON
Adelaide Marcella, 163.

CABLE
Julia Elizabeth, 210.
Roswell, 210.
CADY
Diantha, 84.
Henry Franklin, 128.
Isaac Foster, 128.
CAFFEY
Francis C., 181.
CAIN
Charlotte Debbe, 205.
Jonathan, 205.
CALDER
Sarah (Clark), 55.
CAMERON
Grace, 179.
CAMP
Abigail, 46, 64.
Amos, 98.
Anna, 116, 117.
Caleb, 65.
Catherine, 177.
Celia, 99.
David, 99, 171.
Elias, 63.
Enos, 53.
Ezra, 14, 39.
Hannah, 66, 119.
Hezekiah, 47.
Isaac, 53, 84.
Israel, 103.
Jane, 65, 93.
John, 10, 87.
Jonah, 87.
Joseph, 39, 46.
Joseph E., 165.
Josiah, 94.
Lucy (——), 103.
Mary, 43.
Mary M., 149.
Nicholas, 18.
Phineas, 46.
Ralph Garwood, 165.
Riverius, 103.
Samuel, 9, 47, 49, 54, 84.
Sarah, 63, 94, 98, 140.
Sarah Harriet, 148.
Susanna, 97.
Sybil, 167.

CAMPBELL
Anna, 195.
CANDEE
Adeline, 125.
Albert, 125.
Esther, 147.
Ezra, 141.
Zaccheus, 125, 141.
CANFIELD
Diana, 145.
Eunice, 87, 137.
Heth, 137.
Phebe, 52.
Rhoda, 87.
Sarah, 48.
Thomas, 18.
CANNON
Joseph, 210.
Josephine, 210.
May Belle, 210.
CAREY
Minerva (Clark) (Brownson), 137.
CARLSEN
Anna, 177.
CARPENTER
George A., 166.
Martha L. (——), 166.
Phebe Wanzer, 166.
CARRINGTON
Abraham, 106.
Electa, 159.
Idella, 178.
Isaac, 105, 106.
CARROLL
Wilfred Burton, 198.
William, 198.
CARTER
Janet Thomson, 181.
Lemira J. (Clark), 125.
Lyman, 124.
Samuel T., 181.
Sarah Spencer, 124.
CARY
Benjamin, 58.
Elizabeth, 58.
CASE
Jane, 187.
Julina, 193.
CASTLE
Ferris Augustus, 205.
Reuben S., 205.
Sarah, 81.
CATHCART
Augusta, 185.

CHAMBERLAIN
Emily, 140.
Lillian Augusta, 174.
Peleg, 91.
CHAPIN
Alice May, 142.
Lois, 206.
CHAPMAN
Albert Wilson, 123.
Alpheus, 143.
Elizabeth, 43, 68.
Emily (Chamberlain), 140.
Laura, 123.
CHARPIOT
Alphonse, 143.
CHASE
Alice M., 209.
Thomas T., 90.
CHATFIELD
Edward Wales, 90.
Eliza, 147.
Enos, 90.
Hannah, 210.
CHATTERTON
Julia Ann, 207.
Samuel, 207.
Susannah, 161.
CHENEY
Lorentine, 168.
Mary, 164.
CHIDESTER
William B., 188.
CHIPMAN
Ann Artemisia, 201.
John, 201.
Mary E., 200.
CHISHOLM
Nelson W., 118.
CLARK
Aaron, *1758*, 72, 107, 109.
Aaron, *1796*, 110, 165, 211.
Aaron, *1811*, 110, 168.
Aaron, *1819*, 164.
Abbie, *1853*, 168.
Abel, *1764*, 65, 66, 96.
Abel, *1787*, 104.
Abel, *1794*, 96.
Abel, *180-*, 97.
Abel, *1812*, 136, 192.
Abel D., *1788*, 104.
Abiah, *1756*, 72.
Abiah, *1783*, 91.
Abigail, *1654*, 4, 7, 9, 10-15.

Abigail, *1680,* 42.
Abigail, *1706,* 53.
Abigail, *1711,* 46.
Abigail, *1711,* 52, 53, 74.
Abigail, *1713,* 48.
Abigail, *1714,* 41, 43,
Abigail, *1722,* 49, 50.
Abigail, *1731,* 68.
Abigail, *1748,* 74.
Abigail, *1754,* 64, 65, 81, 140.
Abigail, *1755,* 72.
Abigail, *1760,* 101, 102.
Abigail, *1775,* 66, 67.
Abigail, *1776,* 109.
Abigail, *1778,* 77, 115.
Abigail, *1779,* 87, 92.
Abigail, *1781,* 156.
Abigail, *1785,* 82.
Abigail, *1793,* 112.
Abigail, *1805,* 171.
Abigail, *1813,* 100.
Abigail, *182-?,* 90.
Abigail, *1847,* 99.
Abigail Anne, *1796,* 89, 151.
Abigail Ann, *1817,* 126, 173.
Abigail Baldwin, *183-,* 99.
Abner Bradley, *1805,* 110, 167.
Abraham, *1762,* 59, 82, 83, 128, 132.
Abraham, *1790,* 129.
Abraham, *1797,* 129.
Abraham, *1819,* 150.
Adaline Jane, *187-,* 184.
Addie May, *1853,* 144.
Adelaide Benson, 1837, 172.
Adelaide Peck, *1844,* 204.
Adelbert Smith, *185-?,* 142.
Adelia L., *1853,* 124.
Adeline Josephine, *1911,* 202.
Adeline Julia, *1841,* 207.
Adella, *1830,* 167.
Adella Elizabeth, *1897,* 174.
Adelle Louvisa, *1868,* 145.
Agnes L., *1862,* 164.
Alanson, *1797,* 89, 90.
Alanson Beach, *1815,* 141.
Albert, *1809,* 70, 110, 168.
Albert, *1835,* 191.
Albert, *185-,* 164.
Albert, *1888,* 194.
Albert A., *1856,* 150.
Albert B., *1840,* 193.
Albert Benjamin, *1854,* 194.
Albert Benjamin, *1886,* 194.
Albert Goodrich, *1870,* 139.
Albert Gould, *1880,* 174.
Albert Miles, *1874,* 137.
Albert Miles, *1907,* 137.
Albert Miles, *1919,* 203.
Albert Raymond, *191-?,* 194.
Albertus Newton, *1844,* 183.
Alda Grace, *1843,* 154.
Aletta Elizabeth, *1910,* 195.
Alfred, *1782,* 77, 78, 116.
Alfred, *180-,* 122.
Alfred, *1813,* 110.
Alfred, *1837,* 119.
Alfred, *1839,* 168.
Alfred Brigden, *185-,* 117.
Alice, *1844,* 205.
Alice, *1869,* 155.
Alice, *187-?,* 144.
Alice, *187-,* 168.
Alice B., 200.
Alice C., *1852,* 179.
Alice Cecilia, *1865,* 163.
Alice Eliza, *1849,* 123.
Alice Elvira, *1857,* 127.
Alice Jane, *1867,* 152.
Alice Mary, *1880,* 193.
Alida Brooks, *1850,* 209.
Alinzor, *1805,* 162.
Allan Judd, *1889,* 174.
Allen, *1810?,* 97.
Allen Noyes, *1828,* 126, 127.
Allen Smith, *1821,* 101.
Allie Gaylord, *1886,* 166.
Alma, *183-,* 164.
Alma Burr, *1915,* 175, 176.
Almanzon, *1807,* 162, 206.
Almira, *1823,* 96.
Almira, *1829,* 164.
Almira C., *180-,* 115.
Almira Elizabeth, *1828,* 117.
Almon, *1797,* 95, 120.
Almon Ellsworth, *1840,* 139.
Alonzo B., *1836,* 187.
Alonzo Warren, *1876,* 208.
Alpheus, *1795,* 82, 127, 141.
Alpheus Benjamin, *183-,* 128.
Alpheus Bryan, *1859,* 187.
Alpheus Bryant, *1814,* 186.
Alphonso Newton, *1844,* 126.
Althea (—), 140.
Alvah, *1832,* 151.
Alvin, *1800,* 120, 175.
Alvin, *1804,* 96.
Alzayda Loisa, *1831,* 206.
Amasa L., *186-?,* 155.
Ambrose R., *1853,* 128.
Amelia, *1807,* 144.
Amelia Evans, *1843,* 165.
Amelia Kellogg, *1834,* 168.
Amelia Lydia, *1837,* 165.
Amelia Marinda, *1856,* 124.
Amos, *1752,* 85, 133, 134.
Amos, *1757,* 62, 63, 65, 89.
Amos, *1757,* 63, 64, 91.
Amos, *1773,* 107, 108.
Amos, *1780,* 91.
Amos, *178-,* 135.
Amos, *1791,* 63, 89, 90.
Amos, *1801,* 136, 191.
Amos, *1804,* 92.
Amos, *1810,* 144.
Amos E., *1838,* 140.
Amy, *1773,* 82, 83.
Amy, *1785,* 66, 67.
Amy, *1792,* 129.
Amy, *1808,* 100.
Amy Belle, *1903,* 194.
Amy Henrietta, *1905,* 202.
Andrew, *1738,* 50.
Andrew, *1739,* 63.

Andrew, *1752*, 65, 80, 94, 98, 120.
Andrew, *1762*, 101, 102.
Andrew, *1782*, 68.
Andrew, *1783*, 94.
Andrew, *1785?*, 68.
Andrew, *1787*, 91.
Andrew, *1789*, 105, 106, 162.
Andrew, *1791*, 94, 95.
Andrew, *1796*, 156, 203.
Andrew, *181-*, 97.
Andrew, *1828*, 128.
Andrew, *1840*, 176.
Andrew Canfield, *1834*, 137, 138.
Andrew Jackson, *1823*, 124.
Andrew Miles, *1857*, 102, 201, 202.
Andrew Tiffany, *1851*, 189.
Andrew Webster, *1835*, 204.
Angie, *1889*, 150.
Anity Quigley, *189-*, 209.
Ann, *1707*, 46.
Anne, *1709*, 44, 45.
Ann, *1729*, 54-56.
Anna, *1755*, 78, 79, 83, 122, 129.
Anna, *1757*, 103.
Anne, *1759*, 62, 63.
Anne, *1760*, 80, 94, 120.
Anna, *1764*, 103, 157.
Anna, *1766*, 66, 67.
Anna, *1767*, 102.
Anna, *1781*, 87.
Anna, *1782*, 91.
Anna, *1783*, 156.
Anne, *1798*, 143.
Anna, *1799*, 129, 180, 183.
Anna, *1800*, 110.
Anna, *1801*, 160.
Anna, *1816*, 149.
Ann Eliza, *1821*, 170.
Ann Eliza, *1834*, 191.
Ann Eliza, *1840*, 152.
Ann Eliza, *1843*, 199.
Ann S., *1823*, 133.
Ann Tibbals, *1827*, 101.
Anna Belle, *1875*, 193.
Anna Cornelia, *1833*, 117.
Anna G., *1791*, 160.
Anna May, *1849*, 195.
Anna Susan, *1853*, 209.
Anne Treat, *1785*, 94, 95.
Anna Velona, *1839*, 172.
Annie, *1865*, 155.
Annie Bell, *1860*, 199.
Annie Gunn, *1818*, 100.
Annie Otis, *1922*, 198.
Annie Yale, *186-?*, 100.
Annis, *1771*, 87.
Annis, *179-*, 111.
Anon, *1808*, 171.
Anson, *1796*, 143.
Anson, *1806*, 136, 192.
Antoinette, *1826*, 189.
Arabella, *1825*, 96.
Arden Beecher, *1872*, 169.
Artemisia, *1800*, 143.
Arthur Bryan, *1880*, 182.
Arthur Bryan, *1907*, 183.
Arthur Burdette, *1861*, 211.
Arthur David Smith, *1862*, 166.
Arthur Dennis, *1863*, 175.
Arthur Dennis, *191-*, 176.
Arthur E., *184-*, 99.
Arthur E., *1877*, 99.
Arthur Elwood, *1870*, 100.
Arthur Newton, *1835*, 178.
Arthur Stuart, *1870*, 178.
Artison Skilton, *1849*, 174.
Asahel, *1795*, 94, 148.
Asenah, *1750*, 69.
Asenah, *1754*, 69.
Asenath, *1789*, 94, 95.
Augusta Newton, *1838*, 152.
Augustus Noble, *1838*, 152.
Austin, *1825*, 151.
Avery Artison, *1883*, 174.
Avis, *1775*, 65, 66, 151.
Avis, *1797*, 144.
Avis Mallett, *1820*, 142.
Azariah, *178-*, 158.
Azariah W., *1809*, 164.
Azel, *1786*, 158.
Barrett Bass, *1814*, 101.
Beatrice Elvira, *1907*, 176.
Beebe, *1797*, 143.
Bela, *1784*, 78.
Bela, *1810*, 116.
Bela Bronson, *1796*, 136, 189, 190.
Bela Nehemiah, *1817*, 140, 195.
Benedict, *1780*, 104.
Benjamin, *1738*, 39, 61, 86.
Benjamin, *1779*, 86, 136, 146.
Benjamin, *1806*, 135.
Benjamin A., *182-?*, 95.
Benjamin Arthur, *1896*, 194.
Benjamin Fenn, *1815*, 175.
Benjamin Franklin, *1869*, 196.
Benjamin Franklin, *1900*, 196.
Benjamin Treat, *1814*, 136.
Benjamin Treat, *1869*, 136.
Benjamin Treat, *1901*, 137.
Bertha Amelia, *1868*, 199.
Bertha Elizabeth, *1909*, 208.
Bertha Grace, *1878*, 176.
Bertha Louise, *1868*, 183.
Bertha Louise, *1903*, 137.
Bertha Myrtle, *1891*, 193.
Bessie Alice, *1883*, 206.
Bessie Merwin, *1878*, 183.
Bessie Stuart, *1874*, 211.
Bethiah, *1760*, 72.
Bethuel, *1750*, 64.
Betsey, *1789*, 109.
Betsey, *179-*, 79, 121.
Betsey, *1792*, 212.
Betsy, *1813*, 164.
Betsey, *1827*, 163.
Betsey, *1838*, 207.
Betsey, *187-*, 208.
Betsey Delaina, *1827*, 203.
Betsey Finette, *1823*, 206.
Billing, *1726*, 51, 67.
Bion, *184-*, 164.
Blanche Malvine, *1852*, 192.
Bryan, *1785*, 135, 186.
Bryan, *1810*, 90, 131, 181.
Bryan Tryon, *1831*, 188.

Buel, *1837,* 165.
Burton, *187-,* 208.
Caleb, *1799,* 160.
Calia Jane, *1852,* 187.
Carl Gordon, *1891,* 124.
Carleton Wheeler, *1900,* 153.
Caroline, 140.
Caroline, *1807,* 143.
Caroline Alvira, *1825,* 201.
Carrie Downes, *1862,* 153.
Carrie Matilda, *1855,* 132.
Carrie Sarah, *1879,* 149.
Cassius Massena, *1845,* 207.
Catherine, *1812,* 131.
Catherine B., *1810,* 100.
Catherine Mary, *1813,* 131, 178.
Caty, *1792,* 159.
Cecil Rogers, *1878,* 139.
Celia, *181-,* 97.
Celia, *1843,* 99.
Celia Augusta, *1833,* 130.
Celia Camp, *1881,* 99.
Celia Esther, *1871,* 169.
Chancy, *1751,* 85, 133.
Chancy, *179-,* 133.
Charity, *179-,* 109.
Charles, *1803,* 99.
Charles, *1809?,* 94, 149.
Charles, *1828,* 99.
Charles, *1843,* 188.
Charles, *186-,* 150.
Charles, *1892,* 206.
Charles Alvin, *1834,* 175.
Charles Carroll, *1866,* 209.
Charles D., *1822,* 175.
Charles Eddy, *1853,* 194.
Charles Edward, *1850,* 197.
Charles Edward, *1889,* 180.
Charles Elliott, *1877,* 178.
Charles F. M., *1840,* 190.
Charles Francis, *1858,* 179.
Charles French, *1828,* 108.
Charles Goodwin, *1846,* 126.
Charles H., 200.
Charles J., *1845,* 187.
Charles Merritt, *1909,* 197.
Charles R., *186-?,* 155.
Charles Sexton, *1868,* 176.
Charles Shelton, *1860,* 185.
Charles Stiles, *1895,* 185.
Charles Walter, *1878,* 148.
Charles Wilbur, *1853,* 210.
Charles William, *1827,* 131.
Charles William, *1852,* 154.
Charlie Harrison, *1879,* 202.
Charlie M., *1871,* 182.
Charlotte, *1781,* 114.
Charlotte, *1802,* 129.
Charlotte, *1815,* 147.
Charlotte, *1817,* 137.
Charlotte, *1818,* 187.
Charlotte, *1819,* 146, 147.
Charlotte, 150.
Charlotte, *1836,* 167.
Charlotte, *1853,* 184.
Charlotte (—), 68, 108.
Charlotte Ann, *1931,* 176.
Charlotte Anna, *1869,* 180.
Charlotte Antoinette, *182-,* 128.
Charlotte Emily, *1835,* 142.
Charlotte Maria, *1838,* 100.
Charlotte May, *1876,* 182.
Charlotte Merwin, *1875,* 176, 199.
Charlotte Ray, *1817,* 172.
Charlotte Scranton, *1827,* 86.
Chauncey, *1804,* 135, 188.
Chauncey, *185-,* 164.
Chauncey Cook, *185-,* 149.
Chauncey Tryon, *1849,* 189.
Chester N., *1883,* 178.
Christina Lillian, *1878,* 174.
Christine Nellie, *1909,* 202.
Christopher C., 209.
Clara Elila, *1861,* 141.
Clarence, *1905,* 206.
Clarence Linden, *1866,* 151.
Clarilla, *1789,* 95.
Clarinda, *1782,* 156.
Clarissa, *1835,* 165.
Clifford, *1883,* 174.
Clifford E., 131.
Clifford Henry, *1873,* 151.
Clifford Merritt, *1884,* 183.
Clifford Scott, *1891,* 207.
Comfort, *1762,* 73.
Cornelia, *1809,* 143.
Cornelia Maria, *1835,* 186.
Cynthia, *1807,* 120.
Cyrus M., *1830,* 191.
Daisy, *1882,* 154.
Daisy May, *1873,* 179.
Daniel (England), 4, 6-8.
Daniel, *1716,* 48, 49, 64, 65, 81, 89.
Daniel, *1744,* 64, 87, 92.
Daniel, *1772,* 92.
Daniel, *1785,* 80, 81, 123.
Daniel, *1788,* 93, 147.
Daniel, *1791,* 157.
Daniel Ambrose, *1825,* 124.
Daniel Baker, *1811,* 81, 122.
Daniel Keeler, *1895,* 125.
David, *1713,* 52, 53, 69.
David, *1742,* 52, 69, 104, 212.
David, *1744,* 63, 64.
David, *1752,* 60, 79, 83, 84, 122, 129.
David, *1778,* 84.
David, *1779,* 87, 92, 137.
David, *1782,* 84, 130, 178.
David, *1787,* 68.
David, *1793,* 160, 205.
David, *1819,* 108.
David, *1828,* 164.
David, *183-,* 164.
David Andrew, *1887,* 180.
David Camp, *183-,* 99.
David Eliphalet Johnson, *1771,* 104, 105, 160.
David H., *1849,* 191.
David Keeler, *1811,* 101.

David Lathrop, *1829,* 165.
David Leland, *1855,* 180.
David Nathaniel, *1821,* 83, 131, 180.
David Nettleton, *1856,* 145.
David P., *186-?,* 155.
David Sanders, *1914,* 197.
David Stiles, *1828,* 132, 185.
David Yale, *1851,* 194.
David Yale, *1897,* 194.
Deborah (New Haven), 61.
Deborah (West Haven), 85.
Deborah, *1686,* 41, 42.
Deborah, *1704,* 53.
Deborah, *1718,* 52, 53.
Deborah, *1770,* 102.
DeLafayette, *1815,* 162.
Delia, *1814,* 146.
Delia, *181-,* 150.
Delia Annette, *1873,* 202.
Delia Maria, *1810,* 128.
Delia Thompson, *1830,* 101.
Dennie, *1843,* 163.
Dennis, *1780,* 105, 106.
Dennis, *1836,* 176.
Dennis, *1839,* 176.
Donald Elias, *1915,* 195.
Donald Janes, *1907,* 196.
Donald Newton, *1908,* 182.
Dora Emma, *1884,* 183.
Doris Almira, *1905,* 196.
Doris Merwin, *1912,* 176.
Dorothy, *191-,* 209.
Dorothy Emma, *1904,* 183.
Dorothy Esther, *1907,* 123.
Dorothy Mary, *1915,* 152.
Douglas, 168.
Douglas, *1882,* 178.
Douglas Whitney, *1902,* 183.
Douglass Williams, *1849,* 168.
Dudley Edson, *1855,* 169.
Dudley Woodman, *1902,* 196.
Dwight, *1825,* 147.
Dwight B., *1849,* 194.
Dwight Buckingham, *1878,* 193.
Dwight Henry, *1857,* 184.
Dwight Noyes, *1829,* 170.
Ebenezer (West Haven), 71.
Ebenezer, *176-?,* 85, 86.
Ebenezer G., *1797?,* 160.
Edgar Thomas, *1859,* 141, 176, 199.
Edith Cornelia, *1881,* 181.
Edith May, *1883,* 143.
Edmund (Derby), 71.
Edmund, *1741,* 63, 64, 90.
Edmund, *1776,* 90, 143.
Edmund, *179-?,* 94, 95.
Edmund Gilbert, *1897,* 153.
Edmund Marshall, *1900,* 193.
Edna Florence, *1897,* 176.
Edna May, *1889,* 193.
Edward (England), 4, 8.
Edward, *1827,* 165.
Edward, *186-,* 150.
Edward B., *185-,* 155.
Edward Bartholomew, *1835,* 86.
Edward Charles, *1911,* 167.
Edward Elliot, *1846,* 201.
Edward Jonah, *1855,* 179.
Edward Luke, *1826,* 126, 127, 175.
Edward Luke, *1860,* 83, 119, 127, 174.
Edward Massena, *1847,* 207.
Edward P., *1854,* 159.
Edward Peck, *1814,* 110, 169.
Edward Russell, *1910,* 137.
Edward Wilbur, *1889,* 202.
Edwin, *1823,* 164.
Edwin, *1851,* 158.
Edwin A., *1828,* 191.
Edwin Armstrong, *1888,* 207.
Edwin Massena, *1833,* 206.
Edwin Miles, *1838,* 153.
Edwin Nathan, *1851,* 173.
Edwin Rupert, *1862,* 167.
Edwina Alzayda, *1862,* 207.
Elbert Newton, *1860,* 180.
Eleanor Harriette, *1897,* 196.
Electa Smith, *1820,* 96.
Eli Ensign, *1823,* 140.
Eli Nettleton, *1802,* 122, 132, 177.
Elias, *1752,* 56, 57, 64, 65, 81, 140.
Elias, *1774,* 101, 102.
Elias, *1780,* 80, 81, 122.
Elias, *1781,* 81, 125, 131.
Elias, *179-,* 135.
Elias, *1811,* 125, 131, 132, 178.
Elias, *1813,* 141.
Elias Newton, *1806,* 122.
Elias Newton, *1814,* 122.
Elias Newton, *1823,* 127.
Elias Taylor, *1849,* 179.
Elias Thomas, *1854,* 195.
Elias Treat, *1819,* 126, 132, 179.
Elias Treat, *1886,* 179.
Elijah, *1758,* 101, 102.
Elijah, *176-?,* 66, 67.
Elinor, *1843,* 187.
Elioenai, *1763,* 105, 159, 170.
Elioenai, *1796,* 159.
Elisha, *1747,* 69, 104.
Elisha, *1755,* 62, 63, 82, 88.
Elisha, *1778,* 89, 140, 151.
Elisha, *1785,* 104.
Elisha, *1787,* 158.
Elisha, *1799,* 156, 205.
Elisha Beach, *1841,* 198.
Eliza, *1806,* 145.
Eliza, *1812,* 140.
Eliza, *1826,* 149.
Eliza, *184-,* 173.
Eliza A., *1825,* 97.
Eliza A., *185-,* 108.
Eliza Ann, *1803,* 105, 161.
Eliza Ann, *1824,* 108.
Eliza Ann, *1836,* 169.
Eliza Louise, *1834,* 116.
Eliza Mardenbrough, *1869,* 118.

Eliza Robbins, *1830,* 158.
Elizabeth, *1656,* 4, 16.
Elizabeth, *1708,* 47, 48.
Elizabeth, *1719,* 39, 42, 53, 54, 67, 86, 87.
Elizabeth, *1725,* 54, 55.
Elizabeth, *1741,* 62.
Elizabeth, *1742,* 58.
Elizabeth, *1751,* 78.
Elizabeth, *1752,* 63, 64.
Elizabeth, *176-,* 68.
Elizabeth, *1762,* 72.
Elizabeth, *1766,* 101, 102.
Elizabeth, *1778,* 82.
Elizabeth, *1779,* 93.
Elizabeth, *1793?,* 84.
Elizabeth, *1795,* 112.
Elizabeth, *1812,* 87.
Elizabeth, *1812,* 140.
Elizabeth, *1814,* 149.
Elizabeth, *1821,* 127.
Elizabeth, *1823,* 206.
Elizabeth, *1824,* 101.
Elizabeth, *183-,* 151.
Elizabeth, *1912,* 183.
Elizabeth (—), 77.
Elizabeth Andrew, *1808,* 120.
Elizabeth Ann, *1816,* 96.
Elizabeth Ann, *1822,* 130.
Elizabeth Emma, *1847,* 187.
Elizabeth Fowler, *1818,* 165.
Elizabeth Hannah, *1811,* 160.
Elizabeth Hannah, *1856,* 138.
Elizabeth Haviland, *1912,* 149.
Elizabeth Jacocks, *1828,* 119.
Elizabeth Jane, *1824,* 166.
Elizabeth Jane, *1892,* 207.
Elizabeth M., *1803,* 122.
Elizabeth M., *1830,* 175.
Elizabeth Maria, *1839,* 176, 182.
Elizabeth Russell, *1900,* 137.
Elizabeth Stuart, *1859,* 210.
Elizur Ely, *1809,* 199.
Ella, *1852,* 202.
Ella Artemisia, *1874,* 149.
Ella Christine, *1851,* 185.
Ella Clara, *1895,* 176.
Ella Elizabeth, *1864,* 204.
Ella Frances, *1863,* 195.
Ella Jannette, *1871,* 202.
Ella May, *1872,* 177.
Ella May, *1906,* 177.
Ella Rebecca, *1855,* 127.
Ellen, *182-?,* 144.
Ellen, *1833,* 188.
Ellen Alida, *1851,* 132.
Ellen Elizabeth, *1846,* 201.
Ellen Florence, *185-,* 200.
Ellen Jane, *1844,* 123.
Ellen Louise, *1859,* 166.
Ellen M., *1828,* 97.
Ellen Pauline, *1849,* 192.
Ellen Rhoena, *1861,* 175.
Ellen Sophia, *1856,* 96.
Ellwood Russell, *1879,* 154.
Elmedorus, *1802,* 162.
Elmer, *188-,* 205.
Elnathan, *1815,* 95.
Elon, *1792,* 120, 174.
Elon Galusha, *1842,* 169.
Elon James, *1874,* 169.
Elon Streeter, *1866,* 169.
Elsie, *188-,* 145.
Elsie Caroline, *1907,* 202.
Elsie Kathryn, *1893,* 116.
Elvira Amelia, *1846,* 186.
Elvira Hall, *1831,* 175.
Emelie, *1895,* 210.
Emeline, *1778,* 156.
Emeline, *180-,* 144.
Emeline Fowler, *1830,* 86.
Emeline S., *182-?,* 90.
Emerson Leland, *1890,* 180.
Emilie Richardson, *1857,* 147.
Emily, *1821,* 185.
Emily, *1822,* 174.
Emily, *1827,* 151.
Emily, *1835,* 190.
Emily, *1838,* 178.
Emily, *1843,* 196.
Emily A., *1836,* 175.
Emily Bushnell, *1872,* 148.
Emily E., *1843,* 174.
Emily Fowler, *1829,* 131.
Emily Louise, *1871,* 198.
Emily Susan, *1817,* 131.
Emma, *184-,* 96.
Emma, *1844,* 173.
Emma Adelaide, *1879,* 197.
Emma Augusta, *1858,* 194.
Emma Augusta, *1891,* 194.
Emma B., (—), 108.
Emma E., *1876,* 152.
Emma Jane, *1848,* 202.
Emma Josephine, *1855,* 138.
Emma Levira, *1858,* 188.
Emmeline Mary, *1830,* 148.
Enoch, *1746,* 60, 83.
Enoch, *1747,* 64, 65, 92.
Enoch, *1775,* 93, 145.
Enoch, *1785,* 60, 83, 84, 125, 131, 178, 179.
Enoch, *1790,* 104.
Enoch, *1816,* 132, 183.
Enoch Clifford, *1852,* 184.
Enoch Theodore, *1838,* 126.
Enoch Treat, *1838,* 146.
Enos Julian, *1846,* 202.
Erastus, *1805,* 100, 153.
Ernest Dwight, *1883,* 203.
Ernest Dwight, *1916,* 203.
Ernest Lee, *1881,* 123.
Ernest Lyman, *1864,* 124.
Ernest Wesley, *1880,* 211.
Erwin Miner, *1840,* 192.
Estella, 150.
Esther, *1647,* 4, 15.
Esther, *1737,* 59.
Esther, *1740,* 56, 57.
Esther, *1764,* 86.
Esther, *1766,* 103.
Esther, *1776,* 92.
Esther, *1776?,* 107, 109.
Esther, 127.
Esther, *178-,* 133.
Esther, *1786,* 129.
Esther, *1791,* 82.
Esther (—), 106, 107.
Esther Abigail, *1897,* 203.
Esther Amelia, 202.
Ethel, *1884,* 138.
Ethel Agnes, *1899,* 184.
Ethel Birdseye, *1884,* 196.

Ethel May, *1888*, 150.
Ethel Wilhelmina, *189-?*, 118.
Etta Gertrude, *1864*, 152.
Etta Grace, *1848*, 172.
Etta Janet, *1893*, 123.
Eugene Foster, *1874*, 173.
Eugene H., *1873*, 155.
Eugene Noble, *1869*, 116.
Eunice (Stratford), 157.
Eunice, *175-*, 64, 65, 89.
Eunice, *1786*, 79, 121.
Eunice, *1791*, 95.
Eunice Wright, *1844*, 168.
Eva, *186-*, 151.
Eva, 150.
Eva Beatrice, *1878*, 154.
Evaline, *1825*, 190.
Evelina, *1842*, 153.
Evelyn Fenn, *1901*, 125.
Everard Benjamin, *1837*, 198.
Everett Bryan, *1843*, 182.
Everett Bryan, *1895*, 182.
Everett Edward, *1841*, 193.
Everett Stewart, *1907*, 195.
Ezra, *1789*, 94, 150, 152.
Ezra James, *184-*, 155.
Ezra Thompson, *1823*, 101, 154.
Faith Dudley, *1931*, 182.
Fannie, 150.
Fannie Bell, *1868*, 211.
Fannie Elvira, *186-*, 127.
Fannie Ermina, *1833*, 126, 127.
Fannie Iola, *1882*, 178.
Fannie Maria, *1853*, 147.
Fidelia, *1806*, 129.
Flora Helen, *1882*, 193.
Florence, *189-*, 142.
Florence Emeline, *1875*, 149.
Florence Irene, *1879*, 204.
Florence Isabelle, *1897*, 180.
Florence May, *1889*, 184.
Florence Seymour, *188-*, 211.
Floyd, *188-*, 208.
Frances, *1828*, 140.
Frances (—), 95.
Frances A., *183-*, 171.
Frances Catherine, *1827*, 170.
Frances Eliza, *1831*, 203.
Frances Elizabeth, *1830*, 192.
Frances Josephine, *1914*, 148.
Frances Rowena, *1845*, 187.
Francis A., *181-?*, 95.
Francis Bolivar, *1830*, 190.
Francis Dutton, *1868*, 138.
Frank, *185-*, 164.
Frank, *1875*, 208.
Frank Andrew, *1864*, 139.
Frank Herbert, *1847*, 179.
Frank Joseph, *1891*, 173.
Frank Merritt, *1877*, 197.
Frank N., 200.
Frank Pierce, *1853*, 207.
Frank T. *186-*, 127.
Franklin Burnell, *1869*, 163.
Franklin Jefferson, *1855*, 209.
Franklin L., *1898*, 206.
Franklin Newton, *184-*, 200.
Franklin Proctor, *1902*, 182.
Fred DeWitt, *1859*, 132.
Frederic S., *1832*, 175.
Frederic William, *1872*, 163.
Frederick Augustus, *1834*, 200.
Frederick Francis, *1860*, 126.
Frederick Kellogg, *1817*, 110.
Frederick Merritt, *1875*, 182.
Frederick Nelson, *1884*, 148.
Frederick Raymond, *1897*, 206.
Frederick Ryerson, *1885*, 167.
Gamaliel, *1712*, 44, 45, 58.
Gamaliel, *1744*, 58.
Garry, *178-*, 133.
Geneva Estelle, *1879*, 208.
Genevieve, *1888*, 166.
George (Deacon), 3-6, 15, 17-36, 42, 73.
George (Farmer), 3-14, 38.
George, *1648*, 4-6, 8, 20-22, 28-35, 40-42, 49, 62, 64, 73.
George, *1673*, 21, 36-38, 47, 48.
George, *1682*, 3, 33, 42, 51, 52, 69.
George, *1707*, 35, 53, 68, 69.
George, *1710*, 48.
George, *1711*, 48.
George, *1717*, 47, 48.
George, *1726*, 52, 68, 101.
George, *1751*, 62, 63.
George, *1752*, 101, 102, 155.
George, *1755*, 73.
George, *1761*, 103, 157.
George, *182-*, 186.
George, *1838*, 188.
George, *1842*, 140.
George, *185-*, 151.
George, *185-*, 164.
George, *1893*, 207.
George Baldwin, *1817*, 128.
George Beard, *1874*, 139.
George Beard, *1906*, 139.
George Benjamin, *1846*, 196.
George Benjamin, *1891*, 123.
George E., *184-*, 122.
George Edward, *1884*, 137.
George Edward, *1902*, 137.
George Ellsworth, *1839*, 178.
George Frederick, *1828*, 190.
George H., 200.
George Hamlin, *1847*, 128.
George Herbert, *1875*, 177.
George Hobart, *1821*, 122.
George L., *1853*, 150.
George Lambert, *1833*, 99.

George Leonard, *1907*, 208.
George Lincoln, *1867*, 138.
George Lyman, *1831*, 138.
George O., *1823*, 205.
George Roberts, *1864*, 100.
George Roberts, *1898*, 100.
George Sherman, *1847*, 96, 123.
George Sherman, *1860*, 179.
George Silas, *1860*, 202.
George Stiles, *1877*, 149.
George Stiles, *1913*, 149.
George T., *186-*, 107, 108.
George W., *1876*, 154.
George Wales, *1836*, 148.
George Wellington, *1869*, 148.
George Wilbur, *1857*, 154.
Georgia, 150.
Gertrude Josephine, *1868*, 139.
Gladys, *189-?*, 208.
Glenna Marie, *1910*, 183.
Gordon H., *1916*, 183.
Gould Bingham, *1900*, 174.
Gould Smith, *1814*, 174.
Grace, *184-*, 173.
Grace, *1893*, 124.
Grace Eliza, *1847*, 176.
Grace Henrietta, *1891*, 176.
Gustavus Henry, *1842*, 191.
Guy S., *186-*, 164.
Halsey, *1808*, 115.
Halsey Steel, *1855*, 174.
Hannah, *1640*, 4, 7, 9-12, 14.
Hannah, *1680*, 37, 38.
Hannah, *1697*, 44.
Hannah, *1706*, 48, 49, 78.
Hannah, *1728*, 56.
Hannah, *1734*, 61.
Hannah (Derby), *1739*, 79.
Hannah, *1748*, 69.
Hannah, *1749*, 74.
Hannah, *1759*, 63, 64.
Hannah, *1766*, 79.
Hannah, *1775*, 84.
Hannah, *177-*, 111.
Hannah, *178-?*, 92.
Hannah, *1781*, 119.
Hannah, *1788*, 91.
Hannah, *1788*, 157.
Hannah, *179-*, 111.
Hannah, *1795*, 160.
Hannah, *1801*, 160.
Hannah, *1831*, 163.
Hannah (—), 43.
Hannah M. (—), 158.
Hannah Maria, *1803*, 105.
Hannah Maria, *1828*, 189.
Hannah Phene, *1766*, 105.
Harley, *180-*, 105.
Harold Alexander, *1878*, 209.
Harold Terry, *1882*, 197.
Harriet, *178-*, 157.
Harriet, *1804*, 129.
Harriet, *1804*, 144.
Harriet, *181-?*, 144.
Harriet, *1815*, 126.
Harriet, *181-*, 162.
Harriet, *184-?*, 97.
Harriett A., *1842*, 205.
Harriet Abigail, *1825*, 142.
Harriet Asenath, *1832*, 117.
Harriet Augusta, *1865*, 185.
Harriet B. (—), 104.
Harriett Estella, *1872*, 208.
Harriet Evelina, *1837*, 182.
Harriet J., *1810*, 140.
Harriet Janet, *1819*, 140.
Harriet Jerusha, *1814*, 125, 132.
Harriet Lydia, *1894*, 203.
Harriet Mabel, *1878*, 198.
Harriet Maria, *1839*, 145.
Harriett Marie, *1894*, 185.
Harriet May, *1885*, 124.
Harriet Minerva, *1875*, 163.
Harriette Eliza, *1828*, 142.
Harry, *1847*, 192.
Harry, *188-*, 208.
Harry, *189-*, 206.
Harry Bela, *1899*, 196.
Harry Edmund, *1873*, 153.
Harry Hayden, *1901*, 124.
Harry Wallington, *1875*, 183.
Harvey Baldwin, *1820*, 132.
Harvey Baldwin, *1824*, 132, 178.
Hattie Eliza, *1857*, 195.
Hattie Inez, *1863*, 169.
Hattie Irene, *1862*, 205.
Hazel, *190-?*, 142.
Hazel Beardsley, *1900*, 137.
Hazel Elizabeth, *1919*, 203.
Hazel Theresa, *1892*, 185.
Helen, *1832*, 190.
Helen, *1841*, 184.
Helen, *1861*, 210.
Helen Elizabeth, *1911*, 193.
Helen L., *1856*, 164.
Helen Louise, *1855*, 210.
Helen Melissa, *1912*, 203.
Heman, *1783*, 135, 185.
Henry, *1819*, 128.
Henry Aims, *1816*, 116.
Henry Atwater, *1837*, 99.
Henry Augustus, *1833*, 163.
Henry E., *1820*, 130.
Henry Clay, *1851*, 195.
Henry Edwin, *1852*, 158.
Henry Elias, *1836*, 178.
Henry Fowler, *1878*, 137.
Henry L., *1819*, 97.
Henry Melville, *1848*, 192.
Henry Miles, *1850*, 176, 199.
Henry Osborn, *1818*, 201.
Henry Samuel, *1820*, 158.
Henry William, *1834*, 151.
Henry Wooster, *1863*, 163.
Hepzibah, *178-*, 158.
Herbert A., 200.
Herbert Anderson, *1861*, 151.

Herbert Arthur, *1867*, 182.
Herbert George, *1903*, 177.
Herbert Sperry, *1873*, 154.
Hermon Munson, *1789*, 136, 189, 190.
Heth Canfield, *1841*, 145.
Hetty, *1801*, 137.
Hezekiah, *1723*, 52, 53, 69-71, 73.
Hezekiah, *1745*, 69.
Hezekiah, *1749*, 71, 106-108, 111.
Hezekiah, *1757*, 103, 157.
Hezekiah, *1771*, 65, 66, 98.
Hezekiah, *1778*, 107, 109.
Hezekiah, *1797*, 97, 151.
Hezekiah, *1797*, 157.
Hezekiah, *1802*, 110.
Hezekiah, *1836*, 151.
Hezekiah Lewis, *1776*, 104.
Hial, *1791*?, 84.
Hiram, *1828*, 205.
Hiram N., *1806*, 77.
Hiram Nicholas, *1831*, 119.
Hiram Yale, *1814*, 158.
Homer, *1803*, 143.
Homer Horatio, *1804*, 115.
Horace, 145.
Horace, *1826*, 164.
Horace W., *1881*, 155.
Horatio Nelson, *1841*, 143.
Howard, *1873*, 183.
Howard Carroll, *1871*, 124.
Howard Eugene, *1859*, 211.
Hubert S., *1831*, 97.
Huldah, *1754*, 103.
Huldah, *1783*, 158.
Hyrum, *185-*, 155.
Ida Augusta, *1848*, 172.
Ida Estelle, *1865*, 194.
Ida Louise, *1886*, 166.
Ida May, *1870*, 169.
Ida May, *1870*, 202.
Ida May, *1874*, 198.
Ida Vernon, *185-*, 200.
Idella Sophia, *1843*, 152.
Imogen, *1887*, 167.
Ira, *1799*, 171.
Ira Miles, *1793*, 89, 90.
Irwin, *187-*?, 144.
Isa Belle, *1857*, 183.
Isaac, *1727*, 56, 57, 78, 83.
Isaac, *1746*, 63, 64, 91.
Isaac, *1757*, 78, 79, 95, 119.
Isaac, *1763*, 66, 67, 98, 150.
Isaac, *178-*, 107, 109.
Isaac, *1786*, 120, 172, 173.
Isaac, *1800*, 143.
Isaac, *1805*, 99, 150, 152.
Isaac B., *1853*, 164.
Isabel, *1786*, 120.
Isabelle, *1839*, 204.
Isabella Elizabeth (—), 76.
Isaca M., *1840*, 163.
Izora E., *1847*, 164.
Jahleel, *1738*, 69, 103.
Jahleel, *1784*, 156, 200.
James, *1731*, 61.
James, *1826*, 133.
James Bunnel, *1846*, 209.
James Burr, *1823*, 163.
James Davidson, *1842*, 177.
James Frank, *1858*, 158.
James Herbert, *1849*, 177.
James Miliner, *1857*, 192.
James Milton, *1870*, 169.
James Prindle, *1845*, 90.
James Shelton, *1814*, 116.
James Starr, *1795*, 113.
James W., *1836*, 191.
Jane, *1689*, 42, 43.
Jane, *1724*, 49, 50.
Jane, *1755*, 65, 93.
Jane, *1786*, 91.
Jane, *1790*, 93, 94.
Jane, *180-*, 149.
Jane, *1817*, 146, 147.
Jane, *1817*, 187.
Jane Croswell, *1831*?, 119.
Jane Eliza, *1823*, 147.
Jane Elmira, *1834*, 139.
Janee, *1841*, 188.
Jared, *1719*, 45, 46, 59, 60.
Jason, *1811*, 172.
Jean Frances, *1915*, 180.
Jehiel, *1754*, 60.
Jehiel, *1756*, 85, 135, 188.
Jehiel, *178-*, 135.
Jennie E., 169.
Jennie Eunice, *1849*, 90.
Jennie Louise, *1869*, 163.
Jennie Regina, *1896*, 184.
Jennie Sophia, *1865*, 204.
Jeremiah, *1778*, 105, 106, 161.
Jeremiah, *1804*, 136, 191.
Jeremiah, *1844*, 191.
Jerry Ira, *1814*, 140, 192.
Jerusha, *1692*, 42, 43, 49, 60.
Jerusha, *1756*, 60, 61.
Jerusha, *179-*, 84.
Jesse, *1809*, 161.
Jesse Ford, *1788*, 159.
Jesse Hard, *1889*, 123.
Jessie, *186-*, 140.
Jessie Amelia, *1849*, 200.
Job, *1726*, 52, 53, 72, 73, 112, 113.
Job, *1751*, 73.
Job, *1758*, 73, 111.
Job, *178-*, 111, 112.
John (England), 4, 7.
John (Elder), 7, 18.
John (Farmington), 45, 46.
John, *1652*, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15.
John, *1671*, 21, 32, 37, 38, 46, 47.
John, *1684* (Stratford), 43.
John, *1695*, 39, 50.
John, *1700*, 47, 61.
John, *1711*, 44, 45, 57, 58.
John, *1726*, 61, 85, 133, 134.
John, *1732*, 39, 51, 67.
John, *1765*, 85, 135.
John, *1767*, 68.
John, *1787*, 84, 129, 132, 133.
John, *1818*, 115.
John, 184.
John, *1838*, 190.
John, *1877*, 152.
John A., *1871*, 155.
John Allen, *1880*, 202.
John B., *1847*, 195.
John C., 189.
John Christopher, 209.
John Decker, *1838*, 191.
John Edward, *1915*, 202.

John Fletcher, *1846,* 192.
John Goodrich, *1838,* 139.
John Guyer, *1909,* 152.
John L., *1835,* 171.
John Lines, *1779,* 136, 190.
John M., *1840,* 191.
John Mardenbrough, *1826,* 118.
John Miner, *1857,* 192.
John Pond Wilson, *1842,* 152.
John T., *1857,* 188.
John Terry, *1919,* 198.
John Tryon, *1829,* 188.
John Ward, *1895,* 184.
Jonah, *1765,* 59, 82, 83, 129, 130.
Jonah, *1792,* 130.
Jonah, *1813,* 125, 132, 145.
Jonah, *1822,* 126.
Jonah Francis, *1824,* 126.
Jonah Northrup, *1811,* 130.
Jonathan, *1717,* 46.
Jonathan, *1724,* 53, 54.
Jonathan, *1729,* 68, 103.
Jonathan, *1753,* 74, 114.
Jonathan, *1777,* 114, 171.
Jonathan, *1783,* 156, 199.
Jonathan, *1797,* 171.
Jonathan Law, *1774,* 104.
Jonathan Yale, *178-,* 104, 158.
Joseph, *1677,* 21, 36-38, 43, 45, 48, 49.
Joseph, *1708,* 48, 49, 63.
Joseph, *1734,* 54-56, 76.
Joseph, *1738,* 63.
Joseph, *1758,* 73, 111, 112.
Joseph, *1761,* 64.
Joseph, *1763,* 76.
Joseph, *1767,* 71, 72.
Joseph, *1771,* 68.
Joseph (Oxford), 98.
Joseph, *1774,* 90, 116.
Joseph, *1782,* 93.
Joseph, *1786,* 157.
Joseph, *1814,* 147.
Joseph, *1814,* 201.
Joseph, *1844,* 184.
Joseph Camp, *1751,* 65, 94.
Joseph Camp, *1787,* 94, 149.
Joseph Daniel, *1851,* 147.
Joseph Farrand, *1834,* 118.
Joseph Lincoln, *1864,* 211.
Joseph Marshall, *185-,* 117.
Joseph Marshall, *1872,* 118.
Joseph Merrick, *1831,* 167, 211.
Joseph Nehemiah, *1777,* 77, 78.
Joseph Nehemiah, *1826,* 119.
Joseph Nelson, *1827,* 117.
Joseph Newton, *1840,* 136.
Joseph Newton, *1873,* 137.
Joseph Platt, *1851,* 126.
Joseph Prindle, *1811,* 127, 186.
Joseph Rogers, *1834,* 138.
Joseph S., *185-,* 155.
Joseph Vieta, *1834,* 171.
Joseph Woodruff, *1818,* 132, 184.
Josephine Elizabeth, *1855,* 187.
Josephine King, *1906,* 182.
Josephine Mary, *1900,* 182.
Josephine Treat, *1875,* 179.
Joshua, *1764,* 102.
Josiah Fowler, *1828,* 148.
Josiah Fowler, *1882,* 148.
Josiah Rogers, *1832,* 139.
Judson Adoniram, *1832,* 167.
Julia, *1795,* 129.
Julia, *1800,* 93, 94.
Julia, *1801,* 95.
Julia, *1808,* 110.
Julia, *1811,* 174.
Julia, *182-,* 150.
Julia Abby, *1875,* 169.
Julia Anna, *1836,* 92.
Julia Elizabeth, *1838,* 168.
Julia Elizabeth, *1851,* 210.
Julia M., *1847,* 191.
Julia Maria, *1819,* 147.
Julia Maria, *1842,* 174.
Julia Russell, *185-,* 207.
Julia Smith, *1819,* 131.
Julia Virginia, *1848,* 196.
Julietta A., *1860?,* 159.
Juliette (—), 159.
Juliette Mary, *184-,* 200.
Julina Irene, *1888,* 194.
Julius Weed, *1881,* 193.
Justina M., *1836,* 97.
Kate Cloette, *1853,* 174.
Katherine, *1865,* 184.
Katherine Ann, *1826,* 128.
Kenneth, *1858,* 168.
Keziah, *1712,* 45, 46.
L. Augusta, *184-,* 144.
Laddius Cass, *1851,* 208.
Laura, *178-,* 113.
Laura, *179-,* 111.
Laura, *1794,* 156.
Laura, *1807,* 101.
Laura, *1815,* 87.
Laura, *188-?,* 208.
Laura Ann, *1817,* 201.
Laura C., *1845,* 169.
Laura C., *1879,* 155.
Laura Cornelia, *1877,* 208.
Laura E., *1811,* 131.
Laura Elmira, *1824,* 189.
Laura Eloise, *1881,* 143.
Laurette, *1811,* 131.
Laurette Stone, *1844,* 178.
Lavergne Grant, *1862,* 174.
Lavinia B., *1821,* 124.
Lazaretta, *1800,* 212, 213.
Lazarus, *1745,* 52, 69, 105, 212.
Lazarus, *176-?,* 212.
Lazarus, *1773,* 106, 161, 212.
Leander, *1823,* 189.
Leila Frederica, *1840,* 172.
Lelia, *1870,* 165.
Leman, *1789,* 102, 156.
Leman Andrew, *1838,* 205.
Lemira J., *1829,* 125.
Lena Bell, *1881,* 173.
Lena Sebella, *1848,* 169.
Leon, *189-?,* 142.
Leon Peck, *1880,* 176.
Leon Thomas, *1913,* 195.

Leonard, *1820,* 162, 208.
Leonard Ephraim, *1838,* 126, 127, 186.
Leonard Warren, *1849,* 208.
LeRoy, *1870,* 142.
Letha Bernice, *1886,* 195.
Leverett, *177-?,* 85, 86.
Leverett Howard, *1853,* 208.
Leverett Josiah, *1822,* 166.
Levi, *1753,* 73, 111.
Levi, *1774,* 109.
Levi, *179-,* 111.
Levi, *179-,* 113.
Levinna Catherine, *1810,* 158.
Lewis, *1799,* 160.
Lewis, *1828,* 206.
Lewis Elisha, *1813,* 141, 198.
Lewis Evans, *1868,* 198.
Lewis Leonard, *1878,* 208.
Lewis Tibbals, *1863,* 153.
Lillian, 150.
Lillian, *1853,* 196, 210.
Lillian, *1907,* 182.
Lillian Adella, *1837,* 143.
Lillian Dora, *1863,* 163.
Lillian Grace, *1855,* 123.
Lillian Idella, *1859,* 151.
Lillian Jessie, *1885,* 204.
Lincoln Harold, *1910,* 197.
Linus Lines, *1821,* 187.
Lizzie King, *1873,* 169.
Llewellyn Gerald, *1863,* 209.
Lodima, *1775,* 85, 134.
Lois, *1735,* 69.
Lois, *1766,* 65, 66.
Lois, *1897,* 166.
Lois (—), 68.
Lois Catherine, *1826,* 97.
Lois Elizabeth, *185-?,* 96.
Lois Prindle, *1820,* 187.
Lorenzo, *1814,* 162.
Lorraine, *1918,* 197.
Lottie, *1867,* 167.
Lottie Estelle, *1869,* 153.
Louis C., 200.
Louis Franklyn, 117.
Louis Josiah, *1882,* 194.
Louisa Ann, *1809,* 131.
Louise, *1843,* 168.
Louise, *1863,* 184.
Louise Adelaide, *184-,* 200.
Louise Ann, *1819,* 165.
Loyal Brown, *1886,* 203.
Loyal Donald, *1912,* 203.
Lucena, *1822,* 124.
Lucena, *1823,* 187.
Lucena Hawes, *1827,* 125.
Lucien, *1822,* 189.
Lucina Tracy, *1832,* 177.
Lucius Augustus, *1821,* 189.
Lucius P., *1811,* 164.
Lucretia, *1802,* 140.
Lucretia, *1824,* 187.
Lucy, *176-,* 104, 105.
Lucy, *1784,* 102.
Lucy, *1804,* 160.
Lucy, *1817,* 185.
Lucy Ann Janet, *1846,* 193.
Lucy Estelle, *1892,* 153.
Lucy Etta, *1876,* 198.
Lucy Jeanette, *1914,* 195.
Lucy Miles, *1861,* 155.
Luke, *1789,* 82, 126, 132, 141, 175.
Luther Arthur, *1833,* 188.
Lydia, *1703,* 47.
Lydia, *1729,* 61.
Lydia, *1749,* 85, 135.
Lydia, *1796,* 212.
Lydia, *1811,* 143.
Lydia (—), 212.
Lydia Ann, *1820,* 201, 202.
Lydia Eliza, *1801,* 77, 78.
Lydia Elizabeth, *1869,* 127.
Lydia Kellogg, *1831,* 165.
Lydia Masters, *181-,* 117.
Lydia Matilda, *1839,* 127, 186.
Lyman, *1789,* 156, 201.
Mabel, *1753,* 78, 79, 147.
Mabel, *1754,* 85.
Mabel, *1779,* 87.
Mabel, *1794,* 114.
Mabel, *1798?,* 84.
Mabel, *1798,* 110.
Mabel Agnes, *1893,* 180.
Mable Estella, *1876,* 204.
Mabel Eudora, *1877,* 195.
Mabel Grace, *1885,* 68, 154.
Mabel Grace, *1892,* 126, 145.
Madeline, *1911,* 148.
Madge Winifred, *1899,* 154.
Marcia, *1790,* 91.
Margaret (—), 115, 116.
Margaret Amelia, *1835,* 97.
Margaret Elizabeth, *1898,* 117.
Margaret Eunice, *1838,* 163.
Margaret Sanders, *1926,* 198.
Marguerite, *1910,* 197.
Marguerite Louise, *1898,* 184.
Marguerite Nettleton, *1888,* 145.
Marguerite Stuart, *1869,* 178.
Marguerite Winifred, *1900,* 154.
Maria, *179-,* 97.
Maria, *1799,* 170.
Maria, *1806,* 130.
Maria, *1806,* 171.
Maria, *1843,* 184.
Maria Antoinette, *1835,* 125.
Maria Cowdrey, *1829,* 119.
Maria Lucinda, *1825,* 163.
Marian Virginia, *1895,* 123.
Marianna, *1848,* 166.
Marietta, *1812,* 172.
Marietta Roxana, *1825,* 158.
Mariette, *1827,* 189.
Marion Adela, *1850,* 174.
Marion Josephine, *1906,* 139.
Marion Kelsey, *1913,* 197.
Marion Shilton, *1882,* 176.
Marion T., *1877,* 155.
Marjorie Hazel, *1891,* 203.
Marjorie Theresa, *1898,* 180.

Mark, *1792*, 89.
Marshall A., *1843*, 193.
Marshall Alfred, *1843*, 116.
Marshall Goodyear, *1871*, 117.
Martha (Farmington), 45, 46.
Martha, *1695*, 42, 43.
Martha, *1706*, 45, 46.
Martha, *1722*, 42, 53, 54.
Martha, *1738*, 59.
Martha, *1760*, 60, 61.
Martha, *1764*, 72.
Martha, *177-*, 82, 83.
Martha, *1776*, 68.
Martha, *1784*?, 84.
Martha, *1798*, 87.
Martha, *1836*, 190.
Martha, *1861*, 158.
Martha (—), 60, 112.
Martha Ann, *1813*, 133.
Martha Ann, *1817*, 147.
Martha Burwell, *1808*, 159, 160.
Martha Delia, *1844*, 200.
Martha H., *1878*, 178.
Martha Lovisa, *1827*, 167.
Martha M., *1821*, 140.
Martin Eckert, *1823*, 96.
Mary, *1651*, 4, 5-8, 10, 15, 38, 39.
Mary, *1675*?, 21, 39.
Mary, *1688*, 38, 39, 62.
Mary, *1701*, 52, 158.
Mary, *1704*, 43, 48, 49.
Mary, *1722*, 48, 49.
Mary, *1733*, 56.
Mary, *1733*, 59.
Mary, *1736*, 51, 67.
Mary, *1740*, 56, 57.
Mary, *1747*, 71.
Mary, *1748*, 63, 64.
Mary, *1757*, 65.
Mary, *1771*, 80, 81.
Mary, *1771*, 90.
Mary, *178-*, 112.
Mary, *178-*, 157.
Mary, *1784*, 120.
Mary, *1792*, 93.
Mary, *1795*, 158.
Mary, *1798*, 94, 95.
Mary, *181-*?, 87.
Mary, *1822*, 128.
Mary, *1824*, 130.
Mary, *184-*, 168.
Mary, *184-*, 175.
Mary, *186-*, 150.
Mary, *188-*, 145.
Mary (—), 128.
Mary A., *1849*, 108.
Mary Abigail, *1803*, 159, 160, 170.
Mary Adelaide, *1858*, 141.
Mary Amanda, *1815*, 133.
Mary Andrew, *180-*, 99.
Mary Angeline, *1830*, 170.
Mary Anne, *1771*, 77.
Mary Ann, *1813*, 84.
Mary Ann, *181-*?, 116.
Mary Ann, *1833*, 190.
Mary Antoinette, *1864*, 205.
Mary Augusta, *1805*, 140.
Mary Augusta, *1848*, 146.
Mary Avis, *1829*, 151.
Mary Catherine, *1852*, 179.
Mary Dell, *1857*, 179.
Mary E., *1835*, 198.
Mary Edwina, *1881*, 206.
Mary Eliza, *1834*, 167.
Mary Elizabeth, *1816*, 187.
Mary Elizabeth, *1829*, 142.
Mary Elizabeth, *1834*, 92.
Mary Elizabeth, *1845*, 196.
Mary Elizabeth, *185-*, 155.
Mary Ella, *1846*, 168.
Mary Ellen, *1856*, 180.
Mary Elsie, *1826*, 132, 178.
Mary Elvira, *1844*, 192.
Mary Elvira, *1872*, 176.
Mary Ermina, *1918*, 198.
Mary Esther, *1812*, 123.
Mary Esther, *183-*?, 96, 123.
Mary Esther, *1845*, 202.
Mary Esther, *1853*, 123.
Mary Fidelia, *1848*, 169.
Mary Frances, *1852*, 172.
Mary Jane, *1794*, 87, 88.
Mary Jane, *1823*, 201.
Mary Jane, *1847*, 90.
Mary Josephine, *1840*, 158.
Mary L., *1838*, 191.
Mary L., *1849*, 164.
Mary L., *1903*, 206.
Mary Lillie, *1856*, 194.
Mary Louise, *1831*, 118.
Mary Lydia, *1857*, 209.
Mary M., *1799*, 144.
Mary Matilda, *182-*, 150.
Mary Matilda, *1837*, 117.
Mary Munson, *1835*, 191.
Mary Naomi, *1825*, 138.
Mary Naomi, *1858*, 138.
Mary Newton, *1854*, 125, 126.
Mary Priscilla, *1838*, 187.
Mary Scranton, *1827*, 137.
Mary Stone, *1866*, 211.
Mary Whiting, *1851*, 146.
Mason Jerome, *1840*, 178.
Mason S., *1815*, 131.
Massena, *1811*, 162, 207.
Maude Bertha, *1880*, 100, 145.
Maude Genevieve, *1864*, 143.
Maud Susan, *1886*, 145.
Maurice Coates, *1921*, 203.
Mehitable, *1701*, 45.
Mehitable, *1702*, 44, 45.
Mehitable, *1720*, 54, 55.
Mehitable, *1738*, 56, 57.
Mehetable, *1754*, 58.
Mehitable, *1760*, 65, 66.
Mehitable, *1766*, 85.
Mehitable, *1778*, 80, 81.
Mehitable, *1782*, 129, 132.
Mehitable, *1818*, 84.
Mehetable, *1822*, 132.
Melissa, *1798*, 143.
Mercy, *1753*, 71, 72, 78.
Merrit, *1745*, 54-56, 77.
Merit, *1788*, 120, 173.
Merritt, *1793*, 110, 165.
Merrit, *1795*, 97.
Merritt, *1797*, 88.
Merritt, *1815*, 141, 196.
Merritt, *1818*, 174.
Merritt, *1821*, 110.
Merritt, *182-*, 149.
Merritt, *1829*, 83, 132.

Merritt, *1859,* 149.
Merritt, *1901,* 182.
Merritt Aaron, *1820,* 165.
Merritt Baldwin, *1829,* 139.
Merritt Bingham, *1898,* 174.
Merritt Clinton, *1818,* 205.
Merritt Converse, *1891,* 166.
Merrit Masters, *1775,* 77.
Merritt Masters, *1823,* 117.
Merritt Rosancranz, *1862,* 138.
Messina, *1895,* 207.
Michael, *1755,* 101, 102, 156.
Mildred Alice, *1882,* 123.
Mildred Edwina, *1921,* 207.
Mildred Estelle, *1904,* 153.
Mildred Gertrude, *1901,* 177.
Mildred Helen, *1892,* 154.
Mildred Hine, *1894,* 176.
Mildred Leonora, *1891,* 180.
Mildred Rebecca, *1888,* 196.
Miles, *1825,* 142.
Milton Edward, *1838,* 169.
Minerva, *180-,* 137.
Minerva, *1801,* 144.
Minnie, *1849,* 168.
Minnie, *1871,* 184.
Minnie, *188-,* 209.
Minnie Abigail, *1861,* 139.
Minnie Belle, *1875,* 202.
Minnie Isabelle, *1865,* 153.
Minnie M., *187-,* 153.
Minnie Martha, *1883,* 166.
Minnie Susan, *1863,* 145.
Miranda, *180-,* 99.
Molly, *1757,* 85.
Moses, *1751,* 71, 72, 109.
Myra Florelle, *1854,* 192.
Myria, *1805,* 101.
Myron Hine, *1854,* 166.
Myrtie May, *1861,* 211.
Nancy, *1781,* 84, 121.
Nancy, *1785,* 94.
Nancy, *1790,* 89.
Nancy, *1796,* 95.
Nancy, *1807,* 122.
Nancy, *1814,* 185.
Nancy Adele, *1846,* 179.
Nancy Maria, *1826,* 132, 179.
Nancy Treat, *1830,* 177.
Naomi, *1779,* 156.
Naomi F., (—), 108.
Napoleon Bonaparte, *1809,* 162.
Nathalie Florence, *1879,* 176.
Nathan, *1687,* 34, 43, 53, 54.
Nathan, *1714,* 1, 33, 34, 42, 53, 54, 73, 74.
Nathan (Stratford), 157.
Nathan, *1732,* 56, 57, 79, 80, 84, 94.
Nathan, *1746,* 74, 113, 114.
Nathan, *1780,* 66, 67, 99.
Nathan, *1780,* 68.
Nathan, *1783,* 114.
Nathan, *1784,* 86.
Nathan, *1787,* 94, 95.
Nathan, *1801,* 96.
Nathan, *1815,* 100, 154.
Nathan, *1824,* 173.
Nathan (?), 71.
Nathan Canfield, *1810,* 87, 137.
Nathan George, *1875,* 68, 101, 155.
Nathan Merrit, *1826,* 138.
Nathan Noyes, *1834,* 170.
Nathan Scranton, *1825,* 86.
Nathan Smith, *1846,* 154.
Nathan Thomas, *1775,* 87, 137.
Nathaniel Carey, *1752,* 58, 62, 82.
Nathaniel Farrand, *1771,* 75, 77, 115, 116.
Nathaniel William, *1815,* 128.
Nehemiah, *1739,* 54, 56.
Nehemiah, *1746,* 62.
Nehemiah, *1783,* 82, 128.
Nehemiah, *1784,* 62, 82, 89, 140.
Nehemiah, *1811,* 141.
Nehemiah Thomas, *1823,* 142, 199.
Nellie, *1851,* 168.
Nellie, *185-,* 186.
Nellie, *1861,* 210.
Nelson, *1798,* 105, 161.
Nelson, *1819,* 201.
Newton, *1806,* 125.
Newton Platt, *1914,* 182.
Nicholas, *1781,* 78.
Nina Irene, *1891,* 194.
Norton, *1835,* 188.
Noyes, *1804,* 160, 170.
Noyes Dwight, *1869,* 170.
Noyes Edgar, *1833,* 172,
Olin Griffeth, *1884,* 199.
Olin Howard, *1851,* 141.
Olin Howard, *1898,* 141.
Oliver, *1704,* 45.
Oliver, *1726,* 55.
Oliver, *1759,* 73, 112, 113.
Oliver, *1767,* 58.
Oliver, *1769,* 65, 66, 97.
Oliver, *177-,* 76.
Oliver, *1783,* 105, 106.
Oliver, *1802,* 97.
Oliver Allen, *1747,* 58.
Oliver B., *1891,* 150.
Oliver French, *1830,* 117.
Oliver W., *1885,* 150.
Ophelia, *178-,* 158.
Orlando Guilford, *1841,* 169.
Orman Samuel, *1841,* 183.
Orman Samuel, *1879,* 183.
Orren Elisha, *1815,* 140, 194.
Orville Dwight, *1838,* 139.
Oscar Frank, *1897,* 150.
Oscar Winfred, *1882,* 209.
Oviatt, *179-,* 111.
Owen Treat, *1832,* 171.
Parthena Beulah, *1797,* 104.
Patty, *1785,* 105, 106.
Patty, *1798,* 89.
Paul, *1880,* 195.

Pauline Platt, *1898,* 182.
Peck, *1771,* 72, 110.
Pene Maria, *1806,* 171.
Percy, *189-?,* 142.
Permelia (—), 68.
Perthenia (—), 158.
Phebe, *1772,* 102.
Phebe, *1775,* 75, 76.
Phebe, *1833,* 165.
Phebe Jennie, 184.
Philene, *1760,* 85.
Philo Henry, *1819,* 136, 189, 190.
Philo L., *185-?,* 90.
Phineas Arnold, *1872,* 184.
Polly, *1781?,* 94.
Polly, *1784,* 120.
Polly, *1785,* 87.
Polly, *1786,* 114.
Polly, *1787,* 95, 122.
Polly, *178-?,* 135.
Polly, *1790,* 159.
Polly, *1791,* 136.
Polly, *1795,* 110.
Polly, *1801,* 105.
Polly, *1817,* 164.
Polly Jane, *1814,* 205.
Ralph Hodge, 1888, 197.
Ralph Irving, *1896,* 207.
Ralph Irving, *1918,* 207.
Ransom, *1794,* 136, 189.
Raymon Everett, *1894,* 182.
Raymond Harvey, *1887,* 176.
Raymond Henry, *1919,* 176.
Raymond R., *1892,* 148.
Raymond S., *1885,* 123.
Raymond Turner, *1910,* 177.
Rebecca, *1646,* 4, 5, 8-10, 12, 13, 15.
Rebecca, *1705,* 45, 46.
Rebecca, *1724,* 61.
Rebecca, *1769,* 72.
Rebecca, *1777,* 86, 131, 148.
Rebecca, *178-,* 113.
Rebecca (—), 76, 115.
Rebecca S., *180-,* 115.
Rhoda, *1809,* 101.
Richard, *1737,* 54-56, 76, 77, 115.
Richard, *1740,* 69.
Richard, *1749,* 62, 63, 87, 92.
Richard, *1753,* 101, 102, 156.
Richard, *1783,* 156.
Richard, *1789,* 93.
Richard, *179-,* 135.
Richard, *1823,* 118.
Richard Charnley, *1915,* 197.
Richard Hepburn, *1911,* 148.
Richard M., *182-?,* 87.
Richard Marshall, *1789,* 77, 78, 118.
Richard Marshall, *1816,* 115.
Richard Samuel, see Richard, *1737.*
Ridgeway Van Etten, *1880,* 178.
Robert (Stratford), 43.
Robert, *1777,* 114, 160, 170.
Robert, *1821,* 164.
Robert Britton, *1862,* 124.
Robert Henry, *1878,* 195.
Robert Lincoln, *1885,* 198.
Rodney, *1829,* 163.
Roger Henry, *1884,* 181.
Roger Henry, *1915,* 181.
Rogers, *1802,* 87, 88, 139.
Rollie Boyd, *1858,* 185.
Rollin Perkins, *1880,* 143.
Rosalie, *182-?,* 96.
Rosalie, *187-?,* 144.
Rosanna, *184-,* 96.
Roscoe Goodsell, *1881,* 195.
Rose Janette, *1914,* 183.
Rosetta, *1792,* 156.
Rosie May, *1890,* 205.
Rosita, *1855,* 158.
Roswell, *1792,* 104.
Roy Cassius, *1889,* 195.
Royal M., *1835,* 163.
Ruby Basham, *1885,* 173.
Rufus, *1772,* 111.
Rufus, *1819,* 110, 169.
Russel, *1833,* 165.
Russell William, *1901,* 179.
Ruth, *1642,* 4, 5, 8-14.
Ruth, *1762,* 58.
Ruth, *1793,* 109.
Ruth, *1873,* 208.
Ruth, *1893,* 166.
Ruth, *191-,* 209.
Ruth Marie, *1898,* 125.
Ruth Williams, *1891,* 211.
Sally, *1776,* 105.
Sally, *178-?,* 92.
Sally, *1789,* 91.
Sally, *178-,* 133.
Sally, *1803,* 101.
Sally, *180-,* 144.
Sally, *1807,* 121.
Sally, *183-,* 164.
Sally Ann, *1810,* 87, 137.
Sally Ann, *1816,* 146.
Sally Betsey, *177-,* 104.
Sally Kimberly, *1798,* 115.
Sally M. (—), 96.
Sally Maria, *1825,* 206.
Salmon Charles, *1864,* 203.
Samuel, *1645,* 4-6, 8-13, 15, 19-22, 28-35, 38, 39.
Samuel, *1666,* 12, 13, 32, 36-38, 43, 44.
Samuel, *1683,* 39.
Samuel, *1685,* 4, 8, 13, 39, 49.
Samuel, *1698,* 39, 44, 45, 54, 55.
Samuel, *1723,* 54, 55, 74, 75.
Samuel, *1727,* 49, 50, 65, 93.
Samuel, *1746,* 56, 57, 80, 81, 95.
Samuel, *1750,* 64, 65, 93.
Samuel, *1762,* 65, 66, 95, 123.
Samuel, *1770,* 75, 114, 115.
Samuel, *1774,* 92, 144.
Samuel, *1776,* 80, 81.
Samuel, *1784,* 129.
Samuel, *1784,* 156.
Samuel, *1786,* 93, 146.
Samuel, *1789?,* 84.
Samuel, *1790,* 66, 67, 100.
Samuel, *1794,* 94, 95, 98.
Samuel, *1800,* 87, 88, 138.
Samuel, *1808,* 131.
Samuel B., *1865,* 138.
Samuel Belcher, *1852,* 181.

Samuel Brian, *1824,* 131, 181.
Samuel Brian, *1852,* 181.
Samuel Buckingham, *1754,* 39, 62, 63, 87.
Samuel Buckingham, *1828,* 138.
Samuel Buckingham, *1836,* 138.
Samuel F., *181-,* 115.
Samuel Farrand, *1794,* 115.
Samuel Frederick, *1834,* 144.
Samuel Goodrich, *1802,* 122.
Samuel Herman, *1845,* 172.
Samuel Horatio, *1829,* 96.
Samuel James, *1794,* 77, 78, 118.
Samuel James, *1825,* 119.
Samuel Lyman, *1813,* 160.
Samuel Orman, *1841,* 183.
Samuel Orman, *1861,* 179.
Samuel Orman, *1900,* 180.
Samuel Richmond, *1810,* 126, 144.
Samuel Rogers, *1911,* 181.
Samuel Willis, *1861,* 145.
Sanborn, *186-,* 168.
Sarah, *1644,* 4, 8-10, 15.
Sarah, *1644,* 4, 18, 19, 21, 22, 30-32, 35.
Sarah, *1664,* 21, 37, 38.
Sarah, *1678,* 42.
Sarah, *1678,* 6, 39, 54, 67.
Sarah, *1697,* 47.
Sarah, *1706,* 47, 48.
Sarah, *1707,* 45.
Sarah, *1722,* 53.
Sarah, *1722,* 54, 55.
Sarah, *1743,* 61, 62.
Sarah, *1743-4?,* 62, 63, 82.
Sarah, *1747-8,* 56, 57, 134.
Sarah, *1749,* 69.
Sarah, *1755,* 66, 67.
Sarah, *1756,* 101, 102.
Sarah, 97.
Sarah, *1773,* 80, 81.
Sarah, *1776,* 82.
Sarah, *1776,* 105.
Sarah, *177-,* 85, 134.
Sarah, *1781,* 89.
Sarah, *1783,* 104.
Sarah, *1786,* 82, 140.
Sarah, *178-,* 112.
Sarah, *1787,* 130.
Sarah, *1809,* 120, 136.
Sarah, *1811,* 146.
Sarah, *1824,* 128.
Sarah, *1828,* 175.
Sarah, *1847,* 99.
Sarah, *185-,* 149.
Sarah, *1867,* 155.
Sarah (—), 3, 4, 14, 17, 20, 22, 33, 35, 38, 58, 82.
Sarah A., *1819,* 150, 152.
Sarah A., *1847,* 152.
Sarah Abigail, *1819,* 141.
Sarah Adeline, *1833,* 125.
Sarah Adeline, *1840,* 158.
Sarah Alvira, *1850,* 202.
Sarah Ann, *1754,* 63, 64.
Sarah Ann, *1773,* 55, 75.
Sarah Ann, *177-?,* 55, 77.
Sarah Ann, *1813,* 84.
Sarah Ann, *1817,* 142.
Sarah Ann, *1849,* 192.
Sarah B., *1807,* 140.
Sarah Barbara, *1922,* 203.
Sarah Beatrice, *1889,* 203.
Sarah Catherine, *1809,* 125.
Sarah Clarina, *1810,* 136, 146.
Sarah Comfort, *182-?,* 150.
Sarah DeEtte, *1839,* 143.
Sarah DeForest, *1863,* 209.
Sarah E., *1824,* 123.
Sarah Ellen, *1828,* 192.
Sarah Esther, *1805,* 159, 160.
Sarah Gardner, *183-,* 171.
Sarah Jane, *1817,* 122.
Sarah Jane, *1838,* 151.
Sarah Keeler, *1888,* 124.
Sarah Lavinia, *184-,* 90.
Sarah Luella, *1882,* 139.
Sarah Maria, *1822,* 117, 118.
Sarah Maria, *1830,* 138.
Sarah Maria, *1840,* 92.
Sarah Maria, *1842,* 178.
Sarah Miles, *1906,* 137.
Sarah Welch, *1827,* 130.
Seeley, *180-,* 144.
Selah, *1795,* 89, 90, 142.
Selah Smith, *1822,* 142.
Selden Yale, *1818,* 158.
Selden Yale, *1846,* 158.
Selden Yale, *1848,* 158.
Selina, *1813,* 162, 206.
Selina Newton, *1836,* 125.
Sene, *1788,* 80, 81.
Seymour Thompson, *1863,* 155.
Shelden, *185-,* 152.
Sheldon, *1785,* 79, 121.
Sheldon, *1794,* 107, 108.
Sheldon, *180-,* 97.
Sheldon, *1812,* 99.
Sheldon, *1822,* 202.
Sheldon Ephraim, *1803,* 140.
Sherman, *1783,* 79, 108, 121.
Sherman, *1814,* 123.
Sherman, *184-?,* 96.
Sherman Newton, *1884,* 123.
Sibbel, *1777,* 66, 67, 129.
Sibel, *1763,* 82, 83.
Sidney Alpheus, *1820,* 206.
Sidney Elijah, *1834,* 100.
Sidney W., *1815,* 130.
Silence, *1697,* 42, 43, 50, 62, 64.
Smith, *1803,* 97.
Sophia, *180-,* 97.
Sophronia M. Elizabeth, *1827,* 189, 190.
Spencer Amos, *1833,* 142.
Stanley Bela, *1910,* 196.
Stanley Newton, *1887,* 180.
Stanley Tomlinson, *1895,* 117.
Stephen, *1762,* 86.
Stephen, *185-,* 159.
Stephen A., *177-,* 104, 105.
Stephen Peck, *1827,* 159.
Sterling Atwater, *1912,* 197.

Stiles, *1821,* 108.
Stiles A., 148.
Susan, *1789,* 79, 121.
Susan, *1797,* 95, 120.
Susan, *1814,* 162.
Susan, *1815,* 164.
Susan, *1824,* 162.
Susan, *1859,* 153.
Susan, *187-,* 208.
Susan A., *183-,* 171.
Susan Augusta, *1847,* 92.
Susan Bryan, *183-?,* 95.
Susan Christine, *1841,* 126.
Susan Comfort, *1809,* 125.
Susan Elmer, *1813,* 185.
Susan Helen, *1850,* 178.
Susan Jane, *182-?,* 94, 120.
Susan May, *1868,* 209.
Susan White, *1825,* 117.
Susannah, *1736,* 57.
Susannah, *1761,* 80.
Susannah, *176-,* 85.
Susannah, *1769,* 68.
Susanna, *1799?,* 97.
Susanna, *1807,* 136.
Susanna (—), 79.
Susie Alma, *1860,* 195.
Sybil, *1736,* 56.
Sybil, see also Sibbel, Sibel.
Sylvester, *1801,* 135, 188.
Sylvester, *1872,* 204.
Sylvia Grace, *1902,* 174.
Thaddeus, *1731,* 54-56, 75.
Thaddeus, *1779,* 77, 78.
Thaddeus, *1812,* 76.
Thaddeus, *1839,* 119.
Thaddeus Baldwin, *1834,* 153.
Thaddeus James, *1780,* 76, 115, 116.
Theane, *1894,* 209.
Theodore, *1831,* 126, 127.
Theodore Campbell, *1903,* 196.
Theodore Dibble, *1844,* 200.
Theodore Frelinghuysen, *1831,* 189.
Theodore H., *1835,* 130.
Theodore Robert, *1904,* 180.
Thomas, *1638,* 3, 5, 6, 8, 19, 21, 22, 29-33, 35-38, 47.
Thomas, *1669,* 21, 32, 36-38, 45, 46.
Thomas, *1700,* 44, 45, 56, 57, 65.
Thomas, *1709,* 45, 46, 58, 59, 83.
Thomas, *1715,* 47, 48, 62, 65, 82.
Thomas, *1730,* 56, 57, 79, 120, 121.
Thomas, *1735,* 59, 82, 83.
Thomas, *1739,* 62, 63, 86.
Thomas, *1764,* 79, 120.
Thomas, *1787,* 89, 141.
Thomas, *1797,* 160.
Thomas Elmore, *1808,* 122.
Thomas George Elmore, *184-,* 122.
Thomas Morris, *1837,* 191.
Thomas Nettleton, *1843,* 139.
Thomas Newton, *1781,* 80, 81, 95, 122.
Timothy Baldwin, *1778,* 68, 101.
Timothy Baldwin, *184-,* 155.
Tracy Leeds, *1894,* 179.
Treat, *1765,* 80, 84, 121.
Treat, *1797,* 170.
Treat, *1799,* 122, 177.
Treat, *1808,* 136, 146.
Treat, *1817,* 173.
Treat, *1835,* 177.
Uriah Orrin, *1844,* 193.
Victoria M., *1859,* 204.
Victoria Maria, *1838,* 200.
Victory, *1797,* 135.
Vincent Biddle, *1880,* 83, 130, 181.
Virginia Louise, *1919,* 199.
Virginia Wilcox, *1917,* 176.
Virtue, *1799,* 135.
Waldo Edward, *1863,* 169.
Wales, *1840,* 173.
Wallace Edwin, *1859,* 206.
Wallace Welton, *1886,* 206.
Wallace Welton, *1918,* 206.
Walter, 168.
Walter, *188-,* 208.
Walter, *1907,* 211.
Walter A., *184-,* 144.
Walter Burdette, *188-,* 211.
Walter Durant, *1869,* 184.
Walter Edwin, *1880,* 173.
Walter Everett, *1900,* 182.
Walter Franklin, *1862,* 100.
Walter Maynard, *1834,* 119.
Walter Richmond, *1853,* 126, 145.
Walter Rockwell, *1879,* 211.
Walter Stiles, *1853,* 185.
Walton Perkins, *1866,* 143.
Warren Vester, *1821,* 163.
Warren Vester, *1866,* 163.
Welleford Seldon, *185-?,* 142.
Wesley Lockwood, *1857,* 211.
Wilbur, *188-,* 205.
Wilbur D., *1865,* 206.
Wilbur Henry, *1838,* 204.
Wilbur Jerry, *1839,* 193.
Wilford W., *186-?,* 155.
Wilhelmina Verveer, *1827,* 118.
Wilhelmina V., *1833,* 118.
William (Derby), 79.
William, *1730,* 49, 50, 65, 66.
William, *175-,* 66, 67.
William, *1778,* 104.
William, *179-,* 157.
William, *1795,* 105, 106, 162.
William, *1830,* 190.
William, *185-,* 150.
William Alanson, *1810,* 200.
William Amos, *1846,* 189.
William Andrew, *1859,* 124.
William Bingham, *1848,* 168.
William Brainard, *1835,* 100.

William Dwight, *1882*, 138.
William Eugene, *1842*, 200.
William Eustis, *1823*, 158.
William F., *1808*, 164.
William Fowler, *1787*, 109, 164.
William Fowler, *1829*, 167, 210.
William Fox, *1840*, 191.
William Frank, *1840*, 207.
William H., *185-*, 155.
William Henry, *1852*, 149.
William Henry, *1861*, 100.
William Henry, *1892*, 100.
William Jared, *1853*, 197.
William Lintot, *1829*, 118.
William Lintot, *1871*, 118.
William Lyman, *1848*, 202.
William Merritt, *1880*, 197.
William Moulton, *1881*, 209.
William Napier, *1848*, 209.
William Noyes, *1818*, 162, 209.
William Oglesby, *1817*, 101.
William R. S., *1821*, 190.
William Rodney, *1867*, 163.
William Roswell, 169.
William S., *181-?*, 89, 90.
William Sanders, *1920*, 198.
William Sherman, *1859*, 179.
William Stuart, *1860*, 166.
William Terry, *1920*, 197.
William Walter, *1886*, 194.
William Winfield, *1847*, 193.
William Winfield, *1884*, 193.
Willie, *186-*, 164.
Willis F., 200.
Willis Wilbur, *1871*, 193.
Wilson Hart, *1819*, 163, 210.
Wilson Henry, *1858*, 210.
Wilson Hillman, *1882*, 152.
Wilson N., *1881*, 152.
Winnibel, *1877*, 209.
Winnibel Minerva, *1860*, 209.
Zale P., *1850*, 205.
Zerviah, *1798*, 212.
CLEMENTS
Ella Victoria, 148.
CLINTON
Ebenezer, 205.
Mamary, 205.
COATES
Ada Agnes, 203.
Albert Thomas, 203.
COBURN
Alexander C., 179.
James H., 179.
COIT
Eliza, 130.
COLBURN
Daniel, 136.
Josiah, 136.
Thomas, 90.
COLBY
John, 169.
Laura Elizabeth, 169.
COLE
Mary Ann, 187.
COLEY
Mary, 51, 52.
Samuel, 51, 52.
COLLINS
Edmund, 150.
Mary, 66.
COLT
Mary, 70.
CONKLIN
Marietta, 128.
CONNERS
Mary, 204.
CONVERSE
Frederick, 166.
Philena A., 166.
COOK, COOKE
Beatrice Nancy, 201.
John, 202.
Joseph Howart, 211.
Laura, 186.
Melissa, 202.
Sidney Harrison, 169.
COON
Joseph, 191.
Mary A., 191.
COONEY
Elizabeth, 183.
COOPER
Abigail, 61.
Asa, 90.
Jane, 90.
Mary, 114.
CRAFTS
R. C., 183.
CRANE
Henry, 11.
CRAWFORD
Jennie, 208.
CRIPPEN
Maude, 193.
William F., 193.
CROCKETT
Susan, 190.
CROFUT
Daniel, 33.
Susan Ann, 100.
CROSBY
Hannah, 141.
CULVER
Elmer F., 152.
Georgia (Griffeth) (Clark), 168.
Isaac, 152.
Stephen Hopkins, 173.
CURLY
Josephine Thurslow, 208.
CURTIS, CURTISS
Ebenezer, 41, 43.
Elizabeth, 151.
Elizabeth (—), 51.
Ephraim, 147.
Harriet (Clark), 97.
James, 102.
John, 102.
Katherine, 211.
Mary, 51.
Mary (—), 43.
Mary Agnes, 138.
Oliver, 79.
Rebecca, 188.
Sarah Ann, 204.
Susan, 145.
Thomas, 51.

CUSHMAN
Joseph Elery Foxcroft, 184.
Thomas Knight, 184.

DANIELS
Esther, 194.
George, 194.
John, 84.
DARLING
Jane, 211.
DAVIDSON
James, 177.
Joseph, 98.
Martha Ann, 177.
Mary, 177.
Samuel, 177.
DAVIS
Betty, 70.
DAY
Charles F., 210.
Emma L., 210.
Katherine M. (—), 210.
DAYTON
Hester Maria, 137.
DEAN
Alice Cary, 193.
Elsie, 181.
James L., 181.
Myron Henry, 193.
DEELY
John M., 197.
DEFOREST
Elizabeth, 82.
DELANCY
Bishop, 118.
John P., 118.
DELAVAN
Charles P., 149.
DELONG
Deloss, 128.
DEWEY
Andrew Sigourney, 194.
Joseph, 185.
Lillian A., 194.
DIBBLE
Bessie (—), 202.
Cornelius, 202.
Emily, 200.
Huldah, 112.
John, 200.
Richard, 202.
DICKERMAN
Alta May, 142.
Chauncey Alling, 154.
Helen Amelia, 154.
Mary, 72.
Wales Caleb, 142.
DICKINS
Sarah, 57.
DICKINSON
Mary, 204.
DIXON
Sarah, 158.
DODD
Jane Louisa, 173.
DONNELLY
Anne, 207.
DOOLITTLE
Laura, 143.
DORMAN
Rhoda, 150.
DOWD
Anna May, 207.
Arthur Hamilton, 207.
Orson L., 140.
DOWN
Lucretia, 142.
DOWNS
Alice Marie, 139.
Alma, 164.
Bushnell Bostwick, 111.
Candace, 164.
Daniel, 12.
Emma, 181.
Frank Stanley, 139.
Jareb, 164.
Jonathan, 111.
Laura, 189.
Lorania, 99.
Philo, 189.
DRINKWATER
John, 92.
DRIVER
Thirza, 163.
DUBOIS
Mary, 139.
DUFFY
Bernard, 191.
Evarilla E., 191.
DURAND
Avis, 199.
Samuel, 129.
Samuel Bronson, 129.
DURKEE
Jane Elizabeth, 172.
DUTCHER
Charles, 208.
DUTTON
Elva Madaline, 206.
Fred, 206.
DYER
Laura, 204.

EARLE
Adeline, 207.
EAST
William, 18.
EASTLAKE
Cornelius, 164.
Horace G., 164.
Sarah (—), 164.
ECKERT
Catherine, 96.
EDWARDS
D., 23.
Eli, 116.
EELLS
John, 10.
Mary S., 130.
Samuel, 23, 34, 41.
EGGLESTON
Elizabeth, 195.
Frances Angenet, 195.
Sarah Henrietta, 195.
ELDRED
Dora, 163.
Isaac Lee, 202.
Leona Sarah, 202.
Mulford, 163.
ELLIOT, ELLIOTT
Ann, 35.
Eliza, 192.
John, 35.
Joseph, 35.
ELLIS
Lucy (—), 187.
Walton Nye, 187.
ELMER
George, 199.
George Andrew, 199.
ELWELL
Judah, 102.
ELY
William, 11.
EVANS
Evan, 53.
Martha, 58.
EVARTS
James Monroe, 185.
EVITTS
Caleb, 144.
Hetta Priscilla, 126, 144.

FAIRCHILD
Albert Warren, 204.
David, 86.

Peter Warren, 204.
FARGO
Cynthia, 140.
Julia Ann, 209.
FARLEY
Catherine, 151.
FARRAND
Abigail, 74.
Nathaniel, 74.
Phebe R., 124.
FARREL
Almon, 210.
Alton, 210.
Elise Marion, 210.
Florence Adèle, 196, 210, 214.
Franklin, 196, 210.
Lillian Estelle, 210.
FARRELL
Mary (—), 151.
FAY
Jean, 207.
FENN
—, 149.
Benjamin, 19, 38, 45.
Carol Clark, 149.
Clark, 65.
Elinor Clark, 148.
Elizabeth R., 173.
Frank Everett, 147.
James, 38, 66.
Jane, 65, 151.
Julia Ann, 65.
Lois, 125, 174.
Lyman, 65.
Maria G., 179.
Nathan, 65, 66, 151.
Robert Clark, 148.
Robert Miles, 148.
Sally, 65, 152.
Samuel, 65, 145, 148.
Samuel Sylvester, 148.
Sarah, 136, 145.
Sarah Prince, 83.
Sibyl, 131.
William, 65.
FENTON
Emeline, 210.
FERGUSON
Polly, 183.
Robert J., 183.
FIFE
James, 162.
FIFER
Brinton, 192.
Davis, 192.
FINNEY
Franklin H., 173.
FISHER
Hervey A., 167.
Ida, 204.
John W., 115.
Martin, 209.
FISK, FISKE
Arthur Leonard, 132.
Hannah, 53, 69.
Jacob Adorno, 132.
FITCH
Mary, 15.
Rachel (—), 14.
Samuel, 15.
Sarah, 4, 8, 14.
Thomas, 4, 8, 14.
FITTS
Anna Maria, 175.
FLEMMING
Daniel Lawrence, 202.
FOLLETT
Daniel Alfred, 177.
Mary Whitman, 177.
FOOTE, FOOT
Catherine Vogel, 117.
Henry B., 191.
Jarvis, 191.
John G., 117.
Mildred, 205.
FORBES
Sarah A., 152.
FORD
Amos, 99.
Catherine (—), 151.
Charles William, 151.
David, 151.
Frederick Milton, 194.
George Nelson, 151.
Harvey, 87, 88.
Jesse, 159.
John, 9-11, 13, 14, 44.
John James, 194.
Jonathan, 87.
Julia, 100, 178.
Lyman H., 97.
Maria, 99.
Mary, 159.
Mary A., 153.
Sarah, 13.
Sarah Stow, 138.
Thaddeus, 89, 100.
Thomas, 43, 44.
William, 89, 151.
William Davidson, 138.
FOSTER
Susan L., 113.
Timothy, 113.
FOWBLE
Clark Edward, 211.
Louise Stuart, 211.
Thomas, 211.
Thomas Milton, 211.
FOWLER
Anna, 50.
Caroline, 86.
Elizabeth, 53, 109.
Emeline Mary, 131.
Hannah, 78.
Henry, 86.
John, 74.
Jonathan, 48, 49, 78, 86.
Josiah, 86, 131, 148.
Sarah, 85, 146, 148.
Susanna (Newton), 74.
William, 18, 49, 53, 109.
FOX
David, 191.
Julia A., 191.
FRANK
Samuel, 191.
Sarah J., 191.
FRANKLIN
Sarah, 92.
FRAY
Florence, 211.
William, 211.
FRENCH
Alfred Burton, 185.
Andrew, 146.
Anna, 108.
David, 108.
Elizabeth, 126.
George, 97.
Hannah, 109.
Miles, 126.
Price, 158.
Ruth (Pierson), 16.
FRYE
Harriet, 181.
FULLER
Aaron, 158.
Elizabeth Esther, 158.
Miriam (—), 158.
Samuel A., 168.

GAGER
Edwin B., 184.
GALPIN
Caleb, 13.

GARLICK
Henry, 50.
GAYLORD
Heman, 202.
Henry, 202.
Lydia, 142.
Nancy, 91, 144.
Nathan, 91.
GEER
Anna (—), 160.
Caleb, 160.
Lucy, 160.
GERMAN
James, 191.
Malinda N., 191.
GIBBARD
Hannah, 4, 5, 35.
William, 35.
GIBBS
Obed, 97.
Sarah, 97.
GIBSON
Thomas, 168.
GIDDINGS
Susan, 184.
GILBERT
Anna Elizabeth, 174.
Anna Louise, 153.
James, 153.
Mary, 132, 182.
Phebe Ann, 117.
Sarah, 160.
William F., 138.
GILLETT
Ann, 152.
Bryan, 171.
Eunice, (—), 171.
Mary, 171.
Sarah, 91.
Zebulon, 171.
GLADDING
Sarah Elizabeth, 193.
GLENNY, GLENNEY
Daniel Sacket, 127.
Julia E., 176.
William, 129, 176.
GLIDER
Mary Margaret, 185.
GODFREY
Charles Edwin, 195.
GOLD
Deborah, 4, 40, 49, 64.
Nathan, 40.
GOODRICH
John I., 207.
GOODSELL
Alonzo, 195.
Amy, 85.
Lucy Henrietta, 195.
Timothy, 80.
GOODWIN
Susie, 143.
GOODYEAR
Eliza, 116.
Jesse, 114.
Lois, 114.
Maria, 116.
Thaddeus, 75.
Theophilus, 75.
GORMAN
Caroline Laura, 195.
William, 195.
GOSLER
Anna Blandina, 193.
GOSS
George Augustus, 210.
GOULD
Ella Maria, 203.
GRAY
Eloise Poindexter, 215.
Hannah, 112.
GREELEY
Harold S., 176.
William H., 176.
GREEN
Anna, 89.
Dorcas, 185.
George W., 152.
Grace, 177.
John, 152.
Martha, 209.
Mary, 129.
Nancy, 206.
Rachel Montgomery, 202.
GREGORY
Dorothy, 180.
Louis L., 180.
GREGSON
Sally, 161.
GRIFFETH
Georgia, 168.
Sarah, 123, 198.
GRIFFIN
Henry, 87.
GRIFFING
Jasper, 13.
GRIFFITH
Angeline, 150.
GRIGGS
Amelia, 165.
GRILLEY
Cyrus, 133.
Jehulah, 133.
GRISWOLD
Alexander W., 209.
Carrie Estelle, 209.
GUILFOIL
Rose Veronica, 183.
Thomas, 183.
GUILFORD
Charlotte Ann, 97.
GUNN
Anna, 143.
Catherine, 99.
Elizabeth, 94.
Hannah, 91.
Mehitable, 38.
Minerva, 171.
Samuel, 13, 34, 48.
Susanna, 136.
GUYER
Anna, 152.

HALL
Benjamin Turner, 204.
Charles, 150.
Curtis, 151.
Daniel Mallett, 203, 204.
David Mallett, 204.
Denison, 187.
Eliza Virginia, 151.
Eunice, 35.
George, 140.
Grace Denison, 187.
Isaac, 172.
John, 35, 187.
Joseph, 175.
Martha, 100.
Moses, 140.
Sally B., 175.
William, 172.
William A., 140.
HALLOCK
Rebecca, 127.
HALSEY
Mehitable, 55.
HAMILTON
Alexander, 128.
Henrietta (—), 166.
James A., 166.
James Blaine, 166.
Jesse Earl, 166.
Nina May, 166.
Ralph Raymond, 166.
Willard Clay, 166.

William, 166.
HAMLIN
Benjamin, 128.
Betsey A., 128.
HAMMOND
Edward, 152.
HAND
Mary, 13.
Sarah (Pierson), 13, 16.
Stephen, 13.
HARDENBERG
Alice Lee, 197.
Charles Morgan, 197.
HARDING
Effie May, 177.
HARGER
Edward, 72.
Hannah, 72.
Patience, 156.
Philo, 101, 102.
Samuel, 102, 156.
HARPER
Aaron, 165.
Laura J., 165.
HARRIS
DeLancey, 167.
Florence Nightingale, 167.
Wilbur Mallory, 147.
HART
Artemas Ensign, 96.
Benjamin, 104.
Jerusha, 104.
HARTWELL
Barbara, 137.
Ruth, 91.
HARVEY
Ellen Sophia (Clark), 96.
George, 96.
Martha (—), 40.
HASKINS
Isaac P., 191.
Joseph, 191.
HASTINGS
Frank N., 200.
HATCH
Charles, 144.
Henry, 144.
HAVILAND
Amelia, 149.
David Ludloe, 149.
Mildred Estelle, 149.
HAWES
Jemima (—), 124.
Lucy, 124.
Samuel, 124.
HAWKINS
Catherine (—), 204.
Elizabeth, 171.
John Harrison, 204.
Lillie, 197.
Moses Hall, 197.
William H., 204.
HAWLEY
Anna, 42, 47.
Julia Rebecca, 204.
William Curtiss, 204.
HAYES
John Frederick, 117.
HAZARD
Robert L., 187.
HEALEY
Carrie, 148.
HEANEY
Isabella, 206.
HEATH
Jane, 128.
HEFFNER
Hannah, 209.
HELLMAN
Richard A., 116.
HENDERSON
Harold Lawrence, 185.
John Thomas, 185.
HENTON
Robert, 190.
Tilly, 190.
HEPBURN
Fanny Jennings, 148.
Nellie, 124.
Richard, 148.
HERR
Frank B., 192.
John, 192.
HERRICK
Susan, 195.
HICKMAN
Ellen, 191.
Nathaniel, 191.
HICOCK, HICKOX
Elijah, 145.
Emma (Clark), 96.
Johnson, 66.
Lucy, 108, 121.
Mary, 95, 123.
Nathan, 95.
Nathaniel, 66.
Ruth, 134.
HIGGINS
Minerva, 162.
Sylvester, 162.
HILL
Chauncey, 164.
Elisha, 152.
John Cave, 187.
Lula, 164.
Mary Elizabeth, 152.
William Charles, 187.
HINE
Amos, 69.
Andrew Parson, 166.
Anna, 102, 103.
Benjamin, 133, 134.
Betsey, 200.
Carrie Marinda, 176.
Charles, 69, 102.
Charles W., 176, 179.
Comfort, 198.
Donald Franklin, 181.
Edward, 135.
Eleanor Clarke, 181.
Elijah Baldwin, 180.
Elizabeth, 114, 134.
Emma L., 208.
Esther Josephine, 181.
Eunice (—), 69.
Frank Elijah, 180.
George D., 161.
Harriet Newel, 166.
Hattie A., 152.
Huldah, 135.
Joel, 208.
John, 133.
Mary, 150.
Mary Jane, 184.
Mary Sophia, 179.
Mehitable, 134.
Patty, 83, 84.
Ruth Ann, 92.
Samuel Arnold, 184.
Samuel B., 161.
Sarah, 127.
Sarah A., 208.
Winifred Charlotte, 181.
Ziba, 92.
HINMAN
Harriet (—), 127.
Harvey F., 127.
Marcus, 127.
HITCHCOCK
Ebenezer, 72.
James, 171.
Susan, 171.
Timothy, 72.
HOAG
Lyman D., 172.
Phoebe, 163.

HOBDAY
Jacob, 205.
HODGE
Benjamin, 196.
Mary Ann, 196.
Sarah, 101.
HOLBROOK
Abel, 79.
Clark, 79.
Esther, 79.
Hannah, 79.
John, 79.
Patty, 79.
HOLLAND
Charles, 198.
Joseph, 198.
Mabel Elizabeth, 198.
HOLLENBECK
Julia, 193.
HOLMES
Israel, 122.
Reuben, 122.
HOLSENBECK
Ruth (Clark), 208.
HOLT
Edward, 84.
Joseph, 85.
HOOKER
James, 13.
HORTON
Charles H., 169.
Eunice, 201.
HOSFORD
Lydia, 164.
HOSTETTER
David, 182.
Glenna May, 182.
HOTCHKISS
Charles A., 204.
Charles Sperry, 127.
David E., 212.
Delazon Hotchkiss, 163.
Eber, 163.
Elizabeth, 126.
Esther, 125.
Eunice, 208.
Gideon M., 90.
Howard Francis, 204.
Isaac, 72.
Lucy, 206.
Mary, 93.
Sarah, 127.
Walter, 143.
William, 127.
HOWARD
Joseph, 141.
Nancy Keziah, 141.
Rachel, 202.
HOWARTH
Benjamin Wagner, 153.
James, 153.
HOWE
Sarah, 154.
HOWELL
Eunice, 42.
HOYT
Armenia, 166.
Lewis S., 166.
Samuel, 11.
Susan Mar, 151.
HUBBARD
George, 19.
John, 12, 142.
John Peck, 142.
HUBBELL
Caroline, 196.
Daniel, 171.
DeLucerne, 171.
Frances Eliza, 175.
Jemima, 111, 158.
Joseph Titus, 175.
Lewis, 144.
Milo, 144.
Richard Mansfield, 146.
Samuel, 146.
HUDSON
Mary, 161.
Thomas, 161.
Thomas B., 161.
HUGGINS
John Robert, 193.
HUGHES
Arthur, 207.
Jenny, 207.
HULL
Anna, 118.
Charles, 146.
Eliza Ann, 175.
Frederick Ambler, 136, 146.
HUMPHREY
Edward Lyman, 201.
HUNT
—, 128.
Edward, 96.
Elizabeth, 96.
Sarah, 46.
HUNTINGTON
Charles, 178.
Ella, 178.
Nancy, 153.
HUNTLEY
Grace Eleanor, 173.
William Henry, 173.
HURD
Chloe, 81.
Eunice, 95.
Hiram, 84.
Jabez, 55.
Jerusha, 137.
John, 55.
Martha, 151.
Phebe, 75.
Sheldon, 84.
HURLBUT
Ebenezer, 57.
Sarah, 57.
HYATT
Edith May, 153.
Harris C., 153.

ILLINGWORTH
Maude Parker, 69.
ISBELL
Ella Gertrude, 148.
Irene, 116.
Israel, 116.
Wellington, 148.
IVES
Anna, 103.
Betsey, 161.
Elizabeth, 61.

JACKSON
Adeline, 184.
Anna, 103.
Benjamin, 152.
Elizabeth, 117.
Sarah Almira, 152.
JACOCKS
Elizabeth Hill, 118.
John Hill, 118.
JANES
Elizabeth, 101.
JENISON
Josiah, 60.
JENNINGS
Isaac, 59.
Moses, 59.
JOHNSON
—, 128.
Abigail Brewster, 109.
Alexander, 106, 109.
Alice Jennette, 198.
Anna, 81, 108.
Arthur, 162.
Cynthia Eliza, 141.

Dwight, 117.
Ebenezer Beecher, 105.
Eliphalet, 104.
Elizabeth, 72.
Gideon, 72, 105.
Hannah, 89, 104.
Isaac, 61.
Levi, 72.
Lydia Lebaron, 197.
Mary Elizabeth, 173.
Matilda Louise, 167.
Obed, 61.
Peter, 69.
Rebecca, 106.
Reginald Hathaway, 197.
Robert B., 186.
Ruth, 109.
Samuel, 69.
Sarah, 66, 71.
Susan, 193.
Sybil, 130.
JONCKHEERE
Madeleine, 215.
JONES
Ellen C., 100.
Elmer Gordon, 203.
Elzy L., 203.
Hannah, 22.
Mary, 83, 100.
Rebecca, 102.
William, 8, 9, 22, 30.
JORDAN
Mary Agnes, 167.
JOY
Minnie Belle (Clark), 202.
JUDD
Hubert, 141.
John, 141.
Sally, 122.
Selah, 107.
JUDSON
A. E., 145.
Daniel, 69.
Ephraim, 68, 69, 72.
Grace, 4, 35, 38, 39.
Jerome T., 173.
John, 43, 68.
Joseph, 35, 38.
Joshua, 42, 43.
Rebecca, 72.
Ruth, 57.
Samuel, 45.

KEELER
Burr, 125.
Clarissa Pamelia, 153.
David, 101.
Edith Sarah, 125.
Elias, 124.
Hannah, 145.
Mary, 101.
Nellie Minerva, 124.
KEENEY
Ebenezer, 70, 71.
William, 71.
KELLOGG
Benjamin, 46.
Daniel, 46, 56.
Epenetus, 72.
James, 72, 109, 110, 165.
Lydia, 46, 165.
Mary, 56.
Polly, 110.
Rufus, 109.
KELLY
David, 192.
David T., 192.
KELSEY
Cornelia, 187.
Flora, 197.
Wilbur F., 197.
KENFIELD
Nettie Maud, 211.
KENNEDY
David Andrew, 184.
John, 184.
John Baldwin, 184.
KENT
Susanna, 58.
KERWIN
Elizabeth, 90.
KILBOURN
Margaret, 35.
KILLIAN
Bertha, 208.
KIMBERLY
Dennis, 77.
Edward, 201.
Emily, 162.
Francis, 117.
Frederike Clarke, 118.
Henry Ward, 117, 118.
Hetty, 114, 115.
James, 163.
Lester, 115.
Silas, 114, 115.
William, 163.
KING
Arthur, 167.
James A., 168.
James A., Mrs., 70.
Mary Bell, 167.
Milan O., 168.
Sarah Ann, 139.
Sarah Josephine, 132.
KINNEY
Elias, 81.
Stephen, 140.
KIRK
Mary Jane (Moulton), 186.
KNELL
Elizabeth, 41.
Isaac, 40, 41.
Nicholas, 41.
KNOTT
Louise Elizabeth, 100.
Timothy, 100.
KNOWLES
Elizabeth, 39, 43.
Elizabeth (—), 41.
KNOWLTON
Sarah (Clark), 155.
KNOX
Susannah, 164.
KRAMER
Henry Jackson, 193.
Nellie Maud, 193.
KRIEDLER
Christine Ellen, 116.
Cornelius, 116.
KUHNS
Mary, 182.

LACEY
Aaron, 112.
Miranda, 90.
LAIRD
Anne, 176.
LAMBERT
Edward Allen, 99.
Jesse, 83.
Jesse Peck, 83.
Mary Anna, 99.
LAMPERT
Emma, 197.
LAMPHEAR
Hannah, 204.
LANDERS
Lemuel Hawley, 147.
Lemuel S., 147.
LANDON
James, 128.
Jane, 128.
John S., 207.
LANE
Elizabeth, 14.

Robert, 14.
LANGRIDGE
Levi, 117.
Lydia, 117.
LANGSTAFF
Jane, 57, 59.
LANSON
Oscar J., 211.
LATHAM
Albert, 200.
LAVAKE
Charles William, 183.
Sarah Louisa, 183.
LAW
Abigail, 35, 68.
Comfort, 84, 89.
Henry, 130.
Jonathan, 4, 5, 18, 19, 21, 23, 30, 35, 68.
Lyman, 142.
Richard, 35.
Willis Andrew, 142.
LAWLER
Anna, 145.
Elizabeth (—), 145.
John, 145.
LAWRENCE
Ada, 185.
LAWTON
Frederick Clarke, 181.
Richard Mack, 181.
Sarah Cornelia, 181.
LEAVENWORTH
Isaac, 109.
Levi C., 109.
Thomas, 109.
LEAVITT
Sarah, 124.
LEE
James Howard, 151.
Jane, 184.
Mary, 86.
Mary Hoyt, 151.
LEECE
George, 47.
William, 47.
LEEDS
Frances Adelaide, 179.
John H., 179.
LEFFINGWELL
Alpheus, 193.
Maria, 193.
LEGGETT
Susan, 154.
William, 154.
LESTER
Abraham F., 193.
LEWIS
Beulah (—), 104.
Cora Samantha, 163.
Frances, 139.
Jane, 157.
Parthena, 104.
William, 104.
LINDSAY
Robert, 209.
LINES
Abigail, 156.
Benjamin, 85.
Ida Wilmot, 199.
John, 70.
Keziah, 156.
Leverett, 199.
Mabel, 85.
Mary, 104.
Sarah Maria, 199.
LITTLE
Elizabeth Collis, 186.
LOCKWOOD
Julia, 210.
Nathaniel, 111.
LOGAN
Asahel, 81.
Clarence Burr, 123.
James, 81.
Rollin Clinton, 123.
LOOMIS
Almira H., 190.
Austin, 190.
LOPER
Jacobus, 18.
LORD
John, 40.
Lydia, 127.
Lydia Elizabeth, 186.
Nathan, 186.
LOUGHRY
James, 190.
James C., 190.
LOUNSBURY
Abram, 173.
Lewis, 109.
Sarah L., 173.
Timothy, 109.
LOVEL
Hannah, 143.
LOVERIDGE
Curtis, 123.
Noah, 123.
LUCE
Elizabeth, 193.
LUDDINGTON
Elam, 96.
Emeline E. (—), 96.
Fanny, 96.
LUM
Esther Janet, 148.
LYMAN
Comfort, 162.
Mary, 35.
LYON
Hannah (Pierson), 16.
Mary (Pierson), 16.
Nathaniel, 96.
Seth, 96.

MCCABE
Catherine (—), 208.
John, 208.
Margaret A., 208.
MCCOLLUM
Blanche Allen, 197.
Silas Wright, 197.
MCCOMB
Mary E., 191.
MCDONALD
Charles G., 182
Joseph D., 182
MCDOUGAL
Alexander, 189.
Sarah Jane, 189.
MACDOWELL
Mary, 167.
MCEWEN
Sarah Josephine, 148.
William, 151.
MCLAUGHLIN
Margaret, 184.
MCMILLEN
James, 117.
MCNUTT
Anna, 104.
MCWHIRTER
Earl Jack, 210.
MACKERNESS
Caroline, 154.
Richard, 154.
MACKINBURG
Mehitable, 127.
MALIN
Louise Virginia, 100.
MALLETT
Alfred, 151.
David, 112.
Eunice, 141.
Hannah, 204.
Lewis, 141.

Maria Louisa, 151.
MALLORY
Hannah, 189.
Zina, 84.
MANSFIELD
Benjamin Franklin, 140.
Martha, 85.
Mary Louisa, 118.
Richard, 118.
William, 140.
MANVEL
John, 191.
Ruth Ann, 191.
MANVILLE
Carrie, 161.
MARDENBROUGH
Eliza A., 118.
Giles, 118.
MARKS
Levi M., 122.
Minerva Content, 122.
MARQUAND
Alice Marcella, 163.
Henry Nicholas, 163.
MARQUART
Godfrey, 179.
Pauline Caroline, 179.
MARSH
Chester Clark, 183.
Chester Smith, 183.
William Dunlap, 183.
MARSHALL
J. E., 164.
Mary, 199.
Williard, 164.
MARTIN
Sarah (—), 199.
Sarah Etta, 199.
William, 199.
MARVIN
John, 4, 8, 11, 13, 15.
Mary, 4, 8.
Mary (—), 15.
Rebecca, 45.
Reinold, 4, 8, 11, 15.
Samuel, 4, 8, 11.
Sarah, 4, 8, 13.
MASHMEYER
Amelia, 198.
MASTERS
James, 77.
Lydia Rogers, 77.
Stephen, 144.
MATHER
Samuel, 33.
MATTHEWS, MATHEWS
Clara M., 180.
Stephen, 70.
MATTOON
Caroline, 149.
Electa, 95.
MATTSON
Nanny, 99.
MEACHEM
Ann Smith, 194.
MEAD
Martha Ellen, 132.
MERRICK
Joseph, 187.
Josiah, 165.
Lovisa, 165.
Maria Emeline, 187.
MERRIFIELD
Olive Washburn, 194.
MERRILLS
Sarah, 133.
MERWIN
Alvira, 201.
Daniel, 96.
Hannah, 79.
Harriet O., 124.
Ida Marsh, 176, 199.
Israel, 184.
John, 82, 89.
Joseph, 201.
Julia, 148.
Marcus, 176.
Martha, 183.
Martha (Newton), 74.
Mary, 83, 92, 114.
Mary Belle, 184.
Nathan, 82.
Richard Treat, 187.
Rosalie Giddings, 153.
Ruth, 96.
Samuel, 89, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Susan, 117.
Thomas, 187.
MESSENGER
Andrew, 11.
Marryette, 193.
Newell, 193.
MEYER
Martin, 146.
MIDDLETON
James, 161.
MILES
Albert F., 120, 136.
Cornelia A., 96.
Daniel, 60, 120.
Eliphal, 67.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah Augusta, 136.
Theophilus, 83.
MILLAR
Ann H., 191.
John, 191.
MILLARD
Carolyn, 205.
Joshua, 90, 143.
Patty, 143.
MILLER
Anson, 140.
George Washington, 172.
John F., 189.
McKendrie, 172.
MINOR, MINER
Abijah Mitchell, 144.
Adoniram, 144.
Archibald, 122.
C. J., 122.
Edward G., 165.
Florilla Jane, 192.
Frances Louise, 138.
Henry, 122.
Sarah P., 189.
Thomas Burton, 138.
MISKIMMIN
Ethel, 123.
MITCHELL
Abigail, 15.
John, 41.
Prudence, 144.
MOCK
Phillip Edmund, 197.
Richard, 197.
MOFFITT
John Edward, 167.
Margaret, 167.
MONROE
Frank, 204.
George Henry, 204.
MOORE
Eliza Emma, 152.
James, 152.
Sally, 123.
MOREHOUSE
Elizabeth, 87.
Levi, 96.
MOREY
Hiram, 138.
MORRIS
Charles Jewett, 139.
Clifford Buckingham, 139.

MORRISON
Bella Josephine, 179.
John A., 179.
MORSE
George, 150.
MOSS
Elizabeth, 150.
Joseph, 150.
Truman, 150.
MOULTHROP
Lucrecia, 177.
MOULTON
Elizabeth, 136.
Horace, 209.
Julia Ann, 209.
Mary Jane, 186.
MUMFORD
L. D., 130.
MUNSON
Anna, 192.
Edgar W., 150.
Edwin, 180.
Emma Jane, 180.
George, 94.
George Francis, 180.
Hazel Eliza, 180.
Hermon, 135.
John C., 150.
Joseph K., 94.
Lud Augustus, 150.
Mary, 135.
Sarah, 75.
MURDOCK
John, 166.
MURRY, MURRAY
Betsey, 102.
Jane, 215.
MYRES
Nancy, 165.

NASH
Lydia, 109, 110, 165.
NASON
Lorania, 195.
NELSON
Hannah, 177.
Nels, 177.
NETTLETON
Abigail, 159, 170.
Atwater L., 92.
Benajah, 89.
Caleb, 66, 94, 95.
Charles, 51.
Charlotte E., 182.
Cornelia Smith, 180.
David, 99, 144.
George H., 170.
Gilbert, 133.
Hannah, 95, 119, 138.
Joseph, 89, 159.
Josiah L., 138.
Lyman, 92.
Mary Andrews, 144.
Samuel, 65.
Sarah, 58.
Susanna, 93, 121.
Sybel, 121.
Thaddeus, 66, 119, 133, 138.
NEWTON
Abigail, 73, 74.
Alice, 47, 74.
Elizabeth, 142, 146.
Elizabeth B., 122.
Elizabeth Rogers, 136.
Enoch, 170.
Experience, 160, 170.
Ezekiel, 66.
Fletcher, 73.
Frederic Peck, 200.
Hannah, 74.
John, 200.
Jonah, 125, 160.
Jonah Sidney, 159, 160.
Joseph, 136.
Lucy, 66.
Martha, 73-4.
Mary 74, 98.
Rollin C., 159.
Samuel, 92.
Sarah, 56, 65, 129.
Sophia, 142.
Susan Comfort, 125, 131, 132.
Thomas, 56.
NICHOLS
Agur, 204.
Caleb, 40.
Esther, 79.
Harriet, 97.
Humphrey, 125.
Joseph Noyes, 125.
Mary, 204.
Nathaniel, 55.
Phebe, 4, 40, 41.
Philip, 55.
Richard, 55.
Theophilus, 55.
William, 55.
NICHOLSON
Granville, 171.
Harriett, 87.
NICOLS
Ruth Ann, 163.
NOBLE
Archibald, 116.
Jane Anna, 116.
NORTHRUP, NORTHROP
Abel, 50, 73, 97.
Anne, 87.
Clement, 61.
Edward A. B., 200.
Jane, 72.
Jay Ansel, 149.
Jonathan, 61.
Joseph, 6, 72.
Lila, 200.
Martha, 60, 120.
Mary, 65, 67.
Moses, 130.
Nancy, 208.
Rodolphus Edward, 200.
Samuel, 10, 29.
Sarah, 97, 129.
Sarah (—), 39.
William, 60.
NORTON
Hannah, 15.
Jane Fidelia, 165.
NOYES
Moses, 13.
NYLAND
Gustavus Andrew, 204.

OAKLEY
Eleanor Veronica, 195.
Paul, 195.
Veronica (—), 195.
O'BRIEN
Elizabeth, 128.
O'GIRR
Charlotte, 181.
O'LEARY
Julia, 202.
OLMSTEAD
Martha Jane, 123.
O'MULLIN
John Edward, 167.
ORTON
Mary, 166.
OSBORN
Amelia, 199.
Betsey (Clark), 121.
Daniel, 155.
David, 35.
Elisha, 199.
Lydia, 155.
Sarah, 35.

OSTROM
Lloyd Washington, 172.
Thomas Lloyd, 172.
OSWIN
Jane, 211.
OTIS
Annie, 197.
OUTMAN
John, 101.
Sarah, 101.
OVIATT
John, 111.
Tamar, 111.
Thomas, 46.

PACKARD
Russel, 158.
PAGE
John M., 143.
Nellie Maria, 143.
PALMER
Elizabeth, 197.
John, 149.
Laura A., 149.
PALMOUNTAIN
Margaritta, 206.
PANGMAN
Bennet, 121.
PARDEE
Edwin, 198.
John, 130.
Joseph, 127, 134.
Joseph Harvey, 127.
Josiah, 130.
Maria, 211.
Princetta Maria, 198.
Sarah, 116.
PARET
S. Dunkin, 209.
PARMER
Amanda, 164.
Mary, 166.
PARSONS
Aaron, 61.
Samuel, 61.
Walter, 144.
PATTERSON
Albert Clark, 70.
DeWitt Clinton, 168.
Mary, 118.
PAYNE
Henry L., 174.
PEASE
Jemima, 156.
John, 156.

PEASLEE
Arthur Frank, 209.
Frank D., 209.
PECK
Abraham, 89.
Amy, 96.
Anna, 91.
Anne, 83.
Ann Maria, 170.
Annie, 127.
Anthony, 129.
Benjamin, 153.
Benjamin William, 176.
Betsey Rebecca, 200.
Caroline, 84.
David, 83, 84.
Debbe, 205.
Eliza, 203.
Elizabeth, 199.
Eunice, 159.
Fenn, 129.
Georgiana, 176.
Hannah, 69, 73, 79.
Henry, 14, 101, 102.
Hezekiah, 127, 175.
Jeremiah, 53, 69.
John, 203.
Joseph, 10, 43, 70, 102.
Julia, 183.
Leander B., 108.
Lucy, 140.
Mariah, 84.
Mary, 69, 160, 175.
Mehetable, 128, 132.
Michael, 199.
Nancy, 153.
Patty, 84.
Phinehas, 52, 53, 73.
Rachel, 79.
Sally, 142.
Samuel, 42, 43, 128.
Sarah, 99, 135, 171.
Silas, 159.
Stephen, 170.
Susan A., 199.
Susanna, 84.
Zenas, 92.
PEET
Abigail, 102.
Mehitable, 55.
William, 55.
PENFIELD
Mary, 210.
Norris, 210.
PENFOLD
Richard, 89.

PERKINS
Amy, 102.
Anna, 161.
Azariah, 81.
David, 161.
Dennis, 105.
Elijah, 81.
Emily, 173.
Eunice, 170.
George, 92.
Guy, 143.
Laura DeEtte, 143.
Mabel, 69.
Marietta Brooks, 183.
Mary, 72.
Wales F., 163.
PETERSON
George W., 204.
Robert, 204.
Walter, 209.
PHELPS
Edward B., 201.
PHILLIPS
David, 167.
Orville C., 167.
Samuel, 22.
Walter, 168.
PHIPPEN, PHIPPENY
Dorcas, 96.
Gamaliel, 40, 43.
Mehitable, 43.
Rebecca, 4, 40-42.
Ruth (Merwin), 96.
Sarah, 40, 43.
PHIPPS
Fannie Moulton, 174.
PIERSON
Abigail, 4, 8, 11-14, 16.
Abraham, 4, 9-16, 156.
Hannah, 12, 16.
James, 13, 16.
John, 13, 16.
Levi, 156.
Mary, 11, 16.
Ruth, 16.
Sarah, 4, 8, 11, 12, 16.
Susannah, 11, 12, 16.
PIKE
Julia, 176.
Maria Antoinette, 177.
Theodore, 177.
PIKOSKY
Andrew M. C., 203.
Edward, 203.
John Michael, 203.

PINKNEY
Abigail, 35.
PIPER
Francis, 131.
PITKIN
Joseph, 35.
PLATT
Abraham Clark, 132, 182.
Ann, 62.
Anna Clark, 182.
Charlotte, 147.
Charlotte Ann, 180.
Charlotte G., 182.
David, 63.
David B., 149.
Ebenezer, 84.
Emma Lucy, 132.
Esther, 63, 87, 92.
Fisk, 129.
George, 153.
George I., 149.
Gideon, 64.
Grace, 63, 87, 92.
Hannah, 4, 8, 13.
Hannah (Clark), 11.
John, 4, 5, 7-9, 11, 14.
Jonah, 84.
Joseph, 8, 12, 14, 56, 79, 125, 126, 147.
Joseph Erwin, 173.
Josiah, 48.
Leonora Sophia, 180.
Maria Theresa, 180, 185.
Martha, 171.
Mary, 43, 48, 56, 58-9.
Mary (—), 14, 56.
Mary Naomi, 125, 145.
Mehetable, 144, 172.
Mehitable, 64.
Newton, 129, 180, 183.
Phebe, 83.
Phineas, 139.
Richard, 14, 22, 56, 59.
Richard Willis, 126, 173.
Samuel, 4, 8, 62, 87, 92.
Sarah, 45.
Sarah Newton, 183.
Stephen, 78.
William, 139.
William Fowler, 153.
PLATTER
Andrew, 191.
John C., 191.
PLUMB
Mary, 56.
Mary Jane, 180.
Mehitabel, 13.
Robert, 4, 9, 14, 15.
Ruth (Clark), 11.
PLUMMER
Edwin Carlton, 182.
Jeannette Emery, 182.
POLLARD
Anna, 195.
Simeon, 195.
POND
Alexander, 142.
Avis, 66, 153.
Mary, 100.
Polly, 66.
Sarah Aurelia, 142.
Susan, 98, 150.
Susanna, 66.
Zachariah, 66, 98.
PORTER
Florence Edith, 194.
George Asa, 163.
Horace, 136.
Ruth, 43.
Sarah, 35, 38.
POTTER
Jerusha, 201.
POWELL
Inez, 167.
James, 167.
Jennie, 167.
Lemuel, 131.
POWERS
Michael, 192.
William, 192.
PRAGMAN
Fred, 198.
Henry, 198.
PRESBY
Elizabeth, 166.
PRIER
Mary, 194.
PRIME
James, 61.
Rebecca, 61.
Sarah (—), 61.
PRINCE
Caroline, 198.
Charlotte, 150.
Curtis, 151.
David, 97.
Deborah, 86.
Emeline, 152.
George, 150.
Hannah, 150, 152.
Job, 40-42, 150.
Job J., 97.
Nelson, 150.
Samuel, 42, 86, 151.
PRINDLE
Charles, 75.
Elizabeth, 186.
Joseph, 75, 186.
Martha, 165.
PRITCHARD
Adelaide M., 190.
Joseph, 192.
Joseph G., 190.
Sarah Emeline, 192.
PROCTOR
Edwina Willett, 182.
Franklin Willet [Frank], 176, 182.
Lillian Amelia, 175.
PROUTY
Delight A., 190.
Jefferson, 190.
PRUDDEN
Elizabeth (—), 130.
Hannah, 62, 87, 92.
Hannah (Newton), 74.
Joanna, 38.
John, 38, 39, 62, 74.
Jonathan, 61, 62.
Joseph, 60.
Newton, 74, 130.
Peter, 38, 60.
Samuel, 4, 35, 38, 39, 60, 63.
Sarah, 60.
PURCHASE
Sarah, 40, 43.
PUTNAM
Howard, 138.

QUIGLEY
Ann, 209.

RANDALL
Ellen, 124.
RANSOM
Albert, 164.
Esquire, 164.
Teresa (—), 164.
RAY
Charlotte Annette, 114.
David, 114.
Edwin Clark, 114.
George Goodyear, 114.
Levi, 114.
Nancy, 127.
RAYMOND
John, 11.

RAZEE
Andrew Jasper, 92.
Henry, 92.
Henry James, 92.
Robert, 92.
REDWAY
Albert Sessions, 214.
Nancy Elizabeth, 214.
REED
Dilana, 141.
Lydia, 182.
REEVES
Alice Louise, 211.
Arthur John, 211.
John, 211.
Oswin Arthur, 211.
Stuart, 211.
REYNOLDS
Emilie, 147.
Leita Augusta, 173.
Orville Augustus, 173.
RICE
Florence A., 145.
Frank, 145.
RICH
Jerusha, 104.
RICHARDS
Maria, 164.
RICHARDSON
Ebenezer, 85.
Julia Maria, 147.
Nathaniel, 86, 147.
Sarah, 165.
Susan, 151.
RICHMOND
Ephraim, 144.
Martha, 144.
RIDGEWAY
Eliza, 178.
Margaret, 196.
RIGGS
Ebenezer, 79.
Edward, 19.
Eunice, 79, 121.
Garry, 121.
Hannah, 109.
Harriet, 163.
Ira, 121.
James, 101, 102.
John, 102.
John Sidney, 211.
Julia Ann, 211.
Lyman, 105, 106.
Merrit, 121.
Moses, 106, 120, 121.
RING
Lydia Semantha, 169.
RIPLEY
David, 107.
ROBERTS
Isaac, 100.
Mary, 195.
Mary Ann, 100.
ROBINSON
Fred William, 180.
Reuben, 180.
ROCKWELL
Emma Eliza, 194.
George, 168.
Ida M., 211.
Kate E., 168.
Lorenzo, 211.
ROE
Harvey, 145.
William B., 145.
ROGERS
Ann, 40.
Charlotte, 130, 131.
Eleazer, 9, 39.
Elizabeth, 39, 54, 67.
Eunice, 77.
Hannah, 39, 40, 46.
Henry S., 131.
Henry Sylvester, 181.
Jonah, 146.
Jonathan, 146.
Jonathan Treat, 145.
Joseph, 6, 10, 12, 39, 54, 67, 86, 87.
Josiah, 131.
Julia, 179.
Mary, 39, 54, 72, 87.
Ruth, 40.
Sarah, 39, 54, 89.
Sarah Louisa, 181.
Susan, 129.
ROOD
Edward N., 90.
Lulu B., 90.
ROYCE
Ashael, 104.
ROYDEN
Dennis, 152.
Maurice, 152.
RUDD
Malcolm D., 128.
RUPERT
Jacob Glass, 167.
Margaret, 167.
RUSSELL
Bertha Maria, 137.
Edward Webster, 137.
Joseph Robert, 172.
Julia, 207.
Levina, 166.
Lotta May, 137.
Lucius, 142.
Martha, 95.
Ransom, 142.
Rhoda, 136.
Samuel, 44.
Stuart, 172.
Timothy, 44.
RUTHERFORD
Elma Anna, 163.
George Seymour, 163.
RUTTY
Edward, 11.
RYAN
Alice Maria, 169.

SACKETT
Grace Emogene, 100.
John Deming, 100.
ST. JOHN
Katy Maria, 195.
SANBORN
Albert Gould, 204.
Celia, 169.
Emily Louise, 168.
William Rollins, 204.
SANDERS
Mary Ermina, 197.
William Brownell, 197.
SANFORD
Andrew, 10, 11, 63.
David, 57.
Eli, 110.
John Blackman, 113.
Joseph, 43, 48, 49, 57.
Liffe, 113.
Mary, 63.
Mary Jones, 146.
Nathan, 135.
Patience, 135.
Samuel, 49.
Simeon Wheeler, 110.
Zadoc, 106, 107.
SCHOONMAKER
Frank Baily, 124.
Frank H., 124.
SCHROEDER
Emeline, 206.
SCOFIELD
Ethel Lord, 19.
SCOTT
Ann Janette, 159.

Joel W., 175.
Mary Caroline, 206.
Susanna (Clark), 85.
SCOVILE
Rosina, 173.
SCOVILL
Hannah, 97.
Sarah (Clark) (Wilmot), 134.
SCRANTON
Caroline, 86.
Theophilus, 86.
SEARLE
George, 192.
John C., 192.
Roger, 190.
Sophronia Pomeroy, 190.
SEARS
Lucinda, 94.
SEELYE
Martha, 144.
SEWALL
Samuel, 7.
SEXTON
Chauncey, 175.
Mary Jemima, 175.
SEYMOUR
Delmar E., 127.
Sarah Maria, 210.
SHAFEN
Alice Elaine, 211.
SHANLEY
John, 148.
Mary Agnes, 148.
SHAPLEY
Abigail (Pierson), 16.
SHEARS
Edgar, 195.
George M., 195.
SHELDON
Jacob J., 210.
Mary, 144.
SHELTON
Almira C. (Clark), 115.
Anna, 75.
Betsey, 146.
James, 75.
SHEPARD
Alfred M., 174.
Claribel Augusta, 174.
SHERIDAN
John, 190.
William, 190.
SHERMAN
Almira, 170.
Betsey, 203.
Charles, 195.
Comfort, 55.
John, 12.
Lloyd St. John, 195.
Mary (Clark), 57.
Sarah, 119.
SHERWOOD
Elizabeth, 63.
George, 125.
James Manning, 172.
Lewis B., 87.
Martha (—), 91.
SHETHER
John, 11.
SHIELD
Katherine, 152.
SHIELDS
Nelson Turner, 194.
Sturgis Bradford, 194.
SHIPLEY
Maud A., 154.
SHOOK
Cornelia Irene, 194.
William J., 194.
SHUMWAY
Charles Westly, 208.
Edward, 208.
Georgie E., 209.
SILL
Joanna (—), 15.
John, 15.
Joseph, 4, 9-13, 15.
Zechariah, 11-13, 15.
SIMPSON
Susan, 116.
SKILTON
Hannah Maria, 174.
Henry Bennett, 174.
James, 174.
Maria H., 174.
Mary Augusta, 174.
SLEUKER
Adaline, 190.
SLOCUM, SLOCUMB
Berry, 105.
Maria Roxana, 197.
SMITH
Abigail, 111, 139.
Abigail Grace, 117.
Abraham, 82.
Adelaide, 141.
Adna, 72.
Alice, 145.
Almira, 100.
Almira Janes, 196.
Andrew, 146.
Ann, 63, 132.
Anna, 146.
Anna Amanda, 165.
Anson, 145.
Benajah, 100.
Benjamin, 43.
Caleb, 53, 74, 96, 111, 129.
Calvin Luther, 152.
Caroline, 148.
Catherine, 204.
Celestia Jerome, 183.
Charity, 161.
David, 132, 166.
Ebenezer, 43, 49, 50.
Edmund, 109.
Edwin B., 96.
Elijah Stiles, 180, 185.
Elizabeth, 78, 166.
Elliot N., 153.
Emaline, 164.
Ephraim, 152.
Esther, 74.
George, 111.
Gold, 119, 174.
Grace Ann, 154.
Grace Judson, 175.
Hannah (—), 119.
Hannah Stone, 142.
Harriet Elizabeth, 128.
Henry, 141.
Hezekiah, 53, 74.
Hubert, 144.
Isaac, 67, 132.
Jesse Gold, 119.
Joel, 67.
John, 52, 53.
John Noyes, 117.
Joseph, 11, 52, 158, 164.
Julius, 142.
Katherine, 117.
Keturah, 119, 174.
Lazarus Northrup, 153.
Lois, 96, 205.
Louisa, 119.
Lyman, 119.
Margaret (Fowler), 54.
Maria, 197.
Mary, 130, 157, 162, 178.
Mary A., 126.
Mehetable, 128.
Mercy, 48.
Molly, 148.
N. J., 126.
Nathan, 119.
Nathaniel, 117.

Obedience, 155.
Oliver, 119, 169.
Richard, 73, 111.
Richard Edward, 132.
Sadie Theresa, 185.
Samuel, 11.
Samuel Bryan, 84, 130.
Samuel Miles, 142.
Sarah, 49, 50, 114.
Sarah (—), 96, 129.
Sarah Amanda, 175.
Sibel, 82.
Simeon, 129.
Susannah, 119, 174.
Susie Isabella, 180.
Thaddeus, 175.
Theophilus, 96.
Titus, 72.
William, 154.
SNOW
Julia Ann, 176, 182.
Laura P., 162.
Sally, 181.
SOMERS, see SUMMERS
Ann Maria, 97.
George E., 126.
Sarah, 133, 138.
SPARR
Floyd, 209.
Susan, 209.
SPAULDING
Emeline (—), 210.
George, 210.
Lucy Lancom, 210.
SPENCER
Grace, 180.
SPERRY
Allen, 101, 102.
Alonzo, 173.
Arlow A., 208.
Bathsheba, 105.
Ebenezer, 105.
Eliakim, 85.
Elizabeth, 170.
Harold, 173.
Laura Josephine, 208.
Leonard C., 159.
Lydia, 69, 102.
Mary Jane, 159.
Pearl P., 173.
Polly, 105.
Roxy, 90.
Seth, 102.
Thomas, 85.
SPRAGUE
Nancy Maria, 204.
SPRING
Theresa Marie, 214.
SPURR
George Henry, 128.
Isaac, 128.
Mary Clark, 128.
STACEY
Anna, 14.
STANDIFORD
Mathilda Cordelia, 183.
STANTON
Ellen C., 193.
STAPLES
Phebe, 59.
STARLON
Vasta, 102.
STARR
Betty, 112.
James, 112.
Lois, 96.
STEARNS
Nancy (Clark), 185.
STEELE
Annie Bassett, 197.
Bradford, 72.
Chloe, 174.
Daniel, 72.
Emily Isabelle, 197.
Julia Margaret, 197.
Mary Clark, 197.
William, 196.
William Julian, 196.
William Ridgeway, 196.
STEENSON
William, 127.
William Ray, 127.
STEIBER
Minnie, 211.
STERLING
Isabelle Canfield, 197.
STETSON
Esther, 207.
Louis, 207.
STEVENS
Almira, 190.
David, 190.
Fanny M., 176.
Nellie E., 188.
Oliver, 158.
Sally, 113.
STEVENSON
Mary, 154.
STEWART
Jean Rowan, 195.
STIBECK
Gladys (Clark), 208.
STICKNEY
Henry, 172.
William Curtis, 172.
STILES
Elizabeth, 128.
STILSON, STILLSON
Amy, 147.
Charity, 90.
David, 90.
Moses, 9.
Rebecca (—), 90.
Thalia, 96.
STODDARD
Abiram, 121.
Samson, 121.
STONE
Benjamin, 144.
Clark, 167.
Ezekiel, 11, 79.
Isaac Fenn, 131.
John, 197.
Lee, 96, 123.
Mary Esther, 96, 123.
Philemon, 167.
Sarah, 125, 126.
Susannah, 79.
William, 131.
STORRS
John Roger, 161.
STORY
Lillia Augusta, 203.
STOWE, STOW
Ashman, 100.
Esther, 137.
Grace Ann, 172.
Jedediah, 66, 67.
Lizzie May, 100.
Martha, 188.
Nancy, 139.
Samuel, 172.
Sarah, 138.
Stephen, 67.
STREAM
Abigail, 43.
STRIMPLE
Elizabeth, 172.
STRONG
Edgar Eugene, 168.
Ephraim, 14.
Esther, 87.
Julia, 176.
Rachel, 57.
William, 168.
STUART
Abigail DeForest, 166.
Anson Hubbell, 166.

Charles Edward, 166.
Janet (—), 166.
John Orton, 166.
Katie, 166.
Louise, 166.
Mabel, 166.
Mary Orton, 166.
Minerva P., 178.
Venetia Minerva, 178.
William Henry, 167.
William Z., 178.
STUBBS
Mary, 196.
STURDIVENT
Olive, 184.
STURGES
Jonathan, 35.
SUMMERS, see SOMERS
Henry, 91.
Sarah, 84, 91, 130.
SUNDEAN
Amel Gustafsen, 167.
Eris, 167.
SWEETLAND
Mercelia, 180.
SWIFT
Heman, 70.

TALCOTT
John, 42.
Joseph, 42.
Nathan, 42.
TALLERDY
Henry, 204.
John Henry, 204.
TALMADGE
Daniel, 62.
Ezra, 62.
Hannah, 58.
TANNER
Annie (Clark), 155.
TAPP
Anna, 35.
TAYLOR
Edward Nelson, 180.
Ernest R., 180.
Lucretia, 202.
Lyman S., 200.
Mary A., 130.
Mehitable (Halsey), 55.
Nathan, 96.
Nelson, 188.
Sarah Cordelia, 96.
TEREGOY
Mary Jane, 210.
TERRILL, TERREL, TERRELL; see TURRILL and TYRRELL
Almira, 173.
Anna, 72.
Daniel, 10, 12, 13, 15.
Jerusha, 196.
Mary (Fitch), 4, 8, 15.
Roger, 15.
Sarah (Merrills), 133.
TERRY
Mary Josephine, 197.
William, 197.
THAYER
Betsy, 144.
Milton, 189.
THOMAS
Daniel, 133.
Dorcas, 85.
Elizabeth, 75, 160.
John, 160.
Lydia, 102.
Margaret, 200.
Marinda, 176, 179.
Noyes H., 142.
Rebecca, 72.
Sarah, 133, 134.
Sarah E., 142.
THOMPSON
Agnes Marion, 139.
H. P., 130.
Henry, 162.
Mary, 62.
Richard, 139.
TIBBALS
Abigail, 135.
Anna, 46, 100.
Benedict, 67.
Dianna, 151.
Elijah B., 138.
Emogene Lavinia, 100.
Josiah, 188.
Lemuel, 139.
Mark, 117.
Mary Andrew, 139.
Sarah Martha, 188.
Thomas, 43.
William, 66, 67.
TODD
Celia, 142.
Sybil, 105.
TOLLES
Elnathan, 85.
Henry, 61, 85.
Lydia, 135.
Sally, 135.
TOMLINSON
Abraham, 73.
Charles, 147.
Charles A., 147.
Charles Lambert, 117.
Comfort, 110.
David, 116, 117.
Elizabeth, 91.
Martha, 116.
Susan, 200.
Sybil, 120.
TOOKER
Cornelia, 150.
TORREY
Mary, 164.
TOUSEY
Thomas, 44, 45.
TREAT
Abigail, 35, 49.
Albert, 184.
Alfred, 131.
Amos Sherman, 170.
Amy, 187.
Ann Augusta, 146.
Anna, 80, 84, 94, 171.
Annie, 184.
Calvin, 127.
Charles Rogers, 179.
Content, 166.
Daniel Allen, 170.
Edmund, 80.
Elizabeth, 84, 92.
Elizabeth Ann, 127.
Esther, 172.
Eunice, 99.
Frances, 126, 132.
Hannah, 92.
Harvey H., 146.
Isaac, 57, 172.
John, 127.
Jonah, 126, 131, 181.
Jonathan, 46, 136.
Joseph, 45, 47, 83, 92, 114.
Leverett, 166.
Leverett Bryan, 179.
Louisa, 132.
Lucy, 166.
Lulu Belden, 184.
Mabel, 113.
Mary Baldwin, 175.
Mary Clark, 170.
Mercy, 89.
Polly, 146.
Rebecca, 126, 131, 181.

Rebecca Maria, 181.
Richard, 83.
Robert, 22, 30, 33, 35, 46, 57, 59.
Samuel, 127.
Sarah, 45, 129.
Stiles Jonathan, 175.
Susan, 146.
Susanna, 136.
TRIPP
Aletta Goodrich, 195.
Myers, 195.
TROWBRIDGE
Charles Sherman, 124.
Charles Strong, 87.
Flora Amy, 124.
John, 87.
Lucy, 125, 141.
Mary, 161.
Mehitable, 72.
Thomas, 30.
TRYON, TRION
Esther, 188.
Sarah, 64.
TUCKER
Daniel, 72.
Susanna, 106, 121.
Zephaniah, 72.
TULLER
Henry, 189.
Lucia J., 189.
TURNER
Rhoda E., 165.
Theodore Albert, 137.
Velzora Bradman, 137.
TURRILL, see TERRILL
John, 87.
Major, 111.
Marinda, 87, 92, 137.
TUTTLE
Albert G., 165.
Betsey, 122.
Esther, 122.
TWITCHELL
Edward C., 90.
Robert, 90.
Walter H., 90.
TYLER
George, 165.
George L., 165.
Lorania (Nason), 195.
Ralph Sargent, 197.
TYRRELL, see TERRILL
Alvah J., 173.
Melvin Eugene, 173.
UFFORD
Abigail, 15.
UMBERFIELD
Ichabod, 161.
Luretta, 161.

VAIL
Charles D., 118.
VANCLEEF
Cornelius S., 175.
VANDENBURGH
Cornelia, 153.
VAN HORN
Andrew, 100.
Edgar, 100.
VON KLUCK
Pauline, 203.

WACHTER
Elizabeth, 179.
WADE
George, 13.
George A., 148.
George D., 148.
WAKEMAN
Eunice (Howell), 42.
Helena, 42.
Samuel, 40.
WALKER
Alfred Elisha, 184.
Alfred Northrop, 183, 184.
Archibald, 197.
Emma Clark, 184.
Joseph, 55.
Marion Frances, 123.
Mary, 123.
Mehitable Ann, 167.
WALLACE
Thomas, 210.
WALLIS
Abigail, 55.
WALTON
C. G., 128.
Mary (—), 128.
Polly, 128.
William, 128.
WARD
Ann, 40.
John, 184.
Mary Agnes, 184.
Susanna, 38.
WARNER
Arvesta, 123.
Harvey DeForest, 82.
Leonard, 122.
Marinda A., 124.
Nathan, 123.
Noadiah, 82.
Robert Asa, 124.
Ruth Emma, 210.
Zillah, 123.
WARREN
Henry, 133.
WASHBURN
Joel, 164.
Porter, 164.
Sarah, 72.
WATERHOUSE
Lydia, 209.
WATERS
Martha Jane, 194.
WATKINS
Mary, 54.
WATROUS
Abraham, 12.
Minnie Belle, 198.
WATSON
Edgar Bruce, 169.
Jones, 101.
WATT
George Anthony, 153.
WEAVER
Elias, 190.
Jacob, 190.
WEBB
Nellie (Wilson), 139.
WEBBER
Eliza, 130.
WEED
Flora Julina, 193.
Julius, 193.
WELCH
Fitch, 59.
John, 171.
Nancy Treat, 171.
Susanna, 82.
Thomas, 18, 59.
WELLER
John, 139.
Mary (—), 139.
William, 139.
WELLES, WELLS
Abigail, 86.
Ann Maria, 151.
Joseph, 91.
Philip, 91.
Samuel, 54, 57, 58.
Sarah, 57.
WELTON
Delia A., 122.
Jared, 122.

Martha, 133.
Mary Eunice, 206.
Rensaleer Nelson, 206.
WEST
Ann, 124.
WESTFALL
Elizabeth, 172.
WETMORE
Clarissa, 127.
WHEELER
Anna, 75.
Avis (Pond), 67.
Clary, 108, 121.
James, 71, 106.
John, 4, 12, 32, 105, 153.
John Todd, 105.
Lucy, 108.
Lucy Ann, 153.
Moses, 108, 121.
Ruth (Clark), 12.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 110.
Thomas, 4, 14.
WHITE
Almira, 77-8.
Franklin Irving, 149.
John, 72.
Lewis Augustus, 149.
Susanna, 116.
Timothy, 71, 72, 78, 107.
WHITING
Abigail, 44.
John, 161.
Joseph, 34.
Mary, 161.
William, 7, 8.
WHITMAN
Bela D., 192.
Elizabeth, 64.
Sarah, 59.
WHITMORE
Amy, 82.
WHITNEY
Mary Francis, 202.
WILCOX, WILLCOCKS
Amy Madeline, 176.
Annie (Butts), 211.
Clinton, 202.
Nathaniel, 11.
Rhodney Dickley, 202.
Samuel, 54, 56.
William Lee, 176.
WILCOXSON, see also WILCOX
Hannah, 43.
WILDER
Emma, 189.
WILLIAMS
Abigail A., 142.
Albert, 142.
Anne J., 211.
Augustine, 15.
Cornelius, 138.
Elvira, 167.
Ethel M., 154.
Evans, 198.
Jacob, 167.
Orson, 190.
Sarah A., 138.
Sarah Louise, 198.
William, 154.
WILLIAMSON
Jane, 151.
Sarah Elizabeth, 149.
Thomas, 151.
WILMINGTON
William, 161.
WILMOT
Abijah, 134.
Dennis, 105.
John, 95.
Rebecca, 161.
Valentine, 95.
Walter, 89.
WILSON
Elizabeth, 199.
George W., 59.
Henry, 59.
Hulda, 150.
Joseph, 129.
Nellie, 139.
Philaina Dorleskia, 201.
Roswell, 201.
William, 139.
WINTHROP
John, 40.
WITHAM
Ann Tibbals (Clark) (Watson), 101.
WOOD
Mary Ann, 172.
WOODBRIDGE
Benjamin, 161.
Sarah, 161.
WOODBURY
Ryland F., 163.
WOODMAN
Henry Nelson, 196.
Laura Belle, 196.
WOODRUFF
Abigail, 131.
Charles Asa, 124.
Charles Stodard, 124.
Charles Thomas, 123.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 182.
David, 57.
Elijah, 123.
Hannah, 78.
Isaac, 57, 134.
Jeremiah, 182.
Joel, 119.
John, 56, 57.
Mary, 95.
Mary Pond, 184.
Matthew, 56, 120.
Robert Jeremiah, 176.
Sarah, 125.
Stiles Denison, 176, 182.
Susannah, 56.
WOODS
Anna, 149.
Docia, 185.
Justus, 149.
W. W., Mrs., 117.
WOOSTER
Clark, 171.
Henry, 163.
John, 171.
Olive, 163.
Phebe, 102, 156.
Ruth, 191.
WRIGHT
Charles Miller, 206.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 195.
Elizabeth, 168, 190.
George W., 195.
Julia Ann, 193.
Rachel C., 100.
Sherman, 168.

YALE
Abel, 103.
Esther, 103.
Joel, 103.
Noah, 103.
Roxana, 158.
Samuel, 158.
YEO
Sarah (Phippen), 40.
YORK
Betsey, 161.
Henry, 161.
YOUNG
Lydia, 90, 143.

ZEECK
August D., 208.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS

CITED IN TEXT WITHOUT FULL TITLES OR AUTHORS

Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649; and from 1653 to the Union. Charles J. Hoadly. 2 vols. 1857-8.

The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut [1636-1776]. J. Hammond Trumbull, 3 vols. Charles J. Hoadly, 12 vols. 1850-90.

A Digest of Early Probate Records, Hartford District, 1635-1750. Charles J. Manwaring. 3 vols. 1904-06.

History of the Colony of New Haven. E. R. Lambert. 1838.

History of New Haven County. J. L. Rockey. 2 vols. 1892.

History of Enfield. F. O. Allen. 3 vols. 1900.

History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield. Donald Lines Jacobus. 3 vols. 1930-34.

A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants of the Town of Litchfield. G. C. Woodruff. 1900.

Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain. Alfred Andrews. 1867.

History of New Milford and Bridgewater. Samuel Orcutt. 1882.

History of Oxford. W. C. Sharpe. Part First, 1885. Oxford Sketches and Records. Part Two, 1910.

Seymour and Vicinity. Historical Collections. W. C. Sharpe. 1878.

Seymour Past and Present. H. A. Campbell, W. C. Sharpe and Frank G. Bassett. 1902.

History of Waterbury. Henry Bronson. 1858.

The Town and City of Waterbury. Joseph Anderson. 3 vols. 1896. [Genealogies by Katherine Prichard, Appendix to Vol. I.]

Historical Sketch of Watertown. N. S. Richardson. 1858.

A history and genealogical record of the Alling-Allens of New Haven. George P. Allen. 1899.

History of the Andrew Family from various sources. Adelia Elmer. 1889.

The Baldwin Genealogy. Charles Candee Baldwin. 1881. Supplement, 1889.

A Genealogy of the Descendants of Widow Martha Beard of Milford, Conn. Ruth Beard. 1915.

Genealogy of the Bostwick Family in America. H. A. Bostwick. 1901.

Genealogy of the Bigelow Family. Gilman Bigelow Howe. 1890.

Descendants of Thomas Buckingham of Milford, Conn. W. F. Chapman. 1872.

The Candee Genealogy with notices of allied families. Charles Candee Baldwin. 1882.

Genealogy of the Goodyear Family. Grace Goodyear Kirkman. 1899.

Hine Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Thomas Hine of Milford, Conn., 1639. Robert C. Hine. 1898.

The Hubbell Family, Containing a Genealogical Record. Walter Hubbell. 1881. Second edition, 1915.

The Leavenworth Family in the United States. Elias Warner Leavenworth. 1873.

John Mallett, the Huguenot, and his Descendants. 1694-1894. Anna S. Mallett. 1895.

Descendants of Richard and Gillian Mansfield, who settled in New Haven, 1639. H. Mansfield. 1885.

The Munson Record. Myron A. Munson. 1895.

Descendants of Joseph Northrup. A. J. Northrup. 1908.

The Pardee Genealogy. Donald Lines Jacobus. 1927.

Genealogical History of the descendants of Joseph Peck [and other Peck families]. Ira B. Peck. 1868.

The Platt Lineage. G. L. Platt. 1891.

The Prindle Genealogy. Franklin C. Prindle. 1906.

Riggs Family, with a number of cognate branches. J. H. Wallace. 1901.

Thomas Sanford. Ancestry, Life and descendants. Carlton E. Sanford. 2 vols. 1911.

History of the Starr Family of New England. B. P. Starr. 1879.

Henry Tomlinson and his descendants in America. Samuel Orcutt. 1891.

The Treat Family. John Harvey Treat. 1893.

The Trowbridge Genealogy. Francis Bacon Trowbridge. 1908.

Yale Genealogy and History of Wales. R. H. Yale. 1908.